

ONS  
DS  
E

OF  
TER

CHARLES D. BROWN,  
**Stationer.**

*Blank Books*  
**TO ORDER,**  
A SPECIALTY.

**193 MAIN STREET,**  
OPPOSITE POST OFFICE,  
GLOUCESTER, . . MASS.

*Job No. B 13*

Exact duplicates of this Book can be had by  
giving the above number.









Seltners

Records.

3<sup>d</sup> Book.

1756

to

1781

"Bands"

Town of

Gloucester

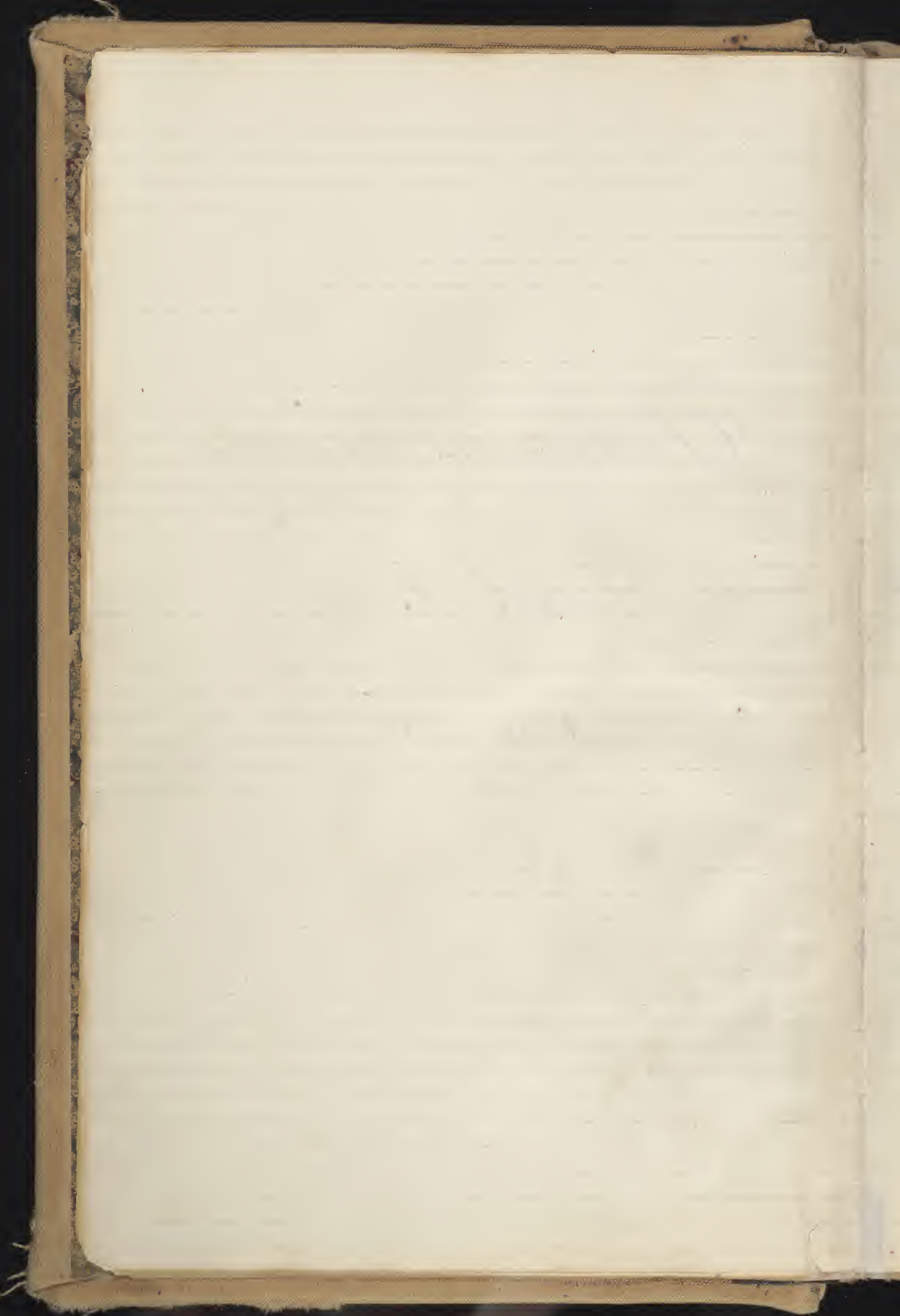




*Selectmen's Records.*

*Third Book.*

*1756-1781.*





This volume of Selectmen's Records is chiefly filled with records of orders drawn on the Town Treasurer. Besides these, several pages are given, in one part of the book, to the commitment of taxes to the constables for collection; a few pages contain accounts with the Town Treasurer; and many instances occur of the "letting out" of the poor. References to some matters not included in the ordinary expenses of the town, are here given.

Acuter French, 9. Acadians

Chebauc Bridges, 10.

Poor of the town, put out, 13.

Watch-house in Fishermen's Field, 14.

Small-pox, 23, 67-97, 119-147, 239-247, 422, 434, 444, 445.

Fence and gate at the Cut to prevent the small-pox being brought into the town, 136.

Watch at Fort Point and at the Cut to guard against small-pox at Marblehead, 353.

John McKeane paid for attending the gate and smoke house, 365.

Pest-house, 442, 470.

Smoking people that came out of East Manley, 479.

Powder & ball kept for town's use in of Western Parish, 29.

Way near the Windmill to the Harbor, 35  
value and weight of bread, 46.

Watch-house, 60.

Persons warned out of town 89, 512.

French family, 116.

Work-house, Stephen Low, master, 140 paid for care of poor in, 153.

Job Andrews cleared of his lice, 267.

Powder for exploding, joy at repeal of the Stamp Act, 364

Watch-house on Fort Neck leased to Eben Parsons, 315.

Bounty for soldiers 321, 333, 346.  
 Money borrowed to buy beef for the army, 328.  
     to pay for beef. 334.  
 Supplies to troops, 392.  
 Corn, 410 bushels for work-house 396  
 Widow Lydia Targent paid £6 for charges during a cancer, 397.  
 Minute men, paid, 401  
 Blankets (for soldiers) 403, 404, 407, 408.  
 Guns and lead bought, 406.  
 Eliphalet Roberts paid for making carriage & wheel for the great gun, 416.  
 Elder Philemon Warner paid for iron work on carriage, gun-carriage &c 419  
 Benj. Jones paid for "Keeping the Selectmen" 427  
 James Prentice paid for expenses of Selectmen, committee, Lindsey's meeting. 427  
 Expenses on great gun carriage 429, 430.  
 Money lent the town to support the poor 437  
 Account of money subscribed for the relief of the poor of Boston 494, 495.  
 Commitment of Tax Lists 280-336.  
 Account of Donations received for the poor of the town in 1779, 340  
 Schools, 529 530. School-masters,  
     David Tomson, 10 Philemon Stacy 161  
     Ebenezer Pray, 10 Belcher Hayes 171  
     William Moore 12 Barnet Harkness 190  
     Edward Evelett 16 Peleg Wadsworth 202  
     Jacob Bayley, 25 David Tenney 207  
     John Butler, 53 Jonah Fairbank 209  
     Samuel Peirce 54 Peter Coffin Jr 221  
     Thomas Peirce 59 Tho<sup>s</sup> Gattisord 236  
     John Warren 65 Hugh Parkhurst 237  
     Nathaniel Davis 75 Nath<sup>l</sup> Eddy Jr 271  
     Thomas Muritt 104 Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler 326  
     James Prentice 116 John Low Jr 372  
     John Hart, 118 Sam<sup>l</sup> Plummer 371  
     Nathaniel Low, 143 William Coffin 424  
     Ebenezer Bradford, 158 Eben<sup>l</sup> Potter, 118.



At a Meeting of the Select Men Aug<sup>r</sup> the 2/1756

The following Note was Abated in the List of Mr<sup>r</sup>  
Joseph Gott Constable for the year 1754 Viz.

|                  | Proven | Town   |
|------------------|--------|--------|
| Edward Harnden   | 0.4.0  | 0.3.9. |
| Joseph Harnden   | 3      | 2.9.   |
| Richard Langford | 3      | 2.9.   |
|                  | 0.10.0 | 9.3.   |
|                  |        | 19.3   |

At that Meeting Aug<sup>r</sup> 2/1756

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurers & Successors  
to pay or Allow to John Attorney The Widow Deliverance Gott  
for nineteen Shillings & three pence the above Abated m<sup>o</sup>, and  
and also for two pounds seventeen shilling & two pence fees  
for Collecting & three pounds six shilling & eight pence agreed  
to be allowed for taking the List committed to Constable Joseph  
Gott deceased in the Whole seven pounds three shilling &  
one penny £ 7. 3. 1.

At that Meeting Aug<sup>r</sup> 2/1756

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurers & Successors  
to pay or Allow to Mr Zebulen Luffin the Sum of Eight  
Pounds three shilling & three pence for Gathering Rates and  
three shilling for Sarcos & the town  
and twelve shilling for Abating of James Marsh Rates  
the hole Amounts to £ 8. 18. 3

At that Meeting Aug<sup>r</sup> 2/1756

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurers & Successors  
to pay the widow Mary Hullerton Two Pounds six shilling  
& eight pence for keeping her son from the Twenty fourth  
Day of March lost to the Twenty fourth of June Last.  
£ 2. 6. 8

At a Meeting of the Select Men August 9<sup>th</sup> 1756  
There was Abated to Constable Samuel Robinson the following

|                   | in d Province | Town   |
|-------------------|---------------|--------|
| Rates John Butler | 11.4          | 3.4    |
| John Stone        |               | 3.0    |
| William Tyler     |               | 3.0    |
|                   |               | 9.4    |
|                   |               | 11.4   |
|                   |               | 1.0.8. |

For which one pound & eight pence and for the Sum of eight

- 2 Eight Pounds six Shillings and Six pence being for gathering the Town and Province Rate in the whole nine pounds seven Shillings and two pence and Order was then drawn upon the Town Treasurer

£ 9. 7. 2

Pursuant to an Order from M<sup>r</sup> County Treasurer  
Appleton Dated June 1756

An Order was drawn upon the Town Treasurer or Successor to pay to M<sup>r</sup> William Haskell or Order nine Shillings for Serving upon the Grand Jury at the Superior Court

£ 0. 9. 0

An Order was drawn upon the Town Treasurer to pay to Joseph Farbox or his Order Nine Shillings for serving on the Grand Jury at the last Superior Court at Ipswich

£ 0. 9. 0

An Order was drawn upon the Town Treasurer to pay to Nathaniel Sargent or his Order nine Shillings for serving on the Grand Jury at the last Superior Court at Ipswich

£ 0. 9. 0

At the same Meeting Aug<sup>r</sup> 9/1756

There was Abalead to Constable John Sawyer the following

| Rath.                          | Proven   | Town Tax. |
|--------------------------------|----------|-----------|
| Isaac Soni                     | 0. 9. 0  | 0. 3. 0   |
| James Stevens                  | 9        | 0. 3. 0   |
| Benjam Hadlock                 | 9        | 0. 3. 0   |
| William Goodridge              | 9        | 0. 3. 0   |
| Nicolas Bray                   | 19       | 0. 3. 4   |
| Daniel Fuller                  | 12. 6    | 0. 3. 4   |
| Cory Gilbert                   | 9        | 0. 3. 0   |
| the Widow Robinson             | 9        | 0. 3. 0   |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Gilbert & Son | 9        | 0. 0. 0   |
| Daniel Bray                    | 9        | 0. 3. 0   |
| Michael & Clerk                | 9        | 0. 3. 0   |
| Benjamin Clerk                 | 9        | 0. 0. 0   |
| Joseph Hillam                  | 3. 10    | 1. 13. 4  |
|                                | 5. 13. 4 | 5. 13. 4  |

For which amount to seven Pounds six Shillings and Eight Pence and for the sum of Ten Pounds five Shillings and four pence being for gathering the Town and Province Rate in the hole Twention Pounds Twelve Shillings and an order was then drawn upon the Town Treasurer

£ 17. 12. 0



At the same Meeting Aug. 9 1756

An Order was drawn on Cap<sup>t</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer to pay to Stephen Stanwood the sum of Nine Pounds Ten Shillings — £9-10-0

At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester Nov 6/1756  
an order was drawn on Cap<sup>t</sup> William Allen Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
to pay to Stephen Stanwood one Pound Ten Shillings  
Which was in full for Rec<sup>d</sup>pin is Brother John — £1-10-0

At the same Meeting of the Select Men Sept. 6. 1756.

An Order was drawn upon the Town Treasurer or Successor  
to pay to Mr Thomas Rand or his Order the Sum of  
sixteen Shillings and Eight Pence for carrying Joseph  
Janvire his Mother Wife & 4 Children from this Town  
to Manchester. 16-8

At the same Meeting of Select Men Nov 6/1756

An Order was drawn upon the Town Treasurer or his  
to pay to Mr Joseph Sargent or his Order the sum of  
twelve Shillings which he was allowed — £0-12-0

At a Meeting of the Select Men October the 25<sup>th</sup> 1756

An Order was drawn upon the present Town Treasurer or his  
Successor to pay to Mary Laseford or her Order three pounds  
Six Shillings and Eight Pence for keeping her Daughter  
from the twenty fourth Day of March to the twenty fourth  
Day of last September. £3-6-8

An Order was drawn upon the present Treasurer or Successor  
to pay to Sarah Gardner or her Order the Sum of three pounds  
Six Shillings and Eight Pence for keeping John Stanwood from the  
Twenty fourth Day of last March to the Twenty fourth of last  
September. £3-6-8

An Order was drawn upon the present Treasurer or Successor  
to pay to Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Bennett or his Order twenty Shillings being  
the balance of his Account last year which are hereby paid. £10-0



At A meeting of the Select Men Octob: 25: 1756  
an order was Drawn on the Present Treasurer Capt  
William Allen or his successor to Pay to m<sup>r</sup> King Two  
Pound Eight Shillings for keeping Mary King from  
the Twenty fourth Day of march to the Twenty fourth of  
September last  
2-8-0

an order was Drawn upon the Present Treasurer or successor  
to Pay to m<sup>r</sup> Davis Whitman ten shilling & two pence  
being his Rates abated to him for the last year  
0-10-2

an order was Drawn upon the Present Treasurer or  
successor in said office to Pay to m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Haskell  
Five Pound five Shillings & four Pence being for keeping  
Edeth Haskell Three weeks in Her Sick ness & twenty Eight  
weeks in Her Health & finding her one Cord of wood  
before he took her which was on the twenty fourth of  
march last kept her till the 25<sup>th</sup> of this Instant October  
5-5-4

At a Meeting of the Select Men Octob: 27/1756  
an Order was Drawn on Town Treasur. or his successor  
in said Office to Pay to M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Allen for Pound  
Land full Money it Being in full for Bond Pound  
24-0-0

At a Meeting of the Select Men Nov. 2/1756.  
an Order was Drawn upon the Present Treasurer  
Cap<sup>t</sup> William Allen or his successor to Pay to M<sup>r</sup>  
Zibulen Luskien Seven Shilling for Quotaring the Oxen  
Pluck of the Last Year  
7-0-0

At a Meeting of The Select Men Novem: the 9/1756  
An Order was Drawn upon the Present Treasurer  
Cap<sup>t</sup> William Allen or his successor to Pay to M<sup>r</sup> Eben  
Day four Pound sixteen Shilling for Carrying 1 Oxen  
from March the 24 to the 24<sup>th</sup> of Sept: 24<sup>th</sup> Sept and two  
Nine Shilling & 5 Pence for his Sick ness to the Day  
4-16-  
2-9-5

At A Meeting of the Select Men Novemb<sup>r</sup> 9 1756  
 An Order was Drawn on the Present Treasurer  
 Cap<sup>t</sup>. William Allen Or his Successor to Pay to Mr.  
 Jonathan Day Or Order One Pound Nine Shillings &  
 four Pence for Keeping Sarah Clark from the twenty  
 fourth of March to the twenty fourth of Septemb<sup>r</sup> Last £1.9.4

An Order was Drawn on the Present Treasurer  
 to Pay Mr. Job Day Two Pounds Less full Money for Keeping  
 the widess Pauline Adcock from the twenty fourth of  
 March to the twenty fourth of Septemb<sup>r</sup> Last £2.0.0

At A Meeting of the Select Men Jan<sup>y</sup> 3 1757  
 An order was Drawn on the Present Treasurer  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> William Allen Or his Successor to Pay to Cap<sup>t</sup>.  
 Jacob Parsons Eight Pounds for Keeping of Mr.  
 Whittle more from the side Day of March to the  
 twenty side Day of June and an other Order for  
 Boarding of Mr. Whittle more from the twenty side Day  
 of June to October for Eight pounds, and an other  
 Order which is in full for Boarding of Mr. Whittle  
 from October Last to the first Day Jan<sup>y</sup> 1757 the  
 hole of the three Orders amount to £21.10.0

At A Meeting of the Select Men Jan<sup>y</sup> 7 1757  
 An order was Drawn on Present Treasurer  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> William Allen Or his Successor to Pay to Mr.  
 Samuels Whittemore side Pound thirteen Shillings  
 and four pence for Keeping School from the fifteenth  
 Day of May Last to the fifteenth Day August  
 Last £6.13.4

At A Meeting of the Select Men Jan<sup>y</sup> 20 1757  
 There was Abated to Constable Isaac Wharf the  
 following Rates

|                              | Drawn  | Town   |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|
| John Banitt Jun <sup>r</sup> | 0.3.0  | 0.2.9  |
| John Carter                  | 3.2    | 0.2.9  |
| Thom <sup>s</sup> Hole       | 3.0    | 0.2.9  |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> or Henry    | 3.0    | 0.2.9  |
| Daniel Allen                 | 0.15.2 | 0.13.9 |

Carred Over



6

The Receipt from the Overseers

|                       |        |             |
|-----------------------|--------|-------------|
| Nathan Hatch          | 15.2.  | 5.13.9.     |
| James Wharf           | 3.0    | 0.2.9.      |
| William M. Dudge      | 3.0    | 0.2.9.      |
| Archibald M. Holisth. | 3.0    | 0.2.9.      |
| John Noble            | 3.0    | 0.2.9.      |
|                       | 2110.2 | Town 1.7.6  |
|                       |        | Town 1.10.2 |
|                       |        | 2117.8.     |

For which Two Pounds, Seventeen Shillings & Eight Pence and for the Sum of three Pounds, fifteen Shillings and Nine Pence bearing for George Mosely The Town and Overseers Rates The Whole amount to Five Pounds, Thirteen Shillings and six Pence an Order was then Drawn upon the Town Treasurer — £6.13.5

At a Meeting of The Select Men Feb. 7/1757  
an Order was Drawn On Present Treasurer Cap.  
William Allen Or his Suffer To Pay to Mr.  
Samuel Whittemore Five Pounds Thirteen  
Shillings and for here for keeping before from  
The fifteenth Day of August. Left To the fifteenth Day  
of November Left. 6.13.4

1757 At The Same Meeting an Order was Drawn  
On Present Treasurer Cap. William Allen Or  
His Suffer To Allow To Doctor Caleb Rea Eight  
Pounds five Shillings and here Pence Out of the  
Sum returned as Committed To him To be Collected  
In his List of high way Rate which was Really  
Committed to Constable Samuel Sayward 8.5.9  
At The Same Meeting an Order was Drawn  
On Present Treasurer Cap. William Allen Or  
His Suffer To Pay unto Mr. Samuel Laton The  
Sum of Eleven Shillings and six Pence for 0.11.6  
Statement of John Walker William Brown etc.



At a Meeting of The Select Men of Glos. Feb.  
The 7/1757 an Order was Drawn on Cap<sup>t</sup> William  
Allen Town Treasurer Or his Successor To Pay Dor<sup>t</sup>  
Samuel C. Plummer for Settling the Accont<sup>t</sup> With  
The Treasure Pine Shilling. £ 0 - 9 - 0

At The Same Meeting an order was Drawn on Cap<sup>t</sup> Will<sup>m</sup>  
Allen Town Treasurer Or Successor in said Office To  
Pay John Low Jun<sup>r</sup> two Pound, Six Shilling  
Pine Lawfull Money & Receipt for work done on  
The high way in 1754 £ 2 - 6 - 7

At a Meeting of the Select Men February the 9. 1757  
The following Rates were abated to Constable Isaac Whafe  
Constable for 1754

| Viz:                           | In Province | in Town |
|--------------------------------|-------------|---------|
| Job Galloway                   | 3.0.        | 2.9.    |
| Joseph Clarke                  | 3.6         | 3.2     |
| John Pulisier                  | 3.10        | 2.9     |
| John Stanwood                  | 3.0         | 2.9     |
| Joseph Millet Jun <sup>r</sup> | 3.0         | 2.9     |
| David Cleveland                | 3.6         | 14.2    |
|                                | 16.10       |         |
|                                | 14.2        |         |

Totale £ 1. 11. 0

For Which an Order was then drawn upon the Treasurers

At A Meeting of The Select Men of Glos<sup>ter</sup>  
February the 14/1757 an order was Drawn on the

Town Treasurer, or Successor in said office to Pay to Mr John  
Roberts Six Shillings for Doctoring Ebenezer Stevens Lost may  
& April

6 - 6 - 0

Glos<sup>ter</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 14. 1757  
Province Treasurer Gray, Promissory Note in  
Behalf of the province ap<sup>ro</sup> for thirty three pounds fifteen Shilling, or  
nine pence payable to William Stevens Esq<sup>r</sup> or Order on the first  
Day of June 1758 w<sup>th</sup> lawfull Interest annually Dated Jan<sup>y</sup> 31. 1757.  
Rec<sup>d</sup> William Allen £ 33. 15. 9

At the Same Meeting an order was Drawn on the Present  
Treasurer or His Successor to Pay to Ephraim Roberts  
Three Pounds one Shilling & four Pence for Taking  
& Keeping Sarah Rhyan A Girl about four years old  
one of the Poor of this Town

£ 3-1-4

At The Same Meeting an Order was  
Drawn on the Present Treasurer or his Successor to  
Pay to Andrew Ellwell One pound One Shilling  
and Nine Pence for abatement of his Rate 1752.

1-1-9

At A meeting of the Select men February: 25: 1757 =  
an order was Drawn on Capt W. Allen Town Treasurer  
or Successor in Said office to Pay Daniel Witham Esq. &  
Five Pounds Thirteen Shillings & six Pence Ten Shillings  
whereof is for swearing the officers of the Town  
and the rest for other Service Done the Town as Select men

5-13-6

At the Same meeting a order was Drawn on the above Treasurer  
or Successor to Pay to Mr Ebenezer Pool Four Pound Ten Shilling  
for Service Done the Town as Select man the year Past

4-10-0

at the Same meeting an order was Drawn on the Present  
Treasurer or Successor to Pay to Peter Coffin Three Pounds  
Eighteen Shillings for Service Done the Town as Select man  
the year

£ 3-18-0

At the Same meeting an order was Drawn on the Present  
Treasurer or Successor to Pay Capt. Jonathan Ellows the Sum  
of Five Pounds being for Service Done the Town as Select  
man the year Past

£ 5-0-0

At The Same Meeting an Order was Drawn on the Present  
Treasurer or Successor to Pay the Widdo Mary  
Fullerton two Pounds Nine Shilling and eight  
Pence for Keeping her Son David from 24 Day of June  
to the 24 Day of September Last

2-6-8



At The Same Meeting an Order was Drawn on the  
Present Treasurer Or his Successor To Pay Mary 9  
Pence Nine Shilling and for Done <sup>for right shop</sup> £ 9.4

At The Same Meeting an Order was Drawn On  
The Present Treasurer Or his Successor To pay Mr.  
Ebenezer Dool Six Shilling for services Done the Town  
Relating to the Franch that Came Left from West  
Jehoa which sum was allowed By the Province  $0-6-0$

At The Same Meeting an Order was Drawn On  
The Present Treasurer Or his Successor To Pay Cap.  
Jonathan fellows Seven Shilling for services Done the  
Town Relating to the Franch that Came Left from West  
Jehoa which sum was allowed By the province  $0-7-0$

At The Same Meeting an Order was Drawn on the  
Present Treasurer or his Successor To pay Mr. Peter  
Coffin Six Shilling for services Done the Town for  
The Franch  $0-6-0$

At The Same Meeting an Order was Drawn On  
The Present Treasurer Or his Successor To pay  
Daniel Witham Esq. Eleven Shillings for services  
Done the Town for the Franch  $0-11-0$

At The Same Meeting An Order was Drawn On  
The Present Treasurer Or his Successor To pay  
John Lowson five pound Six Shilling and Eight  
Pence four pence One Shilling for services Done the Town  
w Select Men and one pound five Shilling and Eight pence  
for sundry things Delo James Whor By order of the  
Select Men  $5-6-8$

An order was Drawn on the Pres. Treasurer to  
Pay D Low Eight Shilling for services Done the  
Town Relating to the Franch  $0-8-0$

At the Same Meeting an Order was Drawn  
On the Present Treasurer Or his Successor To Pay To John  
Low Eleven Pound four Shilling and six pence being what  
he advanced for the Nether Franch that came Left from  
Northhooa to this Town By order of the Goverment which sum  
was allowed to the Town By the province  $11-4-6$



At meeting of the Select Men February 25: 1757  
an order was Drawn on Capt William Allen Town  
Treasurer or Successor in said office to Pay unto Capt  
William Ellery Twelve Pounds for the Select men and  
Severall Comonities Expenses last year and for Paper &c  
which he supplies them with 52 = 0 = 0

At a Meeting of the Select March the 10<sup>th</sup> 1757

An Order was drawn upon the Town Treasurer William Allen  
to pay the Sum of fifty one pounds seventeen Shillings and nine  
pence being to satisfy the Judgment recovered by the Town of  
Ipswich against this Town about Chebacco Bridge £51. 17. 9

At a Meeting of the Select Men March 29<sup>th</sup> 1757  
An Order was Drawn upon the Town Treasurer William  
Allen to pay the widdo Hannah Noble the Sum of  
Two pound Longfull Money it Being in full for  
heaping of Eleboth South Left Winter £2. 0 = 0

At a Meeting of the Select men April 4<sup>th</sup> 1757  
An Order was Drawn upon the Town Treasurer  
Capt Allen to pay Mr David Tompson Nine Pounds  
fifteen Shillings it Being in full for heaping  
School at Squam from the first Day of Jan<sup>th</sup>  
The first Day of April 9. 15

At the same Meeting an Order was Drawn upon the  
Town Treasurer Capt Wm Allen to Pay Mr Ebenezer  
Boray Six Pounds Eight Shillings it being in full for  
heaping School in West Parish from the twenty first  
of December 1756 to the twenty first of March 1757 6. 8

At The same Meeting an Order was Drawn upon  
the Town Treasurer Capt William Allen to Pay Mr Job.  
Day the Sum of two Pounds, One Shilling and 2.  
it Being in full for heaping the widdo had look from  
the twenty forth Day Sept to March 29/ £2 - 1. 2

At a Meeting of the Select Men April 4/1757 11

An Order was Drawn on Cap<sup>t</sup> William Allen Town  
Treasur. Or Suesor in said Offis to pay unto Mr. Jonathan  
Day for one pound Nine Shilling and four Pence for  
keeping Sarah Clark from the twenty fourth  
September Last to the twenty Ninth Day of March  
and one pound twelf Shilling for Suesor of Clark  
and an other order was Drawn on Cap<sup>t</sup> William  
Allen Town Treasur or Suesor in said Offis to Mr.  
Jonathan Day three Pound five Shilling and  
three pence for keeping of Hannah Hadmon twenty  
Weeks and other Charges in her Sickness

|        |
|--------|
| 1-9-6  |
| 1-12-0 |
| 3-5-8  |

At the same Meeting an Order was Drawn on  
Cap<sup>t</sup> William Allen Town Treasur Or Suesor in  
said Offis to pay unto Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Coffin two Pound  
for keeping Edith Heskell 15 weeks in the year 1756  
and 1757 £2-0-0

At the same Meeting an Order was Drawn on  
The Town Treasur Cap<sup>t</sup> William Allen to pay to Mr.  
Ebenezer Day for Pounds, Nineteen Shilling and three  
Pence half pence for keeping of Ebenezer Williams  
from the twenty fourth of September Last to the  
twenty Ninth Day of March 1757 £4.19.3½

At the same Meeting The Following Rates were Abated  
To Comtable Samuel Robinson Constable for year 1755.

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Wiz. Edward Jumper | £0.12.0 |
| Samuel Green       | 0.9.0   |
| The Widdo Bootman  | 1.4.0   |
|                    | 2.5.0   |

for Which an Order was Drawn on the Treasur  
At the same Meeting an Order was Drawn on the  
Treasur Or Suesor to pay Mrs Mary Langford three  
Pounds, Six Shilling and Eight pence for keeping  
her Daughters from the twenty fourth Day of September  
Last to the twenty fourth March 1757. £3.6.8



12 At the same Meeting An Order was Drawn on  
Cap<sup>t</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer Or Super to  
Pay Mr. Moses King or his Order the Sum of two  
Pounds Eight Shilling for keeping Mary King  
One of the poor of this Town from the twenty fourth  
Day of September to the twenty fourth of March  
1757 £2-8-

At the same Meeting An Order was Drawn on  
Cap<sup>t</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer Or Super to  
Pay Mrs Sarah Gardner Or her Order the  
Sum of three Pounds Six Shilling and Eight  
Pence for keeping John Stanwood from the twenty  
fourth Day September to the twenty fourth  
Day of March 1757 3. 6. 8

At the same Meeting an Order was Drawn on  
Cap<sup>t</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer Or Super to Pay  
Samuel Clewell or his Order Six Shilling and  
Two pence Which was Jonathan Andrews Rate in his  
List and five Shilling and Eight pence Charge for procuty  
his Action against said Andrews for not paying it  
Who was valued and had paid his Rate to Bury. Whaler. 11-10

1757 At the Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester Al. 6  
An Order was Drawn on Cap<sup>t</sup> William Allen Town  
Treasurer or Super to Pay Mr. Peter Goodfray or Order  
Six Pounds Ten Shilling and Eight Pence it Being  
in full for Taking Bannermen Eleven One of  
the Poor Children of the town - £6-10-8

At the same Meeting an Order was Drawn on  
Cap<sup>t</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer to pay Mr.  
William Moore one pound Six Shilling and Eight  
Pence and an other Order for one pound Six Shilling  
and Eight pence and an other Order for one  
Pound and an other Order for two Pounds  
and an other Order for five pound the five Orders  
amounting to Ten pound, thurston Shilling, and  
Eight Pence it Being in full for keeping School  
two Month at the Cape and for his Board £10. 13. 4



At a Meeting of the Select Men April 18/1757 13  
 An Order was Drawn On Cap<sup>t</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer  
 or his Successor to pay Mrs Mary Fullerton the sum of two  
 Pounds six Shillings and Eight pence it being for keeping  
 her son David from the twenty four September to the 24<sup>th</sup> of  
 December and an other Order for two Pounds six Shillings and  
 Eight pence for keeping of her son David from the  
 twenty fourth of December to the 24<sup>th</sup> of March 1757 £ 2.6.8

At A Meeting of the Select Men May 12<sup>th</sup> 1757  
 An Order was drawn upon the present Town Treasurer or  
 his Successor in said Office to pay to Cap<sup>t</sup> Jacob Parsons or  
 his Order the sum of eight pounds eight Shillings for  
 Boarding Mr Samuel Whittmore Schoolmaster in the  
 first term of the Term of Eighteen Weeks beginning on  
 the first Day of January last. £ 8.8.0

At a meeting of the Select Men May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1757

An Order was drawn upon the present Treasurer Cap<sup>t</sup> William  
 Allen or his Successor in said Office to pay to Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan  
 Fellows or his Order nine Shillings Six Shillings of it being  
 for Service as a Constable to settle with the Treasurer and three  
 Shillings of it for Time spent to get a Schoolmaster.

March 29/1757 A Meeting of the Select Men May 29<sup>th</sup> 1757  
 The Poor of The Town was Put Out as followeth  
 Then the Mary Lankford her Daughters £ 6.13.4  
 Poor who Mary Lankford To Mr Jonathan Day 4.13.4  
 Selected Sarah Clark To Mr Jonathan Day 4.0.0  
 Penelope Madlock To Mr Ebenezer Day 12.0.0  
 Lebi Stevens To Mr John Ring 5.6.8  
 Mary Ring To Mr Moses Ring 6.13.4  
 John Stanwood To W<sup>d</sup> Gardner 4.10.8  
 Edweth Haswell Able Woodway 7.14.8  
 W<sup>d</sup>. Shadman To Ephim Robbison 9.6.8  
 David Fullerton To his Mother 9.6.8

1757<sup>14</sup> At a Meeting of the Select Men Blouster June 20  
An Order was Drawn on Cap<sup>t</sup> William Allen  
Town Treasurer or S<sup>u</sup>per in said Office to pay Mr  
John Banitt Six Shillings and Six pence it Being  
for his son John Rote for year 1751 Paid at Hampshire  
0-6-6

At the Same Meeting an Order was Drawn on  
Cap<sup>t</sup> William Alless Town Treasurer in said Office to  
Pay unto Mr. Eleman Parsons One pound thirteen  
Shilling and seven pence it Being in full for Repair  
the Watch house in Dr By ffishamou field Shetland.  
1-13-7

At a meeting of the Select Men July the 5<sup>th</sup> 1757

Two Orders were drawn upon the present Treasures or his Successor  
in said Office One for four Pounds and another for four pounds  
thirteen Shillings and four pence being due And payable to Ebenezer  
Bray for keeping School in this Town from the twenty third Day of  
March to the twenty third Day of June last past. £ 8-13-4

~~At the same meeting an order was~~ Aug 12/1757  
At a Meeting of the Select Men an Order was Drawn upon the present Treasures  
an Order was Drawn upon the present Treasures  
or his Successor in said Office to pay Mr David Tomlin  
Six Pounds fifteen Shilling and it Being in full for one  
Quarter which began at the first Day of April to the  
first Day of July 1757. 9-15-0

At the Same Meeting an Order was Drawn On  
Cap<sup>t</sup> William Town Treasurer in said Office to pay unto  
David Tomlin three Pounds five Shilling it Being in full  
for keeping School from the first Day of Aug to the first August.  
£ 3-5-0

At a Meeting of the Select Men Jan 23/1758  
an Order was Drawn on Cap<sup>t</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer  
or S<sup>u</sup>per in said Office to pay unto Mr. Sheldrake Warrick  
Six Shillings being Stephen Rots Rate that had not before  
0-6-0



At a meeting of the Select Men August 23: 1757 15

The following Rates were abated in the Lift committee

Samuel Morgan Constable in 1750 viz  
Town Rate

brot up

159

Joseph Gardner 4.0  
Joseph Gardner jun 1.10  
Samuel Davis Head 1.10  
James Davis 2.7  
Peter Doliver jun 1.10  
Elizabeth Ina 1.10  
Abraham Batting 1.10  
Comp up 15.9

William Brown 1.10  
John Power 1.10  
Andrew Probert 2.1  
Joseph Thurston 2.4  
William Torr 1.10  
Eliza Brown 1.7.6

For Which Abatements one pound seven shillings & six pence and  
for gathering sixty three pounds three shillings & seven pence which  
amounts to three pounds three shillings & two pence in the whole  
four pounds ten shillings & eight pence an Order was then  
drawn upon the Town Treasurers or Successor.

4.10.8

At the same Meeting an Order was drawn upon  
the Treasurer to pay to or allow the same Constable  
Samuel Morgan one pound six shillings for Money  
expended in entering Contain against Persons warned out of  
Town & other Services done for the Town

1-6-0

At a meeting of the Select men September the 2 1757  
an order was drawn on Capt Offit's town of Seargeant  
or Successor in's office to pay Jane Williams two  
pounds it being for the support of her Husband  
at the same meeting an order was drawn on the S. Burgess  
or Successor to pay to Mr Joseph Hibbard three shillings  
for a days service perambulating the line

£0-3-8

At a meeting of the Select men September 28 1757  
an order was drawn on Capt Allen town Treasurer or Successor  
in's office to pay to Mr Sarah Gardner the sum of three  
pounds six shillings and eight pence for Rapping John  
Stanard from the twenty fourth of March last to the twenty  
fourth of September following

£3-6-8

16 At A Meeting of the Select Men September 28. 1754

An Order was drawn upon the Town Treasurer or Receiver to pay to  
Cap<sup>t</sup>. William Norwood or his Order the Three pound twelve shillings  
and two pence being for Rates in List of the High Way Rate which he  
worked out for sundry Persons who did not work in the Year 1754 & 1755  
£ 3.12.2

At A Meeting of the Select Men October 12/1757

An Order was Drawn upon the Town Treasurer or Receiver  
To pay to Mr Jonathan Day or his Order the sum of Three  
Pounds it being for keeping Leds<sup>h</sup> Steers from the twenty Day  
of March to the twenty fourth Day of Septem<sup>r</sup>. £ 3.0.0  
At the same Meeting an Order was Drawn upon the  
Town Treasurer to pay to Mr Job Day three Pounds  
it being for keeping Leds<sup>h</sup> Steers from the twenty fourth  
Day of March to the twenty fourth Day of Septem<sup>r</sup>.  
£ 3.0.0

At the same Meeting An Order was Drawn upon the  
Town Treasurer to pay to Mr Jonathan Day the sum of  
Two Pounds six Shillings and Eight Pence for keeping School  
Clark from the twenty fourth of March to the 24<sup>th</sup> Septem<sup>r</sup>.  
£ 2.6.8

At a meeting of the select men october the 13. 1757  
an order was drawn on Capt William Allen Town Treasurer  
or Receiver to pay Mr Thomas Osgood nine pounds six  
shillings and eight pence for keeping school from January  
to April 1757  
£ 9.6.8

At a Meeting of the Select Men October the 26/1757  
An Order was Drawn On Cap<sup>t</sup>. William Allen Town  
Treasurer to pay to Mr Ambrose Allingford Shillings  
and Seven Pence being for three Locks which he has  
Bought at several Times for the Town £ 0.4.7

At a Meeting of the Select Men October the 26/1757  
An Order was Drawn On Cap<sup>t</sup>. William Allen Town  
Treasurer to pay to Mr Edward Coulett or his Order  
the sum of Four Pounds Twelve Shillings and Three  
Pence for Streets Don for the Town in keeping School  
Until the 24 Day of this instant October 4.12.3



At the same meeting october 26 an order was drawn  
on the town treasurer or successor to pay to Mr. Ebenezer  
Day two pounds lawfull money for keeping penelope  
offulock from the 24 of march 1756 to the 24 of September 1757  
£2 6 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men November the 4<sup>th</sup> 1757  
An Order was Drawn on the Treasurer or Successor to pay  
The widdo Susana Haskell or her Order the Sum of  
four Pounds four Shillings for Boarding Mrs Edward  
Guellett Nine Weeks £4. 4 -

At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1757  
an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer or Successor  
to pay to the widdo Mary Fullerton two Pounds Six  
Shillings and Eight Pence it Being for keeping her  
Son from the twenty fourth of March to the 24 June  
and an Order order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer or Successor to pay the widdo Mary Fullerton  
two Pounds Six Shillings Eight Pence it Being for  
keeping her Son from the 24 June to the 24 Septem<sup>r</sup>  
£4. 13. 4

At the same Meeting an Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr Samuel Whittemore Six Pound three shillings  
and four pence it Being for keeping School from  
the fifteenth of November 1756 to the 15 of February 1757 £6. 13. 4

At a meeting of the Select Men Nov<sup>r</sup> 22. 1757

An Order was drawn upon the present Town Treasurer or Successor in  
said Office to pay to Nathaniel Allen Sixty two pounds nineteen  
shillings & four pence being for five Barrels & an Half of Powder  
Six hundred Weight of Bullets & one thousand of Flint for a Town  
Stock £62. 19. 4

At a meeting of the select men December the 6<sup>th</sup> 1757  
an order was drawn on the present Treasurer or Successor  
to pay Mr John Robbards nine two pounds twelve  
shillings and ten pence for keeping both Haskell from the twenty  
fourth of march 1757 to the twenty fourth of october insuing  
at the same meeting an order was drawn £2. 12. 10  
on the present Treasurer or Successor to pay to Mr E. Shuman  
Robbards three pounds seven shillings and four  
pence for keeping Heman's man from the 24 of march 1757  
to the 24 of September insuing £3. 17. 4

18 At a meeting of the select men of Glos Decemr 16  
an order was drawn on capt William Allen Town Treas  
or Sussessor to pay William Haskell yeath three shillings for  
his services in perambulating the line between Glos and  
Ipswich

at the same time an order was drawn on the same  
treasurer or Sussessor to pay Joel Haskell three shillings  
for his service perambulating the line. £ 0 3 0

At the same time an order was drawn on capt Allen  
or Sussessor to pay to capt William Allen  
2 pounds 10 shillings and ten pence one farthing the contents  
of his bill of charge upon James Whilbe and family  
signed Januay 20 1757

£ 2 16 10 - 1

At a meeting of the select men of Glos Decemr 27 1757  
an order was drawn on capt William Allen Town Treasurer  
or Sussessor to pay Jonathan Day or order ~~Twelve~~ shillings  
and ~~ten pence~~ for keeping & Carew Steers one month.

At the same time an order was drawn on the sd Treasurer  
or Sussessor to pay to J<sup>o</sup> Day or his order the sum of  
two pounds eight shillings and seven pence for keeping  
& Carew Steers one month and seven days and for  
Extraordinary services in buying sd Steers which is in  
full for all charge sd Carew Steers £ 2 18 7

At the same meeting Glos Decemr 27 made up with  
Consable David <sup>Horne</sup> and drew an order on the abovesd  
treasurer to pay sd David Haskell ten pounds twelve  
shillings and eight pence for his be for collecting and  
for a days services notifying a meeting. £ 10 12 8

At the same time an order was drawn on the sd Treasurer  
to pay James Williams two pounds for the support of  
his Mus Band £ 2 0 0

At The Same Meeting there was an order was drawn on  
Capt Wm Allen Town Treasurer to pay Consable David Haskell  
Twelve shilling it being an abatement drawn Jan  
Haskell had 8 four shilling for Carl Gilbert £ 0 17 0

At The Same Meeting there was an order drawn on  
Capt William Allen Town Treasurer to pay Moses Bury  
one pound twelve shilling it being in full for keeping  
Joremiiah Halland £ 1 12 -



All the Same Muten an Order was Drawn on  
Cap<sup>t</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer to pay Mr<sup>r</sup> John  
Wharf six Shilling it Being for Work that he did on  
the high way £0. 6. 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester Jan<sup>y</sup> 30/1758  
an Order was Drawn on Cap<sup>t</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer  
To pay Ebenezer Bray or his order the Sum of Eight  
Pound Sixteen Shillings for keeping School three Month  
in the west Parrish of Gloucester Jan<sup>y</sup> 30/1758 £8. 16. -

at the Same Time an other Order was Drawn  
on Cap<sup>t</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer to pay Ebenezer  
Bray or his order the Sum Eight Pound Sixteen  
Shillings for keeping School three Month more in the west  
Parish in Gloucester which is in full to this Day Jan<sup>y</sup> 30/1758 £8. 16. -

At a Meeting of the Select Men Jan<sup>y</sup> the 30/1758  
an Order was Drawn on Cap<sup>t</sup> William Allen to pay  
Mr Samuel Whittlemore the Sum of Nine ten Pound  
fourteen Shillings and two Pence it Being for six Month  
School from the 15 Day of Februar<sup>y</sup> to the 15 Day Aug<sup>t</sup> &  
six pence one Shilling and six pence and six Shillings  
for feary of Lawers £19. 14. 2

At the Same Time an other Order was Drawn  
on Cap<sup>t</sup> Allen Town Treasurer to pay to Mr Samuel  
Whittlemore the Sum of ~~five~~ <sup>five</sup> Shilling &  
Eight pence it Being in full for keeping School from  
the 10 November the 20 of January 1758 & five Pound, Two  
Shilling, and Eight pence it Being in full for his Boarding  
him self Eleven weeks the Whol Amounting to £9. 11. 8  
Eleven Shilling and Eight pence

At the Same Meeting an Order was Drawn on Cap<sup>t</sup> Allen  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Moses Ring the Sum of Seventeen  
Shilling & six pence his Rate in the high way that in 1756 £17. 6. -

At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester February the 11/1758  
an Order was Drawn on Cap<sup>t</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer to pay  
in said Office to pay unto Mr. William Wallman the Sum of three  
Pound Six Shilling and Eight Pence it Being in full for  
a Gift that was Given him for keeping James's & Susan  
and Taking him as an Apprentice £3. 6. 8

1758  
20

At a Meeting of The Select Men of Glaston Feb. 8  
An Order was Drawn On Cap<sup>t</sup> William Allen Town  
Treasur<sup>r</sup> Or Suesor in Said Office to pay Unto Mr<sup>r</sup> Mary  
Fullerton or his Order the Sum of two pounds, Six  
Shillings and Eight pence for keeping his son from the  
twentyfourth of September to the twenty fourth of Last Dec<sup>r</sup>  
2. 6. 8

1758 At a Meeting of The Select Men of Glaston Feb. 13  
An Order was Drawn On Cap<sup>t</sup> William Allen Town  
Treasur<sup>r</sup> Or Suesor in Said Office to pay Unto Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Davis Esqr the Sum of four Pounds Sixteen Shilling  
it Being for Services Done the Town as Select Men  
The year Past L 4. 16.

At the Same Meeting an Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasur<sup>r</sup> Or Suesor to pay John Long Jun four pounds,  
Ten Shilling, & Six pence five Shillings and three pence  
Whereof for Drambulating the Line and one Shilling  
and three pence for paper and four pence five Shillings, and  
Six pence for Service Done the Town as Select Men  
The year Past L 4. 10. 9

At the Same Meeting an Order was Drawn On the Town  
Treasur<sup>r</sup> Or Suesor to pay Deacon Nathaniel Haskell  
Three Pounds it Being in Part for Services Done the  
Town as Select Men for the year Past L 3. 0.

At the Same Time another Order was Drawn On the  
Town Treasur<sup>r</sup> to pay Deacon <sup>Nathaniel</sup> Haskell two Pounds four  
Shillings and Two Pence there is one Pound Seventeen Shilling  
and Six pence it Being in full for Services Done the Town  
for the year Past as Select Man and three Shillings & four  
Pence for Drambulating the Line Between Glaston and Glaston  
and two Shillings for going to Chobau with the Constable to  
Aray hannah Eulith and One Shilling & four pence for  
Writing a pair of Smeaters L 2. 4. 2

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasur<sup>r</sup> to  
pay to Mr Samuel Stevens the sum of five pounds two Shilling  
and eight pence: five pounds two Shillings for services Done  
town as a selectman and Six Shillings and eight pence for  
a journey at Ipswich and four Shillings for preambulating  
the line Between Glaston and Manchester.

At the same time an Order was Drawn to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Ellery  
Fourteen pounds Eleven Shilling & seven pence  
it Being for the Select mens Expenses for 4 Years 1757  
L 5. 12. 8  
L 14. 11. 7



At the same meeting for Garry the 13<sup>th</sup> an order was drawn on Capt. W. Allen Town Treasurer or Successor to pay Daniel W. Allen Esq. the sum of five pounds sixteen shillings and two pence for his service done the town as a select man and six shillings and eight pence for a journey to Ipswich — £ 5. 16. 2

At a meeting of the select men march 7<sup>th</sup> an order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay Samuel Hodsking three pounds it being for taking care of his sister Experience till 24<sup>th</sup> of this instant march 1758 — £ 3. 0. 0

At a Meeting of the Selectmen March 29<sup>th</sup> 1758. An Order was drawn on Cap. W. Allen Town Treasurer, or his Successor in Office to pay, to pay to M. John Haspell One pound seventeen shillings & nine pence it being for keeping his sister Edith Haspell from the twenty fourth Day of Oct. 1757. to the 24<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1758 — £ 1. 17. 9

At the same meeting an Order was drawn on Cap. W. Allen Town Treasurer, or his Successor in Office, to pay M. Ebenezer Day Two pounds it being in full for keeping Amelore Hadlock from the 24<sup>th</sup> Day of September 1757. To 24<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1758 — £ 2. 0. 0

At the same meeting an Order was drawn on Cap. W. Allen Town Treasurer or his Successor in Office to pay, to M. Ephraim Jobbarts Three pounds, Seventeen shillings & four pence it being in full for keeping Hannah Hadman from 24<sup>th</sup> Day of Sep. 1757 To 24<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1758 — £ 3. 17. 4

At the same meeting an Order was drawn on Cap. W. Allen Town Treasurer, or his Successor in Office to pay unto M. Mary Lankford Three pounds, six shillings & eight pence for keeping her Daughter Sarah Lankford from 24<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1757 To 24<sup>th</sup> Day of Sep. 1757. And also another Order to pay Three pounds, six shillings & eight pence more in full for her keeping her Daughter from the 24<sup>th</sup> Day of Sep. 1757 to 24<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1758 in all — £ 6. 13. 4

At the same meeting an Order was drawn on Cap. W. Allen Town Treasurer or his Successor in Office to pay to M. Sarah Gardner Three pounds, six shillings & eight pence it being in full for keeping John Stanwood from 24<sup>th</sup> Day of Sep. 1757 To the 24<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1758 — £ 3. 6. 8

1758. At a meeting of y<sup>e</sup>. Selectmen March 23. an Order was drawn  
 22 on Cap<sup>t</sup>. Will<sup>m</sup>. Allen Town Treasurer or his Successor in P. Office  
 to pay to Jonathan Day Two pounds, six shillings & eight pence it  
 being in full for keeping Sarah Clark from y<sup>e</sup>. 24<sup>th</sup> Day of Sep<sup>r</sup>. 1757  
 To y<sup>e</sup>. 24<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1758 ————— £.2..6..8

At y<sup>e</sup>. same meeting an Order was drawn on Cap<sup>t</sup>. Will<sup>m</sup>. Allen  
 Town Treasurer or his Successor in P. Office to pay to M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary  
 Sullington Two pounds, six shillings & eight pence it being in  
 full for her keeping her son David Jewett from the 24<sup>th</sup> Day of  
 Decem<sup>r</sup>. to y<sup>e</sup>. 24<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1758 ————— £.2..6..8

At the same meeting w<sup>h</sup>. Poor of y<sup>e</sup>. Town were Lett out for y<sup>e</sup>. Year  
 ensuing to the Persons hereafter Mentioned —

Penelope Hadlock to Stephen Sufkin for ——— £.3..14..8  
 Sarah Clark to Ebenezer Day for ——— 4..13..4  
 John Starwood to Widow Sarah Gardner ——— 6..6..8  
 Edith Haskell to Ebenezer Day for ——— 4..0..0  
 Hannah Steadman to David Pulcifer for ——— 6..5..4  
 David Jewett to his Mother M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Sullington for — 9..6..8  
 Experience Hodgkins to ~~her~~ for Sam<sup>l</sup>. Hodgkins 2..13..4  
 Sarah Lankford to her mother Mary Lankford ——— 10..0..0  
 Joshua Norwood —

December 7<sup>th</sup> 1758 let out Abigail Hardy to L<sup>t</sup>. John Row until 24<sup>th</sup> March for 3=4=0  
 Dec. 11<sup>th</sup> 1758 Agreed to give John Williams two Pounds for his support to 24<sup>th</sup> March next 2=0=0

At a meeting of the Selectmen April 14 1758  
 the following Rates were Abated To Constable Callab  
 Rea, V<sup>ice</sup>

|                   | Province | Town    | Highway |
|-------------------|----------|---------|---------|
| Lachens Wilcum    |          |         |         |
| Philemon Hamer Jr |          |         | 0-3-0   |
| Jonathan Tyler    | 0-9-0    | 0-4-0   |         |
| Josiah Grover     | 1-8-6    | 0-12-10 |         |
| Robert Stuart     | 0-10-3   | 0-4-6   |         |
| James Babson      | 0-9-0    | 0-4-0   |         |
| Josph Boynton     | 0-9-0    | 0-4-0   |         |
| James Boye        | 0-9-0    | 0-4-0   | 0-3-0   |
| George Bishop     | 0-9-0    | 0-4-6   |         |
| Samuel Davis Jr   | 0-10-6   | 0-4-6   |         |
| Jacob Davis       | 0-10-6   | 0-4-0   | 0-3-0   |
| William Carpenter | 0-9-0    | 0-4-0   |         |
| William Jordan    | 0-9-0    | 0-4-0   |         |

James —



|                                  | Province       | Town   | Highway 23 |
|----------------------------------|----------------|--------|------------|
| Brought up                       | 6-2-9          | 2-14-4 | 0-12-2     |
| James Grant                      | 0-9-0          | 0-4-0  | 0-3-0      |
| William Higgin                   | 0-9-0          | 0-4-0  |            |
| John Hall                        | 0-             | 4-     |            |
| Joshua Hyslop                    | 0-14-0         | 0-6-3  |            |
| Benjamin Jones                   | 0-9-0          | 0-4-0  |            |
| Daniel M <sup>r</sup> . Henry    | 0-9-0          | 0-4-0  |            |
| Reab M <sup>r</sup> . Fredericks | 0-0-0          | 0-0-0  | 0-6-0      |
| James Kettle                     | 0-9-0          | 0-4-0  | 0-3-0      |
| William Osgood                   | 0-9-0          | 0-4-0  |            |
| Stephen Paglors                  | 0-9-0          | 0-4-0  |            |
| Thomas Tipping                   | 0-9-0          | 0-4-0  |            |
| Benjamin Hill                    | 0-0-0          | 5-0-7  | 1-4-0      |
|                                  | <u>50-14-9</u> |        |            |

all which Abate ments Amount to seven teen Pounds two Shilling and four pence for which an order was drawn on the Town Treasurer also an order was drawn on Treasurer for twelve Pound six Shillings for gathering the Province & Town and some of the High way Rate for the Year 1756 as also Four Pound Ten Shillings for warning Town meeting Town officers & do<sup>ing</sup> the Business of the Town as warning People out of Town making Return &c -

also an order for one Pound Seven Shillings & Eight pence for Attendance & medicines on the Poor of the Town and nine Shillings for Examining the Treasurers account also for Five pound Ten Shillings & Five pence for work he rived done on the high ways in the year 1755 -

all which sums Amount to 42-5-5

At the Meeting above Said and order was Drawn on  
the Present Town Treasurer to Pay unto Benjamin Appleton  
Sixteen Shillings for making a Lamage for Job Allen  
when sick of the small Pox the last year  
0-16-0

at the Same meeting April 14: 1758 an order was drawn  
on the Town Treasurer or Successor to Pay unto Ebenezer Gray  
Four Pound Eight Shillings for Keeping the School Six weeks  
at the Cape

4-8-0

At a meeting of the Select men April 20<sup>th</sup> 1758 This was an  
Order drawn on Treasurer William Allen or his Successor in S. Office  
to pay unto Thomas Harris Twelve Shillings it being for the  
Support of Joshua Norwood

0-12-0

At a meeting of the Selectmen May 22. 1758 This was an order  
drawn on Treasurer William Allen or his Successor in S. Office  
to pay unto Ebenezer Pool Twenty Shillings and Money it being  
in full for keeping Joshua Norwood from the 30<sup>th</sup> Day of Jan<sup>y</sup> to the  
1<sup>st</sup> Day of April 1758

£ 20

At a meeting of the Select men May 30<sup>th</sup> 1758  
There was an Order Drawn on Treasurer William  
Allen or his Successor in S. Office to pay unto  
Dee Eliza Grover fifteen Shilling & 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> p<sup>ts</sup>  
it being for sundry things for Anna Goodridge  
as she was taken Care of as one of y<sup>e</sup> poor  
of this Town

15/7 At A meeting of the select men April may: 31: 1758  
an order was drawn on the Treasurer to Pay unto David  
Haykell Seven Shilling for Abate ments of John Ingolss  
and Abel woodburys High way kates for year 1756

0-7-0



758 At a Meeting of the Selectmen on June 19<sup>th</sup> Their was an <sup>28</sup>  
 Order Drawn on Col<sup>d</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer or his  
 Successor in P. Office to pay unto Moser Ping Ten pounds  
 Lawfull Money it being in full for Boarding his Aunt Mary  
 Ping & Taking Care of her in her sickness and for his paying  
 the nurses & Funerall Charges for P. Mary Ping Excepting Six  
 bars of Glove)

£10-0

At a Meeting of the Selectmen on July 4<sup>th</sup> 1758 Their was an  
 Order Drawn on Col<sup>d</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer or his  
 Successor in P. Office to pay unto Mary Fullington Two pounds  
 six shillings & eight pence it being for one Quarter of a Year, keeping  
 David Jewett from 4<sup>th</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> of March to 4<sup>th</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of June past also one  
 pound three shillings for Cloathing supplied P. David Jewett

2: 6: 8

£1-3-8  
£3:9:8

at a meeting of the select men ordered  
 Job Downing wife to keep Elizabeth Pollard three  
 months which will be up the eleventh Day of October  
 next: at two shillings a week - at the same time  
 gave her an order on Col<sup>d</sup>. William Allen Treasurer  
 or Successor in P. Office for 3 weeks boardings said  
 Elizabeth at two shillings a week. £0. 16-0

<sup>11</sup>  
 1758 Aug. 7. 1758

At a Meeting of the Select men Sep<sup>r</sup>. 7. 1758 Their was an  
 Order Drawn on Col<sup>d</sup>. William Allen or his Successor in P. Office  
 to Abate unto Constable Sam<sup>l</sup>. Robinson the following Rates

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Hyam Dennis his Rates  
 William Tyler his Rates  
 Michael Sargent.  
 Samuel Crow

0. 12--

12--

3--

29

£1-16--

At a Meeting of the Select men as Above Their was an Order  
 Drawn on Col<sup>d</sup>. Above P. Treasurer or his Successor in P. Office to  
 pay to Joseph Littlehale Ten Shillings & eight pence it being  
 for Making Fence of Order of the Select men Sep<sup>r</sup>. 7. 1757 when  
 Job Allen was Sick with the Small Pox & having half a Cord  
 of Wood

At a Meeting of w. Select Men Sep. 7. 1758 The Following Rates were Abated to Constable Sam<sup>l</sup>. Sayward

|                                                            |             |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| For Deacon Eleazer Grover                                  | £. 1. 12    |
| William Fear                                               | 14. 4       |
| Capt. Nath <sup>l</sup> . Ellery                           | 2. 0        |
| Ezekiel Woodward Jun <sup>r</sup>                          | 5. 10.      |
| Daniel Witham Esq <sup>r</sup>                             | 13          |
| Timothy Frogette                                           | 13          |
| Joseph Sanders                                             | 1. 15. 1    |
| Joseph Littlehales Jun <sup>r</sup>                        | 16. 9       |
| Nathaniel Martin                                           | 13          |
| William Coad                                               | 1. 0. 4     |
| Jonathan Gow                                               | 16. 8       |
| Joseph Witham                                              | 13          |
| Widow Lucy Elwell                                          | 14. 1       |
| William Higgins                                            | 13          |
| James Cankling                                             | 13          |
| Dennis Graham                                              | 13          |
| William M <sup>r</sup> . Kenney                            | 13          |
| Nathan Newhall                                             | 13          |
| Jonathan Gilmore                                           | 13          |
| Joseph Demicks                                             | 16. 3       |
| James Paterson                                             | 13          |
| James Tyler                                                | 16          |
| Hubbard Haskell                                            | 19. 11      |
| John Parsons Jun <sup>r</sup>                              | 18. 4       |
| Widow Sarah Tarbox                                         | 13          |
| Eph <sup>r</sup> Sargent Jun <sup>r</sup> Esq <sup>r</sup> | 13          |
| William Millbury                                           | £. 22. 7. 7 |

For w. Abrog Abatements This was at w. same time

An Order Drawn on The Treasurer

At a Meeting of the Selectmen Sep. 7. 1758 Their was an Order Drawn on Colo<sup>t</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer of his Successor in P. Office to pay unto M<sup>r</sup>. Jacob Bayley School Master Six pounds Thirteen Shillings & four pence it being for keeping School in the Harbour from the 8<sup>th</sup> Day of April to 8<sup>th</sup> Day of July last

£. 6. 13. 4

At the same Meeting an Order was Drawn on Colo<sup>t</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer or his Successor in P. Office, to pay unto M<sup>r</sup>. Susanah Haskell Six pounds Eighteen Shillings & eight Pence it being for Boarding w. School Master M<sup>r</sup>. Jacob Bayley from the Eight Day of April to 8<sup>th</sup> Day of July 1758

£. 6. 18. 8



At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup>. Select men Sep. 7<sup>th</sup> 1758 There was an  
Order Drawn on Col<sup>d</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer or his  
Successor in y<sup>e</sup>. Office to pay unto M<sup>r</sup>. John Williams Two pounds  
it Being for his Support as he is taken Care off as one of the  
Poore of the Town £ 2. 0

At A meeting of the Select Men Septem<sup>r</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup>. 1758  
there was an order drawn on Col. William Allen Town Treasurer  
to Pay m<sup>d</sup> Job Sening Fourteen shillings it being in full for  
Keeping Elizabeth Poland one of the Poore of this Town to the  
nineteenth Day of this Instant September 0 = 14 = 0

At A meeting of the Select men Sept. 21<sup>st</sup>. 1758  
an order was Drawn on Col<sup>d</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer or Successor  
to Pay to m<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Harris Five Pounds it Being in full for Keeping  
m<sup>d</sup>. Joshua Norwood from the first Day of April last to the first  
Day of October next  
£ 5. 0 = 0

At a Meeting of the Select men Sep<sup>r</sup>. 22<sup>nd</sup>. 1758  
An Order was Drawn on Col<sup>d</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer or his Successor in  
y<sup>e</sup>. Office to pay unto Capt<sup>d</sup>. William Norwood Six pounds Thirteen  
shillings & four pence it Being for Boarding M<sup>r</sup>. Ebenezer Bray  
School on after from y<sup>e</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup>. Day of Aprile to Eleventh Day of Sep<sup>r</sup>  
last in full  
£ 6. 13. 4

At y<sup>e</sup>. same Meeting an Order was Drawn on  
Col<sup>d</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer or his Successor in y<sup>e</sup>. Office  
to pay unto M<sup>r</sup>. Ebenezer Bray or his Order Six pounds six  
shillings & eight pence it Being in full for keeping a School in  
the Squam Parish from y<sup>e</sup>. 15<sup>th</sup>. Day of Aprile to y<sup>e</sup>. Eleventh Day  
of Sep<sup>r</sup> last  
£ 6. 6. 8

At a Meeting of the Selectmen Oct<sup>b</sup>. 25. 1758 There  
was an Order Drawn on Col<sup>d</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer or his  
Successor in y<sup>e</sup>. Office to pay unto M<sup>r</sup>. Jacob Bayley or Order Six pounds  
thirteen shillings & four pence it Being for his Keeping School in the  
Harbour from the 8<sup>th</sup>. Day of July to the Day of Oct<sup>b</sup>. Instant  
£ 6. 13. 4

This Order should have bin Entured farther forward

27 At a Meeting of the Selectmen Sep<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1758 —

An Order was Drawn on Colo<sup>d</sup> William Allen or his Successor in P. Office to pay unto, the Widow Sarah Gardner Three pounds, three shillings, & four pence it being in full for keeping John Starwood, from 4<sup>th</sup> Day of March lett to 4<sup>th</sup> Day of this Instant

£3:3:4

At A Meeting of the Select Men October 9<sup>th</sup> 1758 the following Rates were Abated in the List of Constable William Andrus for year: 1756 . . . . .

|                                |                   |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| Vin: John Hodgekins . . . . .  | 0 - 13 - 0        |
| Thomas Phips . . . . .         | 0 - 13 - 0        |
| Joseph Lane . . . . .          | 1 - 0 - 0         |
| Solomon Lane . . . . .         | 0 - 13 - 0        |
| Caleb Lane . . . . .           | 0 - 14 - 6        |
| Jabez Merchant . . . . .       | 0 - 18 - 6        |
| John Savel . . . . .           | 0 - 13 - 0        |
| Adoniram Griffin . . . . .     | 1 - 2 - 0         |
| Widow Judith Bootman . . . . . | 0 - 13 - 0        |
| Joseph Wheeler . . . . .       | 0 - 13 - 0        |
| Thomas Savel . . . . .         | 0 - 18 - 0        |
| Widow Deborah Lane . . . . .   | 0 - 18 - 0        |
| Michael Sargent . . . . .      | 0 - 16 - 0        |
| Rhynes Senis . . . . .         | 0 - 16 - 0        |
| Thomas Edes . . . . .          | 0 - 13 - 0        |
| Samuel Proctor . . . . .       | 0 - 7 - 0         |
| Joseph Hamden Jr . . . . .     | 0 - 8 - 0         |
| Edward Sumner . . . . .        | 0 - 9 - 8         |
|                                | <u>12 - 7 - 8</u> |

For which Abatements Amounting to Twelve Pounds, seven Shilling, & Eight Pence an order was Drawn on the Town Treasurers also an order, for Eight Pounds, Seventeen Shillings and Eight Pence . . . . . It being for gathering the Town and



and Province Rates for the year 1756 Both which orders 29  
Amount to the Sum of Twenty one Pounds five Shillings & Six pence  
£ 21-5-4

at a meeting of the select men Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> 1758  
an Order was Drawn on Col. William Allen or  
Successor in D. Office to pay unto Mary Linsford  
Five pounds it being for keeping her Sister  
Sarah from 24<sup>th</sup> March to Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>.  
£ 5.0.0

at a meeting of the select men Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> 1758  
Drew an Order on the Town Treasurer for forty  
Six Shillings & 8<sup>p</sup>. for m<sup>r</sup> Mary Fullerton for  
keeping her son David from 24<sup>th</sup> June to 20<sup>th</sup>  
September  
£ 2.6.8.

At a Meeting of the Selectmen Oct. 18<sup>th</sup> 1758  
The following Rates Abated in the List of Constable  
Moses Wheeler, for y<sup>e</sup> Year 1757

|                  |          |                      |            |
|------------------|----------|----------------------|------------|
| William Atkins   | 0. 17. 2 | Dominicus Sewall     | £ 1. 0. 2  |
| John Harraden    | 17. 2.   | John Lane            | 1. 0. 2    |
| Judith Bootman   | 17. 2    | Francis Sargent      | 1. 3. 11.  |
| Thomas Edes      | 17. 2    | David Tompson        | 1. 1. -    |
| Jabez Marient    | 1. 1. 3  | Andrew Woodberg      | 1. 3. 3    |
| Jonathan Norwood | 1. 10. - | James Pigg           | 1. 0. 2    |
| Amos Cals        | 17. 2    | Wilson Abigail Davis | 17. 2      |
| Stephen Gott     | 17. 2    | Edward Humphreys     | £ 7. 5. 10 |
|                  | 7. 14. 3 |                      | 17. 2      |
|                  |          |                      | 8. 3       |

For which abatements Amount to Fifteen pounds, Seventeen  
Shillings, & three pence. An Order was <sup>Drawn</sup> on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treasurer, and  
also an Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Treasurer for Ten pounds, One Shilling  
Eight pence being for Gathering the Town and Province Rates  
for y<sup>e</sup> Year 1758. Both which Orders Amount to Twenty Five  
pounds, Eighteen Shillings, & eleven pence  
£ 25. 18. 11

At a Meeting of the Selectmen Oct. 25<sup>th</sup> 1758 there was an  
Order Drawn on Col. William Allen Town Treasurer or his Successor  
in D. Office to pay unto M<sup>r</sup> Susannah Haskell Six pounds, Eighteen  
Shillings & eight pence it being for Boarding M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Bayley  
School Master from y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Day of July to the 8 Day of  
Octob<sup>r</sup> Instant Turn a Leaf Back  
For M<sup>r</sup> Bayley's Order of this Date  
£ 6. 18. 8

29. At a Meeting of the Select men Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1758  
 Their was an Order Drawn on Colo. William Allen Town  
 Treasurer or his Successor in S. Office to pay unto Deacon Nath<sup>l</sup>  
 Haspell Nine shillings & four pence it Being for a Chest to  
 keep Powder & Ball in, for y<sup>e</sup> Town, Use in a Western  
 Parrysh ----- 0.9:4

At the same Meeting an Order was Drawn on Colo. William  
 Allen Town Treasurer or his Successor, in S. Office to pay unto  
 Ebenezer Day, Two pounds, it Being, for Keeping Edoth  
 Haspell from the 24<sup>th</sup> of March 1758 to the 24<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>r</sup> following  
 being Six Months ----- 2.0

At the same Meeting an Order was Drawn on Colo. William  
 Allen Town Treasurer or his Successor in S. Office to pay unto  
 Jonathan Day Two pounds, Six shillings & eight pence it Being  
 for Sarah Clark from y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1758 to the  
 24<sup>th</sup> Day of Sep<sup>r</sup> following ----- £2.6:8

At the same Meeting an Order was Drawn on Colo. William  
 Allen Town Treasurer or his Successor, in S. Office to pay to  
 Constable James Sars Four pounds, Eleven shillings, it Being  
 for Gatherin the Province and Town Rate in his List for  
 the Year 1757 ----- £.4.11

At the same Meeting This was abated to Constable James  
 Tax the Following Rates Viz.

|                      | Province | Town            |
|----------------------|----------|-----------------|
| Stephen Butler       | 0.15:2   | 0.4:4           |
| John Drexler         |          | 3.11.           |
| Jonathan Wendall     |          | 3.8.            |
| Israel Shelton       | 14.6     | 3.11.           |
| Samuel Davis & Child | 13.6     | 3.8             |
|                      | 2.13:2   | 19.3            |
| John Hobson          | 15.2     | 4.1             |
| Edw Edmund Groves    | 5        | 1.3.14 Town     |
| Nehemiah Groves      | 5        | 3.13.4 Province |
| Ebenezer Groves      | 5        | 4.16:8          |
|                      | 3.13:4   |                 |
|                      |          | in all          |

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Above S. Treasurer  
 for Four pounds, Sixteen shillings & eight pence Being for  
 the Above Abatements ----- £4.16:8



At a Meeting of the Selectmen Nov<sup>r</sup> 8. 1758. There was an  
 Order Drawn on Col<sup>d</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer or his  
 Successor in S. Office to pay to David Dulister Three pounds two  
 Shillings & eight pence it Being for Keeping Hannah Stedman  
 one of the Poor of the Town from the 24<sup>th</sup> of March 1758  
 To the 24<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>r</sup>. Following £3..2..8

At the same Meeting There was an Order Drawn on  
 Col<sup>d</sup>. William Allen or his Successor in S. Office to pay unto  
 W<sup>r</sup>. Samuel Sayward Fourteen pounds, sixteen shillings and  
 four pence it Being in full for his Gather<sup>ing</sup> the Province and  
 Town Rate in his List for y<sup>e</sup>. Year 1756. £14..16..4

At a meeting of select men Dec<sup>r</sup>. 7. 1758. There  
 was abated to Stephen Burnam Constable  
 William Clark Provoince 0.13.6. Town 3.8  
 Charles Boyle, Juner 13.6 3.8  
 Cap<sup>t</sup>. Peter Coffin 18.2  
 Adam Cogswell 13.6 3.8  
 Josi Cheat 6.2  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Will Paray 3.5  
 William Goodridge 13.6 3.8  
 Isaac Wollett 13.6 3.8  
 Benjamin Roberts 13.6 3.8  
 Thomas Paray 1.3  
 £5.10.0 1.2.0  
 Dr<sup>r</sup> 5.10.0  
 £6.12.0

at the same time an Order was drawn on Col<sup>d</sup>.  
 William Allen Treasurer for six pounds, twelve  
 Shillings, <sup>abatement</sup> also an Order for twelve pounds  
 nineteen Shillings & four pence for gathering  
 the province & Town rate in his List for the  
 year 1757. £12.19.4

<sup>32</sup> At A Meeting of the Select Men December 7: 1758  
an order was drawn on Col<sup>d</sup>. William Allen or Town Treasurer  
or Successor to Pay to m<sup>d</sup> Ebenezer Bray Three Pounds Eighteen Shillings  
and four pence for ~~for~~ Keeping School from the Eleventh Day  
of September last to the Seventh Day of this Instant December  
3-18-4

also an order was drawn on the Present Treasurer to Pay  
Ebenezer Bray Six Shillings & Eight Pence more for what  
was due to him for the last Quarter  
0-6-8

also an order was drawn on the Present Treasurer or Successor  
in said Office to Pay to Lt. Thomas Allen Four Pounds <sup>Eight</sup> ten Shillings  
for Boarding m<sup>d</sup> Ebenezer Bray Eleven weeks between the  
Eleventh Day of September last and this Seventh Day of Sum<sup>er</sup>  
Instant in full.

4-18-0

At a Meeting of the Selectmen Dec<sup>r</sup>. 11. 1758 Their was an  
Order Drawn on Col<sup>d</sup>. Will<sup>m</sup>. Allen Town Treasurer or his Successor  
in said Office to pay unto John Williams Two pounds it Being  
for his Support as one of the Poor of the Town to this Day  
2-0-0

At a Meeting of the Selectmen Dec<sup>r</sup>. 27. 1758 Their was  
an Order Drawn on Col<sup>d</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer or  
his Successor in said Office to pay unto Mr. John Hale Eighteen  
Shillings & six pence it Being so much Due from Joseph Gott  
late Deceased by an Order payable to Cap<sup>t</sup>. Jonathan Fellows from  
the Select men said Order Dated April 7. 1755

0-18-6

At a Meeting of the Selectmen Dec<sup>r</sup>. 29. 1758 Their was an Order  
Drawn on Col<sup>d</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer for 3 1/2 y<sup>d</sup> of Cheek  
Woolen, for a Shirt for Patrick Quillet, who is at Present  
Capt upon the Selectmen, to take care off



At a Meeting of the Selectmen Jan<sup>y</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup> 1759 There was an  
Order Drawn on Colo<sup>d</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer or his  
Successor in S. Office to pay unto Mary Fullerton or Cr<sup>er</sup> Two  
pounds, six shillings & eight pence, it Being for keeping her son,  
David as one of the poor of the Town from y<sup>e</sup>. 24<sup>th</sup> Day of Sep<sup>r</sup>. last  
to y<sup>e</sup>. 24<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>. past

£2:6:8

At the same Meeting there was an Order Drawn on Treasurer  
William Allen or his Successor in said Office to pay unto  
Lieut<sup>t</sup>. Nath<sup>l</sup>. Ellery, Five pounds, seven shillings & ten pence  
Two pounds, sixteen shillings of which being for Money Supplied  
the Treasurer as by y<sup>e</sup>. Treasurers Order on Deacon William Parsons  
Sep<sup>r</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup> 1745. And Two pounds, Eleven shillings & ten pence being  
for Supplying y<sup>e</sup>. Poor and for Servis, done y<sup>e</sup>. Town by S. Deacon Parsons  
in the Year 1741

£5:7:10

At a Meeting of the Selectmen Jan<sup>y</sup>. 18. 1749. There was  
an Order Drawn on Colo<sup>d</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer or his  
Successor in S. Office to pay unto M<sup>r</sup>. Jacob Bayley or Order  
Six pounds, thirteen shillings & four pence it Being for keeping  
School in the Harbour from the 8<sup>th</sup> Day of Oct<sup>r</sup>. last to y<sup>e</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup> Day  
of this Instant

£6:13:4

At the same Meeting an Order was Drawn on said Treasurer  
or his Successor in said Office to pay unto M<sup>r</sup>. Susannah Haskins  
or Order Six pounds, Eighteen shillings & eight pence, it Being  
for keeping M<sup>r</sup>. Jacob Bayley School Master from y<sup>e</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup> Day  
of Oct<sup>r</sup>. last to y<sup>e</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup> Day of this Instant

£6:18:8

At the same Meeting there was an Order Drawn on said  
Treasurer or his Successor in said Office to pay unto Ebenezer  
Pulifer Two pounds, it Being for the Support of his Mother  
in Law, Abigail Selig to the 24<sup>th</sup> Day of March next

£2:0

324 At a Meeting of the Selectmen Jan<sup>y</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup>. 1759 Their was  
an Order Drawn on Col<sup>d</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer  
or his Successor in said Office to pay unto Isaac Wharffes  
One pound Twelve shilling it Being for Keeping Ebenezer  
Bray School Master for Four Weeks

£1:12

At a Meeting of the Selectmen Feb<sup>y</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup>. 1759 Their was  
~~The Following Rates~~ Abated in the  
List of Joseph Clough for the Year 1757

|                                 | Province | Town   | High Way |
|---------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|
| Stephen Parsons                 | 0:13:6   | 3:8    | 3        |
| Deacon Woodward                 | 10       |        |          |
| Nicole Demimah Parsons          | 13:6     | 3:8    | 3        |
| <del>Benjamin Parsons</del>     | 3:10     | 6:7    | 6:8      |
| James Grant                     | 13:6     | 3:8    | 3        |
| Sam <sup>l</sup> . Vatt. Ellery | 12       |        |          |
| Eliexer Grant                   | 13:6     | 3:8    | 3        |
| John Gorham                     | 13:6     | 3:8    |          |
| John Hall                       | 13:6     | 3:8    | 3        |
| Solomon Millet                  | 13:6     | 3:8    | 3        |
| Robert Pool                     | 13:6     | 3:8    | 3        |
| Enoch Parsons                   | 13:6     | 3:8    | 3        |
| Peter Severge                   | 15:6     | 4:1    | 3:3      |
| Caleb Farr                      | 8:7      |        |          |
| Constantine Joflin              | 8:7      | £2:3:8 | £1:13:11 |

For 4<sup>th</sup> above Abatements of Province an Town their was an  
Order Drawn on w<sup>th</sup> Town Treasurer being £11:3:8 And also  
For Fourteen Pounds six shilling it Being in full for his Gathering  
the Town & Province Rates in all Twenty five pounds nine  
shillings & Eight Pence £25:9:8

At the same Meeting Their was an Order Drawn on Col<sup>d</sup>. William  
Allen Town Treasurer or his Successor in s<sup>d</sup>. Office to pay unto  
Joseph Clough One pound Twelve shillings, it Being for Work  
on the French house warning Town Meetings and warning of  
Juramen for w<sup>th</sup> Year 1757

£1:12



35

At a Meeting of the Selectmen Feb: 7. 1759 The following Rates  
were Abated in the List of Ebenezer Tarbox for 1<sup>st</sup> Year. 1757

|                                  | Province | Town  |
|----------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Philips Bayleys Rates            | 0:19:2   | 0:5:1 |
| Widow Lucy Elwell                | 6:8      | 1:9   |
| William Fead                     | 14:10    | 4:1   |
| Thomas Glover                    | 15:10    | 4:5   |
| James Hardy                      | 9:11     |       |
| Peter Mokeney                    | 13:6     | 3:8   |
| Manuel M. Speckel Mason          | 13:6     | 3:8   |
| Henry Newcomb                    | 16:2     | 4:4   |
| Thomas Nolan                     | 13:6     | 3:8   |
| Jonathan Rowe                    | 16:10    | 4:8   |
| Sarah Tarbox                     | 5:       | 1:5   |
| Richard Touchstone               | 13:6     | 3:8   |
| Joseph Witham                    | 13:6     | 3:8   |
| Matthew Atkins                   | 7:6      | 4:9   |
| James Caunklin                   | 13:6     | 3:8   |
| Timothy Foggetty                 | 13:6     | 3:8   |
| William Higgins                  | 13:6     | 3:8   |
| Ezekiel Dunam                    | 13:6     | 3:8   |
| Samuel Steward                   | 14:6     | 4:    |
| Ezer Sargent Jun: W <sup>g</sup> | 4:10:7   | 3:7:6 |
| Samuel Pierce                    | 8:7      |       |
| Jacob Rowe                       | 2:0      |       |
| David Ingersoll                  | 7:2      |       |
| David Pierce                     | 8:7      |       |
| 21:2:10                          |          |       |

For the Above Abatement Ther was an Order Drawn on Col<sup>d</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer or his Successor in P. Office Together with Seventeen Pounds, Seventeen Shillings & one penny it being in full for Gathering the Town & Province Rates in his List for 1<sup>st</sup> Year 1757. And Eight Shilling more for Warning Town Officers for 1<sup>st</sup> Year in all Forty two pounds, fifteen shillings, & five pence - £.42.15.5

At a Meeting of the Select Men Feb: 27. 1759 Ther was an Order Drawn of Col<sup>d</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer or his Successor in P. Office to pay unto Doct. Sam<sup>l</sup> Plumer One pound one shilling & six pence it being for Medicines & Attendance done for Mary King Deceased who was one of the Poor of the Town

£.1.1.6

35  
At a Meeting of the Selectmen Feb<sup>y</sup>. 27. 1759 Their was  
an Order Drawn on Col<sup>d</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer or  
his Successor in P. Office to pay unto Lieut. Nath<sup>l</sup>. Kimman  
Eight shillings it being for three Constables, Staff<sup>r</sup>. 0. 0. 0.

At the Same Meeting an Order was Drawn on the present  
Treasurer or his Successor in P. Office to pay unto Mr. Daniel  
Sargent Sixteen shillings it being for the Abatement of  
one Schooner Taken in the Year 1757. 0. 17. 0

At the same Meeting an Order was Drawn on the present  
Treasurer or his Successor in P. Office to pay unto Joseph Clough  
four Dollars it being for to carry on the Pickets for a Way  
near y<sup>e</sup>. Windmill to the Harbour which was Voted for a  
Way by the Town £1. 4. 0

At the Same Meeting an Order was Drawn on the present  
Treasurer or his Successor in P. Office to pay unto Elder  
Phillemon Warner four pound, ten shillings it being for  
Servis done the Town as a Selectman in y<sup>e</sup>. Year 1758 £4. 10. 0

At the same Meeting an Order was Drawn on the above  
P. Treasurer to pay unto Deacon Samuel Griffin four  
pound, 8 ten pence it being for Servis done the Town as  
a Selectman for y<sup>e</sup>. Year 1758. £4. 0. 10

At the same Meeting an Order was Drawn on the above P.  
Treasurer to pay unto Deacon Isaac Parsons four pound, eight  
shillings 8 six pence it being for Servis done the Town as a  
Selectman for y<sup>e</sup>. Year 1758. £4. 8. 6

At the Same meeting an order was drawn on the Above said Treas<sup>r</sup>  
to Pay unto Dea. David Allen four Pound four shillings & 3  
it being for Service done the Town as Select men for year 1758

At the same Meeting an Order was Drawn on the Above P.  
Treasurer to pay unto Cap<sup>t</sup>. Peter Coffin Three pound, Eighteen  
shillings it being for Servis done the Town as a Selectman  
for y<sup>e</sup>. Year 1758. £3. 18. 0



At a Meeting of the Selectmen July 27<sup>th</sup> 1759 There was an  
Order Drawn on Colo<sup>d</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer or his  
Successor in P. Office to pay unto Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup>. Griffen Nine  
pounds Twelve shillings & five pence, it Being for Squams proportion  
of the School in time past as Agreed upon by the Selectmen.  
Dec<sup>r</sup>. 11. 1758 37 #  
£. 9. 12. 5

At the same Meeting there was an Order Drawn on the above  
Treasurer to pay unto Lieut. John Row Three pounds Fourteen  
shillings & eight pence, it Being for the Cases proportion of the  
School as was agreed upon by the Selectmen Dec<sup>r</sup>. 11. 1758 £. 3. 14. 8

At the same Meeting an Order was Drawn on the above T<sup>r</sup>  
Treasurer to pay unto Elder Phillemon Warner Twenty nine shillings  
& two pence it Being for Supplying the Widow Goddridge being Sick  
& Six shillings being for Cooperage of the Towns Powder and Three  
pounds ten shillings it Being for six Years Cases of Sealing the Towns  
wails & Measures & 6 pair of Gloves for Mary Gings Funerall  
& a Cheff for 4<sup>th</sup> Towns Powder &c in all. £. 5. 5. 2

At the same Meeting an Order was Drawn on the above T<sup>r</sup>  
Treasurer to pay unto Cap<sup>t</sup>. William Ellery Eleven pounds Fifteen  
shillings & nine pence it Being for the Expence of the Selectmen  
while Doing the Towns Business for 4<sup>th</sup> Year 1758. £. 11. 15. 9

At a Meeting of the Selectmen March 6<sup>th</sup> 1759 There was an  
Order Drawn on Colo<sup>d</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer or his Successor  
in P. Office to pay unto Daniel Witham Esq<sup>r</sup>. One pound four  
Shillings, it Being for his Swearing 4<sup>th</sup> Town Officers for the  
Years 1757 & 1758 £. 1. 4

At a Meeting of the Select men on the 26<sup>th</sup> of March 1759  
an order was drawn on Co<sup>d</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer  
or Successor to Pay unto John Williams three pounds  
it being in full of what the Select men agreed  
to give His wife for His support to this Day and for ever

Hereafter

3 = 0 = 0

At a Meeting of the Select men march 26<sup>th</sup> 1759  
an order was drawn on Coll. William Allen Town Treasurer  
or Successor in Said office to Pay unto Mary Fullerton  
or order two ~~£~~ Pounds Six Shillings and Three pence  
it being in full for Keeping her Son David to this Day  
2-6-8

at the Same meeting an order was drawn on the Present  
Treasurer or Successor to Pay unto Mr Thomas Harris Five  
Pounds Six Shillings and Eight pence it being in full  
for Keeping His Father Joshua Norwood from the 1<sup>st</sup> of October  
Last night to this Day  
5-6-8

at the Same meeting an Order was Drawn  
On the Treasurer or Successor to pay unto Mary  
Lansford for keeping her Daughter from 24 Sep<sup>r</sup>  
past to this Time (five pounds)  
5-0-0

Ordered that the present Treasurer or Successor pay John Kew  
or Order three pounds four Shillings for keeping Abigail Hardy to this  
Twenty sixth of February 1759  
3-4-0

Ordered that the Treasurer or Successor pay to Luke Morgan  
or his Order three pounds two Shillings for keeping Elizabeth  
Poland from the Eighteenth of September last to this Day  
3-2-0

Ordered that the Treasurer  
pay to Mr Ebenezer Day or his Order four pounds for keeping Patrick Quitt  
from the 29<sup>th</sup> of December last to this Day being in full  
4-0-0

Ordered that the Treasurer or Successor pay to Thomas  
Wray three Shillings and four pence his Bill for Medicines and  
Attendance on Hannah Steadman about the Time of her Death  
0-3-4

Ordered that the Treasurer or Successor pay to Jonathan  
Day or his Order two pounds twelve Shillings for keeping Sarah  
Clarke for six Months past to this Day  
2-12-0

Ordered that the Treasurer or Successor pay to David Pulcifer  
or his Order three pounds Eight Shillings being in full  
for keeping Hannah Steadman and what he did and provided extra  
ordinary from the 2<sup>d</sup> of September last untill her Death which  
was on the 7<sup>th</sup> of this Instant  
3-8-0



At the Above meeting the present Treasurer or His Successor was  
ordered to Pay unto m<sup>d</sup> Ebenezer Day, or His Successor Two  
Pounds for Keeping Edith Haskell for six months Past  
and three Shillings for making Musts &c for Patrick Quilty

39  
2-3-0

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer or His Successor  
to pay to Stephen Luffkin or his Successor three pound & fourteen  
Shillings & Eight pence for twelve Months last past to this Day  
and one pound five Shillings and four pence for Nurture and  
paying the Doctor in her sickness in the Whole five pound & 50.0.0  
at the same time then

A Order was Drawn upon the Treasurer or his Successor  
to pay to the widdo Sarah Gardner three Pound, three  
Shillings and four pence it Bearing in full for Keeping John  
Stangrood from the 24 of September Last to the 26 Day of March Instant

3.3.4

At the Same meeting an order was Drawn on the Present Treasurer  
or His Successor to Pay unto m<sup>d</sup> Samuel Hodgkins two Pounds  
thirteen Shillings & four pence in full for Keeping His  
Petter Experience Hodgkins from the 24th of march last  
past to this Day

2-13-4

All the Same Meeting an order was Drawn on m<sup>d</sup> Thomas  
Harris to Present Treasurer to Pay unto Thomas Harris  
his Order thirteen Shillings & four pence it Bearing to Buy  
Clothing for Mr. Joshua Harris

L 2. 13. 4

40 At A Meeting of the Select Men March 26/1759  
The Poor of the Town were Lett out for the year  
"In pursing to the persons hereafter Mentioned"

|                                           |         |
|-------------------------------------------|---------|
| Penelope Hadlock to Mr. Marshall          | 4-0-0   |
| Sarah Clark to Mr. Jonathan Day           | 5-17-4  |
| John Stanwood to Mr. Sarah Gardner        | 7-6-8   |
| David Jewett to his Mother                | 9-6-8   |
| Edith Haswell to Mr. Abner Day            | 4-16-   |
| Experience Hodgskins to Mr. Joseph Horch  | 2-8-    |
| Joshua Norwood to Mr. Thomas Haran        | 10-13-4 |
| Sarah Lankford to his Mother              | 8-0-    |
| Elizabeth Poland to Mr. Jacob Davis Junr  | 4-5-4   |
| Abigail Hardey to L <sup>d</sup> John Row | 7-17-4  |
| Carlock Dully to Mr. Ebenezer Day         | 0-5-4   |
| Abigail Selle                             |         |
| Samuel Gost.                              |         |
| Sarah Rogers                              |         |

At a Meeting of Select Men May the 2/1759  
Their Was An Order Drawn On Colo<sup>d</sup> Allen  
Town Treasurer Or his Superior in <sup>the</sup> Office to Pay  
Unto Mr. Jacob Baley Or his Order the Sum of  
Six Pounds, thirteen Shelling, & four Pence it Being  
for keeping Schoo in the Harbor from the Eight  
Day of Jan. Last to Eight Day April Last 1759  
6-13-4

At The Same Meeting Their Was An Order Drawn On  
Colo<sup>d</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer Or his Superior in  
said Office to pay Mrs. Susana Haswell or Order Six  
Pounds, Eighteen Shelling, & Eight Pence it Being for  
Boarding Mr. Jacob Baley from Eight Jan. to Eight  
April 1759.  
6-18-8



All The Same Muting Therir was an Order<sup>11 40</sup>  
 Drawn On Cap<sup>t</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer to pay  
 Mr Thomas Jaques or Order The sum of Ten Pounds  
 it Being for His Keeping School in the West Parish  
 three Months from the first of Jan<sup>y</sup> to the fifth of  
 Apprell Last 1759 —

£10 0 0

All The Same Muting Therir was an Order Drawn On  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer to pay unto Cap<sup>t</sup>  
 Elezer Grover or Order the sum of one Pound Sixteen  
 Shilling & 2<sup>d</sup> it Being for supplying the wid<sup>e</sup> Goodree  
 As a poor of the Town —

£1 16 2

At a Meeting of the Select Men on June 2<sup>d</sup> Day  
 of May 1759

The following Rates were abated to Constable Moses King  
 for the Year 1757

| Viz <sup>y</sup> in the Province | Left                   | Town Left            |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Isaac Allen                      | 15. 5                  | 4. 1                 |
| Alexander Redman                 | 13. 6                  | 3. 8                 |
| Jonathan Goodfrey                | 18. 6                  | 3. 8                 |
| Thomas Smith                     | 13. 6                  | 3. 8                 |
| Samuel Day                       | 1. 7. 1                |                      |
| Ellangel Rall                    | 13. 6                  | 3. 8                 |
| Rufus Stacy                      | 14. 2                  | 3. 10                |
| William Joslyne                  | 14. 6                  | 3. 11                |
| Isaac Wharfe                     | in both Rates oversted | 11. 6                |
| Samuel Allen                     | 13. 6                  | 3. 8                 |
|                                  | <u>6. 18. 8</u>        | (arrov) down 2. 1. 8 |

Pro<sup>t</sup> ager 2. 1. 8  
9. 0. 4

for which Sum as also for Eleven pounds Eleven Shillings  
 and six pence for gathering the Town and Province Rate  
 and for the Sum of Two pounds thirteen Shillings & four pence  
 for Service in Warning Town Officers, warning nineteen persons  
 out of Town and Carrying Hannah Eveleth out of Town to  
 Ipswich being in the Whole twenty three pound five  
 Shillings

Shilling and two pence for Which Sums an Order was drawn upon the present Treasurer or Successor in said Office in favour of said Messrs King. £ 23. 5. 2

At Meeting of the Select Men May the 16/1759  
An Order was then Drawn on Cor<sup>l</sup> Allen  
Town Treasurer or Successor to Pay unto Philipson  
Warner or Order Thertey Eight Shilling & it  
Beaing for the funerall Charges & in full of  
all Demand from the Town of Glouster on  
Account of David Jewet De<sup>ce</sup>d April 12/1759  
£ 1-18-

At Meeting of The Select Men June the 26/1759  
An Order was then Drawn on Town Treasurer  
Or Successor to Pay unto Mr John Poole two Pound  
Twelve Shillings & four Pence Being what has  
Been over rated in his Part Rate. £ 2. 12. 4

At the Same Meeting an order was Drawn on  
on Cor<sup>l</sup> Allen Town Treasurer to Pay to Mr Ebenezer  
Bray or order Four Pound, Ten Shillings & it  
Being for his Keeping School three Month in  
the Town Parish Betwene the Seventh Day  
of Desember and the Seventh Day of March  
Last £ 4-10-

at the Same Time an Other order  
Was Drawn on Cor<sup>l</sup> Allen Town Treasurer  
To pay Mr Ebenezer Bray four Pound, Ten  
Shillings & it Being in full for keeping School  
Three Month Betwene the Seventh of March  
Last and the 26 Day of June Instant in  
the Town Parish £ 4-10-

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Select Men the Treasurer of the Province his Note  
upon Interest for six pounds pay able to W<sup>m</sup> Hovens Esq<sup>r</sup> dated  
March 10<sup>th</sup> 1759 being the Rent of the french Houses also in the Town

William Allen Town Tr



Gloucester July 7<sup>th</sup> 1759  
 At a meeting of the Select men  
 an Order was Drawn on the Treasurer to Pay  
 Ebenezer Pray for keeping Schoole in the 4<sup>th</sup> parish  
 in Glou<sup>cester</sup> twenty Five weeks at 8<sup>d</sup> p<sup>er</sup> week. £10.0.0

Gloucester July 12<sup>th</sup> 1759 at a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Select men  
 An Order was Drawn on the Treasurer to Pay unto  
 Saffana Haskell for boarding Mr Jacob Bailey from  
 the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of April to 8<sup>th</sup> July Insent for keeping  
 Schoole Six pound Eighteen Shilling 8<sup>d</sup> £6.18.8

at the Same time an Order was Drawn on  
 the Treasurer for Mr Jacob Bailey for keeping  
 Schoole in the harbor Six pound & Thirteen  
 Shilling 8<sup>d</sup> from 8 April to July 7<sup>th</sup> Insent  
 £6.13.4

at the Same time an order was Drawn on the Treasurer to  
 Pay John Tyler Ten shillings and Eight Pence for making  
 A Coffin for Hannah Stedman Deced. £0.10.8

At a Meeting of the Select Men July 19<sup>th</sup> 1759  
 An Order was Drawn upon Mr W<sup>m</sup> Allen Town Treasurer or Successor  
 in said Office to pay to Mr David Thompson or his Order three pounds  
 five Shillings due for keeping School at Squam during the Month  
 of August in 1757. £3.5.0

At a Meeting of the Select Men July the 24<sup>th</sup> 1759  
 The Following Rates Abated in the List of Constables  
 John Boover in the year 1756

|                |            |                         |
|----------------|------------|-------------------------|
| John Carter    | Lo. 10.0.0 | Imp <sup>er</sup> 0.4.4 |
| Ebenezer Davis | 9.0.0      | 0.4.0                   |
| George Hale    | 0.9.0      | 0.4.0                   |
| Joseph Clark   | 10.6.0     | 0.5.0                   |
| James Whorfe   | 9.0.0      | 0.4.0                   |
| Moses Davis    | 0.9.0      | 0.4.0                   |
| Samuel Clark   | 9.6.0      | 1.9.4                   |
| Caradavis      | 3.5.6      |                         |

At Meeting of the select Men July 24/79  
 The Account Brought from the other side of Mr.  
 Brewster Abate Ments. 3. 5. 6 - Town 1. 9. 4  
 William Yungel 9. 10 - Town 0. 4. 4  
 Abraham Willit Junr. 0. 6. 0  
 Samuel Hodgkins 6. 0  
 Deacon David Allen Town 6. 6  
 Samuel Day 0. 13. 0  
 Abraham Davis 4. 0  
 John Banitt 1. 6. 0  
 David Stanwood 4. 0  
 John Nuff 9. 0 0. 4. 0  
 5. 14. 4 3. 13. 2

for Which sum as also for Eighteen Pounds fifteen  
 Shillings & three pence for Gathering the Town &  
 Poor rate and also the sum of eight Shilling for  
 Sarcos in Waring Town offer for Being in the  
 Wheel Eighteen Pounds fifteen Shilling & three  
 pence for Which sum an Order Was Drawn  
 Upon the present Treasurer or Receiver in said  
 office in favor of Mr John Brewer £ 18. 15. 3

At the same Meeting The following Rate was Abated  
 in the List of Constable Cap. William Ellery 1756  
 John Parson Junr. Town & Poor rate 1. 3. 10  
 Joseph Corney £ 0. 17. 2 William Higgins 0. 17. 2  
 Cap. W. Ellery 0. 10. 0 William Higginell 1. 15. 11  
 Isaac Ellery 0. 11. 0 Nehemiah Ingersoll 0. 17. 2  
 Samuel Ellery 1. 3. 2 Peter W. Corney 0. 17. 2  
 Jeremiah Vail 0. 17. 2 David Perce 19. 8  
 Benjamin Witham 0. 17. 2 Jacob Torr 19. 11  
 Robert La. 0. 17. 2 Samuel Stuart 17. 2  
 James Witham 1. 4. 5 John Wooten 17. 2  
 Mathias Atkins 0. 17. 2 Addon Hoffman 0. 17. 2  
 Wm Decker & Ellen 0. 17. 2 Lema Conkter 17. 2  
 Joseph Chever 0. 17. 6 David Fessett 17. 2  
 Daniel Ellery 1. 3. 5 Francis Rogers 17. 2  
 Lemu Man 0. 17. 2 John Howard 3. 11  
 10. 19. 8 13. 14. 11



Bro't over Abatement, 24. 11. 7 for all Which and  
and for nineteen pounds and six pence the gathering the  
Rates including three pounds eight shillings and eight pence  
deducted out of it being an Addition to his Rate list and  
for Service done for the Town in the Office of Constable in the  
Whole amounting to forty one pounds two shillings and  
six pence an Order was drawn upon the Treasurer of  
Town in favour of said Constable Ellery. 42. 2. 6.

At the Same Meeting July 24. 1759

The following Rates were abated to Constable Ezekiel Woodward

|                                                                |           |                      |             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
| Philip Babson for the Brig where of he was Master belonging to |           |                      |             |
| Capt. Winthrop Sargent                                         | 1. 5. 0   | Thomas Allen jun.    | 1. 3. 6     |
| Robert Beckett                                                 | 17. 2     | Moses Riggs          | 17. 2       |
| John Grant                                                     | 17. 2     | Col. John Stevens    | 20. 0       |
| Joseph Howard                                                  | 2. 6      | Jahiah Grover        | 17. 2       |
| James Markham                                                  | 17. 2     | Med. for Ingersoll   | 1. 1. 4     |
| Samuel Stevens                                                 | 5. 0      | Daniel Buzzel        | 17. 2       |
| George Lank                                                    | 17. 2     | Capt. Timothy Rogers | 1. 0        |
| John Bruer Junr                                                | 17. 2     | Joseph Tarbox        | 17. 2       |
| Robert Monnouse                                                | 3. 0      | Peter Savory         | 7. 8        |
| Samuel Tarbox                                                  | 17. 2     |                      | £ 9. 1. 2   |
| Thomas Rand                                                    | 17. 2     | bro' from tother     | £ 10. 18. 2 |
| John Parsons                                                   | 3. 17. 2  | Column.              | £ 19. 19. 4 |
| Capt. Nathaniel Ellery                                         | 2. 5. 4   |                      |             |
|                                                                | 10. 18. 2 |                      |             |

for Which Sum and for Service done in warning persons out of Town  
and attending Town Meetings & Jurors amounting to four pounds  
three shillings and six pence, and fourteen pounds nineteen and  
six pence in the Whole thirty nine pounds two shillings and  
four pence an Order was then drawn upon the Treasurer  
£ 39. 2. 4.

at the same Time abated to the said Ezekiel Woodward 3. 8. 8

|                |                      |         |  |
|----------------|----------------------|---------|--|
| Amos Parson    | Town & Province Rate | 17. 2   |  |
| Andrew Parson  | Ditto                | 17. 2   |  |
| Richard Grover | Ditto                | 17. 2   |  |
| William Some   | Ditto                | 17. 2   |  |
|                |                      | 3. 8. 8 |  |

£ 42. 11. 0

for Which omitting 3/6  
for gathering & fanning a like Order was drawn  
upon the Treasurer for or Sweet for.

46 At A Meeting of the Select Men Septem<sup>r</sup> the 11/1759  
 Agreed & Ordered that the Abire & Weight of Bread  
 to be sold or exposed to sale in said Town by  
 Any Baker or other persons whatsoever be & hereby  
 is set ascertained & appointed as follows Viz<sup>t</sup>

That a penny white Bisket weight <sup>Do of 7.10</sup> <sup>Averdupo</sup>  
 a penny Wheaten do <sup>on 11.9</sup>  
 a penny House hold do <sup>15.7</sup>  
 a two penny White Loaf <sup>15.7</sup>  
 a four penny do <sup>1.14.14</sup>  
 a two penny Wheaten Loaf <sup>1.7.3</sup>  
 a four penny do <sup>2.14.6</sup>  
 a Two penny House hold Loaf <sup>1.14.14</sup>  
 a four penny do <sup>3.13.12</sup>

Computed at 5<sup>th</sup> per Bushel for Wheat with an Allowance  
 to the Baker of 2<sup>d</sup> per Bushel for their Charges  
 Pain & Livelihood

At a Meeting of the Select men October the 8/1769  
 an Order was then Drawn on Col<sup>l</sup>. William Allen Town  
 Treasor or his Superior in said off<sup>s</sup> to pay the w<sup>o</sup> of  
 Sarah Gardner three pounds thirteen Shelling and four  
 Pence it Being for keeping John Hanwood from the twenty  
 Sixth of March Last to the twenty Sixth of Sept<sup>r</sup> Last. <sup>3.13.4</sup>

At a meeting of the Select Men October 16<sup>th</sup> 1759  
 An Order was drawn upon Col<sup>l</sup>. Allen Treasur<sup>r</sup> to pay to said John  
 Now forty Shilling and another to pay to S<sup>d</sup> Now one pound eight  
 teen Shilling & Eight pence in full for keeping Abigail Hardy  
 from the 26<sup>th</sup> of March to the 26<sup>th</sup> of September last. <sup>2.8.18.8</sup>

At A Meeting of the Select Men November 5/1759  
 An Order was Drawn upon Col<sup>l</sup>. Allen Treasur<sup>r</sup> to pay to M<sup>o</sup>.  
 Jonathan Day Two Pounds, Eighteen Shelling & Eight Pence it  
 Being for keeping Sarah Clark from the 26<sup>th</sup> of March to  
 the 26<sup>th</sup> Day of September Last. <sup>2.18.8</sup>



At a Meeting of the Select Men Nov: 5/1759  
 An order was then Drawn on Col: Allen Town Treas  
 Or his Successor in said office to Pay Mr. Abner Day the  
 Sum of two Pound Eight Shilling, for keeping Eddith  
 Haskell from the 26 March to the 26 of September  
 Last 22. 8-0

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on Col:  
 William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay unto Mr. Ebenezer  
 Day the Sum of Five Pound, Eighteen Shilling &  
 Eight Pence it Being for keeping Partrick Lulley  
 and also four Shilling for Making one Shunt and Door  
 Bricks & 2 pair Hocking 6. 18. 8  
 6. 4. 0  
 7 2. 8

At a meeting of the Select men November: 19<sup>th</sup> 1759 —  
 an order was Drawn on Coll: William Allen Town Treasurer  
 or Successor to Pay unto Jimima Davis Twelve <sup>Shillings</sup> and also another  
 order for said Jimima Davis for one Pound ten Shilling & 2  
 which two orders were in full for keeping Abigail Eliabett  
 Poland from the 26<sup>th</sup> of March to the 26<sup>th</sup> of September last

0-12-0  
 1-10-8  
 2: 2: 8

at the same meeting an order was Drawn <sup>on Present</sup> Town Treasurer or Successor  
 to Pay unto Mary Langford Four Pounds it Being for keeping  
 her Daughter Sarah six months between the 26<sup>th</sup> of March to the  
 26: of September Last - - - - - 4-0-0

At meeting of the Select men Nov: 30: 1759  
 an order was Drawn on the Present Town Treasurer or Successor to Pay  
 unto Mr Ebenezer Day or order Four Pounds for keeping the widows  
 Anne Goodridge one of the Poor of the Town from the tenth Day  
 of May to the 26<sup>th</sup> Day of September last and also two Shilling  
 and four pence for finding some logs for said good ridge 4-2-4

At a Meeting of the Select Men Defornd 10/1/59

An Order was Dran on Coll: William Allen or his  
Successor in said Offis to pay unto Mr. Jacob Bally  
Ten Pound, it Being for keeping School in the Harbo  
from the Eight of July to 19<sup>th</sup> of Novem: it Being  
in full for keeping School. £10-0-0

At the Same Time an Order was Dran on Coll: Allen  
Or his Successor. in said offis to pay unto Mrs. Surocha  
Haskell or order Ten Pound two Shilling and Eight Pence  
it Being for ~~Depositing~~ Mr. Jacob Bally from the  
Eight of July to the 19<sup>th</sup> Novem: £10-2-8

At the Same Time an Order Was Dran on Coll:  
Allen Or his Successor. in said Offis to pay unto  
Capt John Driver or Order three Pound, Six Shillings  
& Eight Pence it Being in full Satisfaction for the  
Way he hath Lally Given thro his Land from  
Daniel Gibbs Elg<sup>t</sup> his Land the Seventh With  
Corner to John With Corner of his Land to the  
Back Street in Glovster. £3. 6. 8

At a Meeting of the Select Men January the 7<sup>th</sup> 1760.

The following Abatemente were Made to Constable

| William Haskell 3.    |           | In the Province Rate |           | in the Town |  |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|--|
| Samuel Davis          | 13. 6     |                      |           | 3. 8        |  |
| Thomas Jague.         | 6. 0      |                      |           |             |  |
| Decon William Haskell | 2. 0      |                      |           |             |  |
| Decon Nath. Haskell   | 2. 0      |                      |           |             |  |
| Capt. Mark Haskell    | 13. 6     |                      |           | 3. 8        |  |
| Carry along           | 11. 17. 0 |                      |           | 7. 4        |  |
|                       |           | brot along           | 1. 17. 0. |             |  |
|                       |           |                      | 2. 4. 4   |             |  |

for which Sum as well as for Account 12. 13. 6 on Account  
of his gathering two hundred fifty  
three pounds ten & three pence  
The Town & Province Rate an  
Order was then drawn upon the Treasurer of the Town or  
Successor



At A meeting of the Select men January: 7<sup>th</sup> 1760

49

The following Rates were Abated to Constable Joshua Riggs

in Province

|                   |         |                     |
|-------------------|---------|---------------------|
| John Hibbard      | 0-13-6  | the Town            |
| Jacob Lurvey      | 1-7-8   | 0-3-8               |
| Peter Lurvey      | 0-15-10 | 0-7-8               |
| Jacob Lurvey Jr.  | 0-13-6  | 0-4-5               |
| Daniel Low        | 0-13-8  | 0-3-8               |
| Joseph Pray       | 0-13-6  | 0-3-8               |
| Ebenezer Parikh   | 0-13-6  | 0-3-8               |
| Abraham Martin    | 0-13-6  | 0-3-8               |
| Joseph Stanwood   | 0-14-4  | 0-4-1               |
| David Ellwell     | 0-16-4  | 0-4-7               |
| Rehemiah Stanwood | 0-13-6  | 0-3-8               |
|                   | 8-8-8   | 2-6-5               |
|                   |         | Brought along 8-8-8 |
|                   |         | <u>£ 10-15-1</u>    |

For which Sum of Ten Pounds fifteen Shillings & one Penny an order was Drawn on the Present Treasurer and also an order for Twelve Pounds nine Shillings being in full for gathering the Town and Province Rates Committed to him for the year 1758 the whole being £ 23-4-1

at meeting of the Select men January: 11<sup>th</sup> 1760 an order was drawn on the Town treasurer to pay unto and Jonathan Ellwell six Shillings it being money he Paid to Hannah Noble to redeem A Bed of the widow Elizabeth Smiths 0-6-0

At a Meeting of the Select Men on the 12<sup>th</sup> Day of February 1760 An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to Joseph Grover or his Order five Shillings and eight pence for two bushels of Corn delivered to Daniel Goudon being one of the Towns poor 6-8

All The Same Time an Order was Drawn upon the Town Treasurer to pay to Capt. Peter Coffin or his Order the Sum of three Pounds three Shillings and three Pence being this Bills Eighteen Shillings & one penny is for what he advanced for the widows Peter & the Debt for Daniel Goudon being the poor of the Town £ 3-3-3

50 At a Meeting of the Select Men, Feb. 12/1760  
An Order was Drawn On Coll. Allen Town Treasurer  
to Pay Mr. Ebenezer Oulser for three pound, Eight  
teen Shillings it being in full for keeping of his  
Mother in Law Abigail Seely from the twenty fourth  
of March Last to the 24 Day of Septemr Last £ 3. 18.

At the Same meeting an order was Drawn on the Treasurer or  
his Successor to Pay unto Mr Jonathan Elwell Three Pounds Ten  
Shillings it being for keeping Elizabeth Smith ten weeks past  
and until the 26th of march next in full

3 = 10 = 0

At the Same Meeting an Order was Drawn  
On the Treasurer or his Successor to pay unto Docter  
Samuel Plum. Two Pounds fourteen Shillings &  
Six Pence for Taking Care of John Stanwood  
John Williams & Joshua Norwood in full. £ 2. 14. 6

At the Same time an order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay four Pounds to Thomas Harris  
it being for that four pound called Norwood  
was to pay for his Father Joshua Norwood

£ 4 = 0 = 0

Ditto at the Same time an order was  
Drawn On the Treasurer for three pound Six  
Shillings & Eight pence in p<sup>r</sup> for looking  
after Joshua Norwood

3 6 8

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Treasurer to Pay Constable Joshua Briggs the  
Sum of five pound, two Shillings and Eight pence  
it being for sundry abatement as follows:  
Nathan Dutch William Stanwood of the Wharf  
one head of the Wharf Junr. Samuel Brown  
the widow Wharf Docter Plum Joseph Taper. the  
Whol Sum that is above

£ 5. 2. 8



At a Meeting of the Select February the 26/1760-<sup>51</sup>  
An Order was Drawn on Coll: Wm Allen Town  
Treasurer or his Successor to Pay Mr. John  
Roberts or Order Nine Shillings and four Pence  
Being for Digging two Graves for Hannah  
Heldman & Mrs Douse £0.9.4

At the Same Meeting an Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer or His Successor to pay unto Mr Thomas Higgin  
Or Order the five Pounds, Six Shillings & Eight Pence  
it Being for keeping Taking in James Poland Son of Abigail  
Poland one of the Poor of this Town about five year  
Yeare old £5.6.8

At the Same Meeting the Following Abate to Constable  
Thomas Fenson for the year 1756

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Viz. Henry Witham His head | £0.18.0 |
| Elder Laruy Rats           | 0.16.3  |
| the widow Baker one head   | 0.13.0  |
|                            | 2.2.3   |

For the Above abate must an Order When then  
Drawn on the Town Treasurer

at the Same Time an Order was Drawn on Coll: Wm Allen  
Allen Town Treasurer for three Pounds Ten Shillings it Being  
for Constable Thomas Fensons Geothing the Town and Proven  
Rats in full £3.10.0

at the Same Time an Order was Drawn on Coll: Allen  
Town Treasurer to Pay Mr Thomas Fenson Ten Shillings it Being  
for warning Town Officers £0.10.8

At a Meeting of the Select Men Feb: 26  
Memorand. an Order was Drawn on Coll: Allen, Town Treasr.  
December 1759. to Pay Mrs Marshall the Sum of Two  
Pounds it Being for keeping Penelope Hadlock Six Month.  
At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on Coll: Allen  
Allen Town Treasurer to pay Deacon David Allen the Sum  
three pounds Six Shillings and One penny it Being in  
full for his Taking a Volaction for Year £3.6.1

52 At a Meeting of the Select Men February 7. 26  
An Order Was Drawn On Coll<sup>d</sup>. Allen Town Treasurer  
to pay Capt Peter Coffin three Pound, ten Shillings,  
being for his Time and Expence in Taking a  
Valuation, Last year 3. 10-

at the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Capt. Coffin three pound, thirteen  
Shillings and Six pence being for Service Don for the  
Town as a Select Man & Appor and five Shillings &  
Six pence Time spent About Dows Wife and in selling  
the widows sled man, Goods ————— £ 3-19-

at the Same Time an Order was Drawn On Coll<sup>d</sup>. William  
Allen Town Treasurer to pay John Lonsford or Order  
for the Sum of three Pound, two Shillings and three pence for  
Service done for the Town as Select Man the Last year &  
one Shilling & Eleven pence for paper & blank Indenters  
purhead by him for the Town. ————— £ 3-4-2

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
Coll<sup>d</sup>. Allen, to pay Capt Phile<sup>d</sup>. Warner or Order  
Six pounds Twelve Shillings & 2<sup>d</sup> it Being for  
Supplying the poor of this Town as p. Aut. with four  
Pound & 5<sup>d</sup> p. Value & fifty one Shilling & None pence  
for Service Don the Town 1759 as Select Men, in the  
Whole six pound 12<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> ————— £ 6.12.2<sup>d</sup>

At the Same Time An Order Was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Deacon Samuel Griffin, the Sum  
of Two Pound, Pound, Seventeen Shilling, it being for  
Service Done for the Town as Select Men & Appor<sup>d</sup> Last  
year ————— £ 2-17-

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Daniel Witham Esq. Six pound fourteen  
Shillings & three Pence two Pound twelve Shilling & 6<sup>d</sup> it  
Being for Taking a Valuation in the Town 1759  
Also four pound one Shilling & 9<sup>d</sup> for his Service as Select  
Man 1759 - the whole Sum ————— 6.14-3



At A meeting of the Select men march: 4: 1760 an order<sup>53</sup>  
was Drawn on Co<sup>l</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer or Successor  
to Pay unto Capt William Elley the sum of Eleven Pounds  
Five Shillings & three Pence it being the Expense of the  
Select men and Part of the Committee of the Voluation last year

£ 11-5-3

At A meeting of the Select men march: 13: 1760  
an order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer or Successor  
to Pay unto m<sup>d</sup> David Thompson or order nine Pounds  
fifteen Shillings & five Pence it being in full for  
His Sheeping School last winter and this Spring at Squam

£ 9-16-5

at the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Present  
Treasurer or Successor to Pay to m<sup>d</sup> John Buttr or order  
Four Pounds Twelve Shillings It being for His Sheeping  
School at Squam last winter & this Spring it is in full  
of what is Due to Buttr & what was due to the  
Parish for last year

£ 4-12-0

at the Same time an order was Drawn on the Present Treasurer  
or His Successor to Pay unto Capt William Norwood Six Pounds  
Twelve Being the Contents of His Bill that He Supplyed Samuel  
Joll one of the Poor of this Town

£ 6-12-0

At A meeting of the Select men march 26<sup>th</sup> 1760  
an order was Drawn on the Present Treasurer or Successor  
to Pay unto widow Jimima Davis two Pounds two Shillings  
& Eight Pence for Sheeping widow Elisabeth Tolens  
from the 26<sup>th</sup> of September last to the 26<sup>th</sup> of march Instant  
being in full

£ 2-2-8

At a Meeting of the Select Men March the 25/1760

An Order Was Drawn On Coll: William Allen Town Treasurer or his Successor in Paid Offs to Pay unto Mrs Hannah Marshall the sum of two Pounds Twelve Shilling it Being for keeping <sup>and for the wages in sick</sup> Jovelyn Hadlock from the 26 of Septem<sup>r</sup> Last to the 26 of March <sup>at the rate of</sup> £2.12.0 in full

At the Same Meeting an Order Was Drawn on Coll: William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay unto Mr: Moses Haskell or Order Nine Shilling it being for Making a Coffin for Abigail Doug<sup>r</sup> £0.9.0

At the Same Meeting An Order was Drawn on Coll: William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay unto Mrs Judith Haskell or Order Twelve Shilling it being in full for Nursing Abigail Doug<sup>r</sup> four Weeks in her Last Sick ness £0.16.0

At The Same Meeting An Order Was Drawn On Coll: William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay unto Mr: Daniel Haskell or Order One Pound Ten Shilling it Being in full for His Keeping & Providing for Abigail Doug<sup>r</sup> in her Last Sick ness £1.10.0

At The Same Meeting An Order was Drawn On Coll: William Allen Town Treasurer or his Successor in Paid Offs to Pay unto Mr: Abner Day or Order the sum of Two Pounds Seventeen Shilling and four Pence it Being in full for keeping Edith Haskell from the Twenty Sixth Day of Septem<sup>r</sup> Last to the 26 of March Instant for Duties Bill & sick ness £2.17.4

At The Same Meeting An Order was Drawn On The Town Treasurer Coll: William Allen to Pay Mr: Samuel Davis or Order Six Pence thirteen Shilling it being for keeping School in the harbor from the 25 December until the 25 March Instant £6.13.4



1760  
All the Same Meeting March the 25/1760 55

An Order Was Drawn On Coll. William Allen  
Town Treasurer to Pay Unto Mrs. Sophia Haskell for  
Order the Sum of Six Pounds Eighteen Shillings  
& Eight Pence it being for keeping Mr. Samuel  
Perce from Decemb<sup>r</sup> Last to the 25 Day of March  
Instant £ 6. 18. 8

At the Same Meeting An Order Was Drawn On  
Coll. William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay Unto Mrs.  
Mary Lankford or Order the Sum of four Pounds it  
being in full for keeping of her Daughter Sarah from  
the 26 Day of Septem<sup>r</sup> Last to the 26 Day of March  
Instant £ 4. 0. 0

At the Same Meeting An Order Was Drawn On  
Coll. William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay Unto  
Leut. John Rew or Order three Pounds Six Shillings  
it being in full for keeping the Widow Abigail  
Hardy from the 26 of Septem<sup>r</sup> Last to the 26 of March  
Instant £ 3. 6. 0

At the Same Meeting An Order Was Drawn On Coll.  
William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay Unto Mr.  
Thomas Harris Sum or Order Four Pounds Thirteen  
Shillings and four Pence it being in full for keeping  
of Joshua Woodard from the 26 of Septem<sup>r</sup> Last to the  
26 of March Instant £ 4. 13. 4

At the Same Meeting An Order Was Drawn On Coll.  
William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay Unto Mr. Ebenezer  
Day or Order the Sum of Five Pounds Four Shillings  
it being his Common Charge in keeping the Widow Ann  
Goddard from the 26 of Septem<sup>r</sup> to the 26 Day of March Instant  
£ 5. 4. 0

All A Meeting of the Select Men March 25<sup>th</sup> 1760  
 An a Order Was then Drawn On Coll<sup>d</sup>: William  
 Allen Town Treasurer to Pay Able Woodruff or Order  
 The Sum of Two Pounds Eighteen Shillings & Eight Pence  
 Being in Full for keeping of Sarah Clark from the  
 26<sup>th</sup> Day of Sept<sup>r</sup> Last to 26 Day of March Instant £ 2. 18. 8

All The Same Meeting An Order Was Drawn On  
 Coll<sup>d</sup>: William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay Unto  
 The Widow Sarah Gardnes Or Order the Sum of  
 Three Pounds thirteen Shillings & four Pence it  
 Being in full for keeping of her Brother John Ham  
 from the 26 Day of Septem<sup>r</sup> Last to the 26 Day of March  
 Instant £ 3. 13. 4

All The Same Meeting An Order Was Drawn On  
 Coll<sup>d</sup>: William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay Unto Mr.  
 Ebenezer Day the Sum of four Pounds sixteen  
 Shillings & Eight Pence it Being in full for keeping  
 of Dabtruck Quilly from the 26 of September to the 26  
 of January Last and four Shilling & Eight £ 4. 17. 8

All The Same Meeting An Order was Drawn On Coll<sup>d</sup>:  
 William Allen Town Treasurer Or his Successor in  
 Said Offi to Pay Unto Mr. Joseph Hearick Or Or  
 the Sum of Two Pounds Eight Shillings it Being  
 in full for keeping of Experience Hodgskin from the  
 twenty seventh of March Last to the 26 of March Instant  
£ 2. 8. 0



A a Meeting of The Select Men of Gloucester  
 March the 25/1760  
 The Poor of the Town Ware Let Out for the Year  
 Insuing to the Parson hereafter Mentioned

|                                           |                       |                                    |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Sarah Langford to her Mother              | 67 <sup>0</sup> 00    | £                                  |
| Pemlepe Madlock to Mr Ebn Day             | 39 <sup>0</sup> 10    | 00                                 |
| Sarah Clark to the Widow Marston          | 36 <sup>0</sup> 00    | 00                                 |
| John Stanwood to Mr Sarah Gardner         | 68 <sup>0</sup> 00    | 00                                 |
| Edoeth Haskel to Mr Daniel Haskel         | 35 <sup>0</sup> 10    | 00                                 |
| Experience Hodgkin to John Roberts        | 20 <sup>0</sup> 00    | 00                                 |
| Joshua Norwood to Mr Mary Wheeler         | 95 <sup>0</sup> 00    | 00                                 |
| Elizabeth Poland to Mr Ball               | 34 <sup>0</sup> 10    | 00                                 |
| Abigail Warday to <del>Mr</del> John Dore | 52 <sup>0</sup> 00    | 00                                 |
| Sarah Ryder to Mr William Gardner         | 26 <sup>0</sup> 00    | 00                                 |
| Abigail Bond to Mr Ebn Day                | 37 <sup>0</sup> 10    | 00                                 |
| Elizabeth Smith to Ephraim Roberts        | 45 <sup>0</sup> 10    | 00                                 |
|                                           | £ 557 <sup>0</sup> 00 | £ 74 <sup>0</sup> 5 <sup>0</sup> 4 |

All a Meeting of The Select Men April the 1/1760  
 An Order Was Doan On Coll. William Allen Town  
 Treasuer to Pay Unto Mr David Dalziel the Sum of  
 thirteen Shillings and four Pence for Being in full  
 for keeping Hannah Parnan and and Providing for her  
 in her last sickness to her Death — £ 0. 13. 4

All a Meeting of The Select Men April the 1/1760  
 The Following Rates Abated for the Gift of Constable  
 Solomon Sargent for the year 1758

|                   | Province    | Town                    |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| Joseph Davis Junr | £ 0. 13. 6. | 0. 3. 8.                |
| Joseph Wardman    | 14. 4.      | 4. 5.                   |
| John Star den     | 13. 6.      | 3. 8.                   |
| Edward Sampson    | 13. 6.      | 3. 8.                   |
| Edward Sampson    | 13. 6.      | 3. 8.                   |
| Job Stanwood      | 1. 1. 6.    | 5. 10.                  |
| Stephen Goss      | 0. 13. 6.   | 3. 8.                   |
| Jonathan Andros   | 2. 6. 00    | 1. 8. 7.                |
|                   | £ 5. 9. 4.  |                         |
|                   | £ 6. 17. 11 | For Which Town an Order |

58 An Order Was Drawn On Coll<sup>d</sup> William Allen  
Town Treasurer to Pay unto Mr. Solomon Sargent  
Or Order £ 6. 17. 11

And Also an Order Was Drawn On Coll<sup>d</sup>  
William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay unto Mr.  
Solomon Sargent or Order the sum of Eleven Pound  
three Shillings & Nine Pence it Being in full for Scathing  
the Town and Drouene Rate for the year 1758 - £ 11. 3. 9

And Also an Order Was Drawn On Coll<sup>d</sup> William  
Allen Town Treasurer to Pay unto Constable Solomon  
Sargent or Order the sum of two Pound six Shilling  
and Eight Pence it Being for a bateament for Lieut  
Thomas Allen and Also John Davis Rates - £ 2. 6. 9

at a Meeting of the Select men April. 15. 1760  
an Order was Drawn upon the Treasurer or Successor  
To Day unto Potter Emon, Or Order Twenty two Shilling  
& seven pence his rates for 1759. having been cast away  
& taken (1-2-7)

And To John ~~and~~ Brown or Order Nineteen Shillings his Rates  
1759 being cast away & taken 0-19-0

and to James Tyler or Order one Pound five Shillings  
& four pence his Rates in 1759 having been cast away  
and to Abraham William, or Order Twenty one  
Shillings & five pence his rates in 1759 for having  
been cast away 1-5-5

At A meeting of the Select men May the 12<sup>th</sup>. 1760  
an order was Drawn on Coll<sup>d</sup> William Allen Town  
Treasurer to Pay Mr. Ebenezer Day three  
Pound, one Shilling and four Pence it Being  
in full for the widow Godridge Sicknis & Nany  
and for her Coffin. 3. 1. 4

At a Meeting of the Select Men June the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1760 An Order was Drawn On Coll<sup>d</sup> William Allen  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Ebenezer Parker  
or Order Ten Pound, Eight Shilling it Being in  
full for keeping his Father Seley from the  
24 of September to the 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1760 10 8 -



Glos<sup>r</sup>. June 23. 1760

an Order was Drawn on Col<sup>o</sup>. William Allen First  
to pay unto John Williams forty Shillings for  
one of the Town poor £2. 0. 0

also an order was drawn on the Treasurer  
to pay Thomas Jacques Nine pounds  
Two Shillings it being for keeping School  
in the Woff parish last Winter. £9. 2. 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester July  
the 14/1760 an Order was Drawn on Col<sup>o</sup>.  
William Allen Town Treasurer to pay the widow  
Susannah Haskell or Order Six Pounds Eighteen  
Shillings and Eight <sup>pence</sup> it being for Boarding Mr. Davis  
from the 25 March to the 25 June. 6 10 8

At the same Time An Order was Drawn on  
Col<sup>o</sup>. Allen Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Thomas Dove  
or Order the Sum of Six Pounds, thirteen Shillings  
and four Pence it being for keeping School in  
the Harbour from 25 March to 25 June. 6 13 4

At a Meeting of the Select men of Gloucester  
July 14/1760 Agreed and ordered that the Office &  
Weight of Bread to be Sold or disposed to Sell  
in said Town by any Baker or other Person  
Whatsoever be and here by is Sett Ascertained and  
Appointed as follows Viz

Don Page<sup>r</sup>

|                                 |                                   |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| That a penny white Baskell wigh | 0 <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>n</sup> 10  |
| a penny Wheaten Ditto           | 11 <sup>n</sup> 9                 |
| a penny house hold. Ditto       | 15 <sup>n</sup> 7                 |
| a Two penny white Loaf Ditto    | 15 <sup>n</sup> 7                 |
| a four penny Ditto              | 1 <sup>n</sup> 14 <sup>n</sup> 11 |
| a Two penny wheaten Loaf        | 1 <sup>n</sup> 9 <sup>n</sup> 3   |
| a four penny Ditto              | 2 <sup>n</sup> 14 <sup>n</sup> 6  |
| a two penny household Loaf      | 1 <sup>n</sup> 14 <sup>n</sup> 14 |
| a four penny Ditto              | 3 <sup>n</sup> 13 <sup>n</sup> 12 |

Computed at 5/4 p. Bushel for Wheat with an allowance  
to the Baker of Eight pence to Baker for their Charges  
Pains & Livelihood as of Record appears Town Clerk  
Attest Daniel Witham Town Clerk

60. A Meeting of the Select Men, August the 4<sup>th</sup> 1760.

An Order was Drawn on Coll<sup>r</sup>. William Allen, Town Treasurer or his Successor. to pay unto Mr. Joseph Clough or Order the Sum of four Pounds Thirteen Shillings and four Pence it being in full for Taking Care of Sarah Parce in his Sickness the 1759

4 13 4

At the Same Meeting an Order was Drawn on Coll<sup>r</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer to pay Capt. Wm Norwood the Sum of one pound ten Shilling it being in full for a Child and Look for the Town Gauge to Cup Pound or in and for Building a Watch House for the Town, 1 10 -

At the Same Meeting an Order was Drawn on Coll<sup>r</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer to pay Mr. John Brewer or Order the Sum of four Pounds it being in full for Taking the Widow Poland Child.

4 -

Gloucester Nov<sup>r</sup>. 3. 1760 at a meeting of the Select men

an order was Drawn on the Treasurer to pay John Williams Forty Shillings. 2. 0. 0

at the Same time an order was Drawn on the Treasurer Col<sup>r</sup> William Allen To pay Wido Susanna Haskell Six pounds Eighteen Shillings & Eight pence it being for Boarding the same Poiree fr<sup>m</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> June to 25<sup>th</sup> September 6. 1768 past.

at the Same time an Order was Drawn on the Treasurer to pay unto Sam Poiree Six pounds Thirteen Shillings & 8<sup>p</sup> for keeping school in it harbour fr<sup>m</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> June to September 25<sup>th</sup> 1768

6 13 4



at the same time an Order was drawn <sup>61</sup>  
 on Col William Allen Treasurer to pay  
 unto Mary Lonsford Four pounds  
 Nine Shillings & 6<sup>d</sup>. it being for keeping  
 her Daughter fr<sup>m</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> March to 25<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>  
 1758 - being one of 9 Town, poor. 4. 9. 4<sup>h</sup>

At the same Time an Order was  
 Drawn on Col William Allen Town  
 Treasurer to pay unto the widow Sarah  
 Gardner four Pounds Ten Shilling & Eight  
 Pence it being for keeping of John Stanwood  
 from the 25<sup>th</sup> March to the 25<sup>th</sup> Septem<sup>r</sup> 1758 4. 10. 8

At the same Time an Order was Drawn  
 on Col<sup>l</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer to  
 pay unto Mr. Jonathan Gardner the Sum of  
 One Pound Seventeen Shillings and Ten Pence  
 Lawfull Money it being in full for Rat. that were  
 in East Ellery, List 1758 which were Abat<sup>d</sup>. 1. 17. 10

At a Meeting of the Select Men of Colchester Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 An Order was Drawn on Col<sup>l</sup> William Allen Town  
 Treasurer to pay Ebenezer Bray or Order the  
 Sum of Seven Pounds it being for a Grant of this  
 Town Toward, keeping him to the Lelling Tongue 7

at a meeting of the Select men  
 November. 1756 -

Memo<sup>r</sup> an Order for Mr. Wilmore for 14. 9  
 & put at. 10<sup>th</sup> of the Book

At the same Meeting the following Rat. were  
 Abat<sup>d</sup> to Constable Benjamin Wale for the year 1759

|                             |       |             |      |          |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------------|------|----------|
| John Cunningham             | Drawn | 0. 15. 8.   | Town | 0. 3. 4  |
| Thomas Foster               |       | 15. 8.      |      | 0. 3. 4  |
| John Fakes Jun <sup>r</sup> |       | 15. 8.      |      | 0. 3. 4  |
| William Ram                 |       | 15. 2.      |      | 0. 3. 10 |
| David Barst                 |       | 15. 8.      |      | 0. 3. 4  |
| Dorery Boudell              |       | 15. 8.      |      | 0. 3. 4  |
| William Mary Davi           |       | 15. 8.      |      | 0. 3. 4  |
| May Gay                     |       | 4. 8.       |      | 0. 1. 0  |
| Carried over                |       | £ 5. 16. 10 |      | 1. 4. 10 |

62 The Sum Brought over £ 5<sup>Proven</sup> 16<sup>Nov</sup> 10. — 1. 4. 10  
 Benjamin Robson — 0<sup>Nov</sup> 18. 11. — 3. 10  
 Humphray Woodbray — 0<sup>Nov</sup> 15. 8 — 3. 4.  
 Isaac Wharf — 0<sup>Nov</sup> 8. 3. — 1. 8  
 7<sup>Nov</sup> 19. 8 — 1. 13. 8

At the Same Time an Order Was Drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer for the Above Sum being Abated that  
 Also an Order for twelve Pound seven shillings  
 and Ten Pence it Being in full for Gathering  
 the Town and Towne Rate. 22 11 2

At the Same Time an Order Was Drawn.  
 On the Town Treasurer to Pay Mr. Ebenezer Gay  
 four Shillings it Being for Keeping Abigail Bond  
 Ten Days in March — 4

At the Same Time an Order Was Drawn on  
 Coll<sup>rs</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay <sup>in Joseph</sup>  
 Phips two Pound six Shillings it Being for Keeping  
 Abigail Bond from March to the 25<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 2 6

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn On  
 Coll<sup>rs</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay Mr.  
 Ebenezer Gay or Order the Sum of Two Pound  
 Twelve Shillings and Eight Pence it Being in full  
 for Keeping off the widows hadlock from the 25<sup>th</sup> of  
 March to the 25<sup>th</sup> Day September — 2 12 8

1760 At a Meeting of the Select men  
 an order was drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Treasurer  
 to pay Twenty Four Shillings it being  
 For 11 shillings of David Jewett being  
 one of the Towns poor 1. 4

1760 At a Meeting of the Select Men Gl<sup>ob</sup>. Novem<sup>r</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 The following Rate was Abated to Ensigne Samuel Worfen  
 Thomas Oaks Proven Rate. 0. 15. 0. Town — 0. 3. 4.  
 John Gott. — 1. 4. 10 — 0. 4. 6  
 David Tarr — 1. 8. 4. — 0. 4. 10.  
 Lt. John Love — 15. 0. — 3. 4  
 Jonathan Plater — 15. 0. — 3. 4  
 Ralph Daycock — 15. 8. — 3. 4  
 Oliver Stevens — 15. 0. — 3. 4  
 Carcod Owen — 6. 3. 0. — 1. 6. 0



|                      | Proven.   | Town    |
|----------------------|-----------|---------|
| The Sum Brought over | 6. 3. 7   | 1. 6. 0 |
| Dinner Mr. Corty     | 15. 8.    | 0. 3. 4 |
| James Cooper         | 15. 8.    | 0. 3. 4 |
| Joseph Thuyten       | 15. 8.    | 0. 3. 4 |
| Thomas Finfon        | 15. 8.    | 0. 3. 4 |
| Thomas Dreyer        | 18. 8.    | 0. 4. 0 |
|                      | 10. 4. 11 | 2. 3. 4 |

At The Same Time an Order Was drawn on  
The Town Treasurer for the Above Sum Being  
Abatement Also an Order for four Pound Meridian  
Shillings and Six Pence Being in full for Gathering  
the Town and Proven Tax for the year 1759 17 1 9

At a Meeting of the Select Men Nov<sup>r</sup> 20/1760.  
The following Rate was Abated to Constable William  
Haskins the 4<sup>th</sup>.

|                                              |          |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Stephen Lewis Proven Rate on 3 <sup>rd</sup> | Town     | 0. 1. 4  |
| Stephen Lewis                                | 15. 8.   | 0. 3. 4  |
| Benjamin Bullock                             | 15. 8.   | 0. 3. 4  |
| Capt Mark Haffell                            | 15. 8.   | 0. 3. 4  |
| Enick Bray                                   | 2. 10. 0 | 0. 11. 4 |

At The Same Time an Order Was Drawn on  
The Town Treasurer for the above Sum Being  
abatement Also an Order for Twelve Pound  
Nine Shillings and two Pence Being in full for  
Gathering the Town and Proven Tax for the year  
1759 15 10 6

At the Same Meeting an Order was Drawn on Col<sup>l</sup>  
William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay Mr John  
Roberts four Shillings and Eight Pence it Being  
for Digging a Grave for widows Anne Godridge 4 8

At the Same Meeting an Order was Drawn on Col<sup>l</sup>  
William Allen to Pay William Haskins the 4<sup>th</sup>.  
the Sum of one Pound and Ten pence it Being for  
Abate men allow him for Capt Gilbert Bates 1 0 10

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on Col<sup>l</sup> Will<sup>m</sup>  
Allen Town Treasurer to pay Mr Thomas Haskins  
the Sum of four Pounds in Part for keeping  
Joshua Norwood for the year 1760 4

Gloicester November the 28/1760

At a Meeting of the Select Men an Order  
Was Drawn on Coll<sup>d</sup> William Allen Town  
Treasurer to Pay Constable Ephrem Skidder the  
Sum of Seven Pounds, Seven teen Shillings, and  
Ninety four Pence Nine Shillings for Gathering  
the Town and Poorers Tax & three Pence Eight  
Shillings and Nine Pence Being for Sundry  
Abate ment After Monchened Vize

|                          |         |       |         |
|--------------------------|---------|-------|---------|
| John Droffer Provere Tax | on 14.6 | Town  | on 3.11 |
| Joseph Panom             | 13.6    | Town  | on 3.8. |
| Edw Grover               | 16.0    | Town  | on      |
| Jonathan Kendall.        | 13.6    | Town. | on 3.8  |
|                          | 2. 17.6 |       | 11.3    |

7 17 9

Gloicester December the 16/1760

At a Meeting of The Select Men an Order  
Was Drawn On Coll<sup>d</sup> William Allen Town  
Treasurer to Pay Constable Isaac Jones the  
Sum of Eighteen Pounds three Shillings  
Eleven Pence, Seven Shillings & Nine Pence for  
Gathering the Town & Poorers Tax & three Pence  
fifteen and three Pence for Sundry Abatement  
After Monchened Vize

|                            |          |         |        |
|----------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| William Thomas Provere Tax | on 19.11 | Town    | on 4.2 |
| Samuel Robinson            | 15. 8    | on 3.4  |        |
| John Stanford              | 15. 8    | 3.4     |        |
| Judeth Butmen              | 15. 8    | 3.4     |        |
| John Butler                | 19. 11   | 4.2     |        |
| The widow Andren           | 9. 3     | 1. 10   |        |
| William Alken              | 15. 8    | on 3.4  |        |
|                            | 5. 11. 9 | 1. 3. 6 |        |

The Whol Order

18 3



At a Meeting of the Select men of Gloucester  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 an Order was Drawn on the Treas<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>l</sup><sup>m</sup>  
 Allen To pay S<sup>r</sup> Joseph Haskell Six pounds  
 Eighteen Shillings & 8<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> being for boarding  
 Samuell Poirce from 25<sup>th</sup> September to Dec<sup>r</sup>  
 the 25<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 18 8

at the same Time an Order was Drawn  
 on the Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay unto Samuell  
 Poirce Six pounds thirteen Shillings & 4<sup>d</sup>  
 for keeping School in the Harbour from  
 25<sup>th</sup> September to 25<sup>th</sup> December past 6<sup>th</sup> 13 4

All The same Time an Order was Drawn on  
 the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay unto Mr John War  
 ren Or Order the Sum of Eight Pence, Seven ban  
 den Or Order the Sum of Eight Pence it Being in full for keeping  
 Shillings and Nine Pence it Being in full for keeping  
 School from the first Day of Aug<sup>st</sup> to the first Day of  
 December in the West parish 8 17 9

All the same Time an Order was Drawn On the  
 Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay unto Constable Thomas Hodge  
 the Sum of forty Seven pound, Seventeen Shillings,  
 and Two Pence <sup>four</sup> ~~twenty~~ Pence, Sixteen Shillings, & 4<sup>d</sup>  
 Pence it Being for sundry Abatement and twenty  
 three Pence and four pence it Being in full for  
 gathering the Town of proven & County Tax for 1759.  
 Down

|                                           |            |           |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| Hubard Haskell                            | 0 - 9 - 1  |           |
| Job Row                                   | 15 - 8     | 0 - 3 - 4 |
| Jonah Ingensell                           | 15 - 8     | 0 - 3 - 4 |
| Eph <sup>r</sup> Sargent Off <sup>r</sup> | 6 - 3 - 0  | 0 - 5 - 8 |
| William Coe                               | 1 - 6 - 11 | 0 - 0 - 0 |
| Nathaniel Sargent                         | 1 - 19 - 0 | 0 - 3 - 4 |
| Jonathan Godhue                           | 0 - 15 - 8 | 0 - 3 - 4 |
| Jonathan Hutton                           | 0 - 15 - 8 | 0 - 3 - 4 |
| James Jewett                              | 0 - 15 - 8 | 0 - 3 - 4 |
| Peter Lee                                 | 0 - 15 - 8 | 0 - 3 - 4 |
| Sarah Peers                               | 0 - 15 - 8 | 0 - 3 - 4 |
| John Tomblon                              | 0 - 15 - 8 | 0 - 3 - 4 |
| Richard Touchton                          | 1 - 1 - 8  | 0 - 4 - 6 |
| William Winters                           | 0 - 15 - 8 | 0 - 4 - 6 |

Carried Over

66 The Sum Brought Over. <sup>For</sup> Town

|                     |          |         |
|---------------------|----------|---------|
| Francis Denen       | 0. 15. 8 | 0. 3. 4 |
| Isaac Darton        | 1. 0. 0  | 0. 4. 2 |
| Samuel Dore Currier | 0. 3. 11 |         |
| Abraham Ellwell     | 0. 15. 8 | 0. 3. 4 |
| Bany. Appetiten     | 1. 1. 8  |         |
| The Widow Peltry    | 0. 7. 1  |         |

47 17 2

At The Same Meeting an Order Was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to Pay unto John William  
The Sum of Three Pounds & Being for his Salary. 3 - -

At The Same Time an Order Was Drawn on  
The Town Treasurer to pay Constable Thomas Hodgson  
the Sum of Three pounds, Eighteen Shillings &  
Being in full for Service in Warrington town  
officer and Warrington Town Meeting 3 18 -

At the Same Meeting the Following Rates Were  
Abated to Constable Robert Cleveridge

|                  |                          |          |
|------------------|--------------------------|----------|
| Nathaniel Dably  | <sup>Immo</sup> 1. 16. 1 | 0. 7. 8  |
| Benjamin Boynton | 0. 12. 10                | 0. 0. 0  |
| Joseph Boynton   | 0. 15. 8                 | 0. 3. 4  |
| William Boynton  | 0. 15. 8                 | 0. 3. 4  |
| James Hall       | 0. 15. 8                 | 0. 3. 4  |
| Solomon Dabson   | 1. 17. 4                 | 0. 7. 10 |
| Philemon Parson  | 15. 8                    | 0. 3. 4  |

Daniel Boynton 1. 0. 0 0. 0. 0

Mr. Coward 0. 12. 0 0. 0. 0

Samuel Farbrace 1. 2. 5 0. 4. 8

Let Nathaniel Ellery 1. 10. 0

John Denney 0. 15. 8 0. 3. 4

Ezekiel Parson 0. 15. 8 0. 3. 4

E. W. John Parson 15. 8 0. 3. 4

James Marcom 15. 8 0. 3. 4

Job Allen 17. 9 0. 3. 4

Philemon Warner 15. 8 0. 3. 4

Jacob Allen 15. 8 0. 3. 4

Henry Cornerford 2. 0. 0 3. 4

George Francis 15. 8 3. 4

John Hall 15. 8 3. 4

Carried Over. 20. 16. 5 3. 4. 1



|                      | <sup>Drawn</sup> | <sup>Town</sup> |    |
|----------------------|------------------|-----------------|----|
| The Sum Brought Over | 20. 16. 5        | 3. 4. 1         | 67 |
| Andrew Parsons       | 0. 15. 8         | 0. 3. 4         |    |
| Joseph Sargent       | 1. 10            | 0. 0. 5         |    |
|                      | 21. 13. 11       | 3. 7. 10        |    |
| Robert Clevs         | 3. 0             | 0. 8. 6         |    |
|                      | 21. 16. 11       | 3. 8. 6         |    |

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer for the above Sum it Being twenty five Pound five Shilling and five pence and seven teen Pence, Nine Shilling, it being in full for Gathering the Town & Parsons Tax and Nine Shilling for Warning Town Water and officers the whole Order 43 3 10

At a Meeting of the Select Men Jan<sup>y</sup> the 29/1761  
An Order Was Drawn on the Town Treasurer or his Superior to Pay Edward Gearing or Order the Sum of fifty four Shillings for Nine Days in Caring up Pools family to Boston 2 14 -

At the same Time an Order Was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Richard M<sup>r</sup> Guier fifty four Shilling for Nine Day in Caring up Pools family to Boston 2 14 -

At a Meeting of the Select Men Feb<sup>y</sup> 12/1761  
An Order Was Drawn on the Town Treasurer or his Superior to Pay Capt Abraham Terner, or Order the Sum of seven Pound, three Shilling, and eight pence it Being in full for Nine Days, Jarocas in Caring up Pools family and sundry other Charges which amounted to 1. 15. 8 the whole 7 3 8

at the same meeting an order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to Pay unto m<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Collins two Pounds fourteen Shillings for his Vessel going to Boston for to Carry Samuel Pools Family & five Shillings more for things that were Taken out of the Vessel the whole being three Pounds 3 0 -

At the same Meeting an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to Pay unto M<sup>r</sup> David Thompson or Order Nine Pound, Sixteen Shillings and five Pence it Being in full for keeping School three Months in Squam 9 16 5

172 At the Same Meeting an Order Was Drawn on,  
Coll<sup>d</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay unto  
M<sup>r</sup>. Scames & Broom or Order the Sum of Seven  
Pound Six Shillings it Being in full for keeping  
John Poor for the two year past and in full for  
keeping of him Till the 25 Day of Next March 7 6

At the Same Meeting An Order was Drawn On,  
Coll<sup>d</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer to pay unto  
Deacon Allen order the Sum One Pound two Shillings  
it Being his Schooners Oat 1759 1 2

176 At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester Feb<sup>y</sup> 23  
An Order was Drawn On Coll<sup>d</sup>. William Allen Town  
Treasurer to Pay unto M<sup>r</sup>. William Haskell Jun<sup>r</sup>. or  
Order the Sum of three Pound Six Shilling &  
Eight Pence it Being for Bonding of M<sup>r</sup>. Warren 3 6 8

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn On Coll<sup>d</sup>.  
William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay unto M<sup>r</sup>.  
William Haskell Jun<sup>r</sup>. Or Order the Sum of three  
Pound Nine Shilling & four pence it Being in full  
for Bonding of M<sup>r</sup>. John Warren from the first  
of August to the first of Decem<sup>r</sup>. last 3 9 A

An Order was Drawn On Coll<sup>d</sup>. William Allen Town  
Treasurer to pay m<sup>r</sup>. Jarome fifty two Shilling,  
for keeping his Mother from the twenty third Day  
of August Last to the twenty second of this Instant  
November 1760 2 12

An Order was Drawn on the Trezoror  
To pay unto William Gordon for three pound  
Five Shilling & four pence it being for  
Nursing m<sup>r</sup>. Sarah Elery for ten Days with  
the small pox 3 5 4

An Order Was Drawn On the Trezoror to Pay to  
John Row or Order three Pound Nine Shilling &  
four pence it Being for keeping the widow Hardy  
from the 25 March to 25 of September 3 9 A



69  
All The Same Meeting an Order was  
Drawn On Coll<sup>d</sup> Allen Town Treasurer to Pay  
him Self Two Pound, Twelve Shillings and  
Two Penn half penny which Sum is for  
Supplying John Hildens famely ————— 2 12 2½

2- All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
Coll<sup>d</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay  
Unto Ephraim Sheldon seventeen Shillings and  
two pence being one head of Thomas Draper in 1758. ————— 17 2

68 All the Same Time an Order was Drawn  
On the Treasurer to pay. Jeremiah Whelvercott  
or Order the Sum of Ninean Shillings it Being  
Abatement for one head. in 1759. ————— 19 -

9A All A Meeting of the Select Men Feb<sup>r</sup> the 24  
An Order was Drawn On Coll<sup>d</sup> William  
Allen Town Treasurer to Pay Unto Mr.  
Ebenezer Salter or Order the Sum of Eight  
Pounds it Being for keeping the Widow Selley  
from the 25 Day of March Last to the 25 Day  
of October ————— 8 -

12- All The Same Time an Order was Drawn On  
Coll<sup>d</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay Unto  
Constable Benjamin Wate the Sum of one penny  
one Shilling and three pence it Being for Thomas  
foster Debt. ————— 1 1 3

5-4 All The Same Time An Order was Drawn On Coll<sup>d</sup>  
William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay Capt<sup>d</sup> Coffin  
Or Order Fifty four Shillings it Being for his  
Services as Select Man for the year 1760. ————— 2 14 0  
Also an Order for twenty three Shillings and four  
pence being for Preambleding the Line and for  
Supplying the poor ————— 1 3 4

70 At a Meeting of the Select Men Feb. the 24/  
There was an Order Drawn on Coll<sup>d</sup>. William  
Allen Town Treasurer Or his Successor in d<sup>o</sup> Office  
To Pay unto Deacon Nathaniel Haskell  
Three Shilling, it Being for Perambulating  
the Line Between Ipswich and Gloucester in d<sup>o</sup> Land.

3 -

At The Same Meeting an Order Was Drawn  
On Coll<sup>d</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer Or  
His Successor in d<sup>o</sup> Office To Pay unto Deacon  
Samuel Griffin The Sum of three Pounds, One  
Shilling, and four Pence it Being for Sarcas Don  
the Town as a Select for the year 1760

3 / 4

At The Same Meeting an Order Was Drawn  
On Coll<sup>d</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer to  
Pay John Low Jun<sup>r</sup>. or Order the Sum of three  
Pounds, Eighth Shillings and Ten Pence two Pence,  
fifteen Shillings for Sarcas Don the Town as a Select  
Man 1760 & thirtean Shillings & four Pence for Corn  
and paper for the year of the Town the whole

3 8 10

At The Same Meeting an Order was Drawn  
On Coll<sup>d</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer to  
Pay Deacon Philemon Warner Or Order the Sum  
off three Pounds Twelve Shillings, it Being for  
Sarcas Don the Town as a Select Man 1760

3 12 -

At The Same Meeting an Order Was Drawn  
On Coll<sup>d</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay  
Deacon Warner Or Order the Sum of four Pounds  
Seventean Shilling, and Nine Pence it Being for  
Supplying The widows Batten & Daniel Gordon

4 17 9

At The Same Meeting an Order was Drawn On  
On Coll<sup>d</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay M<sup>r</sup>.  
Ebenezer Pool the Sum One pound One Shilling  
Shilling for Sarcas Don the Town as a Select Man  
and four Shilling for a Committee at Chewabaw

2 1 6



Feb. 24 At The Same Meeting An Order was  
 Drawn On Coll. William Allen Town Treasurer  
 Or his Successor in his Office to Pay Daniel  
 Witham Esq. or his Order the Sum of three  
 Pounds, Eight Shillings, and Six Pence for Service  
 Done the year Past as Select Men. 3 8 6

At The Same Time an Order was Drawn  
 On the Town Treasurer to Pay Esqr Sargent Esq.  
 two Pounds, Eighteen Shillings and Six Pence it  
 Being for Service Done the Town as a Select Men. 2 18 6

At The Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer to Pay Capt. William Ellery the  
 Sum of Twelve Pounds, Eighteen Shillings &  
 Eleven Pence it Being in full for the Select  
 Mens Expense for the year 1760. 12 18 11

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer to Pay Esqr Sargent Esq. the  
 Sum of twenty Six Pounds, three Shillings, & Eight  
 Pence it Being for Sundry Supplies Done the  
 Smaul Pose Came to this Town. 26 3 8 3/4

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer to Pay unto Mr. Deames Porter  
 The Sum of fourteen Pounds, Seventeen Shillings,  
 and Ten Pence it Being for Expenses on the  
 Act of the Smaul Pose in this Town. 14 17 10

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn  
 On the Town Treasurer to pay unto Mr.  
 Thomas Hodgdon Or Order Fourteen Shillings  
 and Ten Pence it being for 58 lb beef for the  
 Smaul Pose. 14 10

At a Meeting of the Select Men March the 9<sup>th</sup> 1761  
 An Order was drawn upon the Town Treasurer Allen  
 to pay to Joseph Jarvise or Order fifty two shillings  
 for keeping his Mother Elizabeth Jarvise for thirteed Weeks  
 commencing on the twenty third of November last. 2 12 0

72 At a Meeting of the Select Men. March the 16/1761  
There was an Order Drawn On Coll<sup>d</sup> William  
Allen Town Treasurer To pay unto Mr. John Ball  
Or Order one Pound, one Shilling & four Pence  
it Being for keeping Elizabeth Poland one of the Poor  
of this Town from the 25 of March to the 25 of June! 1 A

At The Same Time An Order Was Drawn On  
Coll<sup>d</sup> Allen Town Treasurer Or his Successor in said office  
To Pay Mr. John Warren Six Pounds Thirteen Shilling  
and four Pence it Being for keeping School at the Cape  
Three months Last winter. 6 13 A

At The Same Time An Order Was Drawn On Coll<sup>d</sup>  
William Allen Town Treasurer To Pay unto Mr. Joseph  
Tarbox Or Order Two Pound, five Shilling, & seven Pence  
it Being for his Entertainment of the Select Men &  
Sundries in the year 1760 and Charges at Moving. Depl 2 5 7  
Sick of the Small pox.

At The Same Time an Order was Drawn On Coll<sup>d</sup> William  
Allen Town Treasurer to Pay Mr. Nathaniel Kimman Six  
Shillings & Eight Pence it Being in full for five Trunkers  
Made for the Tything Men for the Town 6 8

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn On Coll<sup>d</sup>  
William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay Mr. Nathaniel Kimman  
Or Order one Pound, Fourteen Shillings & Eight Pence it  
Being for Sandary and supply for the People which had  
The Small pox 1 14 8

At The Same Time an Order was Drawn On Coll<sup>d</sup>  
William Allen Town Treasurer to pay Unto Capt.  
William Norwood Or Order the Sum of three Pound  
Nine Shillings and four Pence it Being in full for  
Keeping Sarah Davis from the 25 of March 1760 to the  
Twenty fifth of March 1761 3 9 A



At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
 The Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Edeon Payre the  
 Sum of Six pounds Twelve ~~Shillings~~ <sup>Pence</sup> it Being  
 in full for Nine Blanket Supled for the Small 6 12 -

At The Same Time an Order was Drawn on Coll<sup>o</sup>  
 William Allen Town Treasurer to pay unto Mr. Joseph Clough  
 or Order the Sum of ~~three~~ <sup>three</sup> Pounds it Being in full  
 for Nursing & Providing for Sarah Pierce one of the  
 Poor of this Town Five weeks in his sicknes 3 -

At The Same Time an Order was Drawn on Coll<sup>o</sup>  
 William Allen Town Treasurer or his Successor in  
 Said Offi to Pay unto Mr. Ebenezer Witham  
 The Sum of Ten Shillings it Being in full  
 for halving two ~~Lo~~ <sup>Lo</sup> of Wood and Good People Mord  
 On Out of the Small Dose 10 -

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn On  
 Coll<sup>o</sup> Allen Town Treasurer to pay <sup>Mr</sup> James Millins or  
 Order the Sum of Eight Pounds, Seventeen Sh.  
 lings and Nine Pence half penny it Being for a  
 Ballen Due to him for his Attendance on the People  
 Sick with the Small Dose 8 17 9 1/2

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn On  
 Coll<sup>o</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay Mr.  
 James Bromes or Order the Sum of four Pound  
 Seven Shillings and four pene it Being in full for  
 Alendane on the people with the Small Dose 4 7 A

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn On Coll<sup>o</sup>  
 William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay the Rev  
 Mr. Ebenezer Cleveland or Order Five Pound  
 Four Shillings for Boarding Mr. John Warron  
 School Master at the Cape Thirteen weeks  
 from the first of December to the first Day  
 of March Instant 5 4 -

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn,  
On Coll<sup>d</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer  
To Pay Mr. Ebenezer Pool or Order the Sum  
of Sixteen Shillings it Being for a Load  
of Wood Del<sup>d</sup> Mr. Millins By Order

16 -

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn On  
Coll<sup>d</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer To Pay Mr.  
Benjamin Gray the Sum of Nine Shilling  
and Ten pence halfpenny it Being in full  
for Paintin 6 Siding Irons Staps & Draining  
24 Squar Glase & Siding Little for the house that is Eds Egan

9 10 1/2

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn  
On Coll<sup>d</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay  
Mr. Joseph Clough or Order the Sum of one  
Pound, & two Pence it Being in full for what  
he paid Sails & M<sup>rs</sup> for McDemis and Tondens  
Don for Sarah Dore in 1761

1 0 2

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn On  
Coll<sup>d</sup> Allen Town Treasurer to Pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathaniel Elby  
the Sum Eighteen Shilling it Being in full for  
two Cord & two feet of wood to supply the people with  
that had the Smol Poxe

18 -

At The Same Time an Order was drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to Pay Mr. Stephen Low or Order the  
Sum of one pound, two Shilling it Being for Abatement  
of his Rate for Land, that he was Taxed for in the  
1759 That in Selling the Line fall into Manchester

1 2 -

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to Pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Philemon Warner or  
Order the Sum of twelve Pounds, sixteen Shilling  
and Eight pence it Being in full for Sundrey  
Charges and his Tendency on the people that had  
the Smaul pox & for supplying the Poor of the Town,

12 16 8



At a Meeting of the Select Men March 25/1761 75  
An Order was Drawn on Coll<sup>o</sup> William Allen  
Town Treasurer to Pay unto Mr. Nathan Davis  
or Order the Sum of Six Pound thirteen  
Shillings and four Pence it Being for keeping School  
in the Town Parish three Months the Last Winter 6 13 4

At The Same Time An Order Was Drawn On  
Coll<sup>o</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay Deacon  
David Allen and Order the Sum of Six Pound Ten  
Shillings it Being in full for Boarding Nathan  
Davis thirteen weeks Past 6 10 10 1/2

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn On the  
Town Treasurer to Mr. Samuel Pierce or Order the  
Sum of Six Pound, thirteen Shilling and four Pence  
it Being for keeping School in the harbor three  
Months from the twenty fifth of Decem<sup>r</sup>. 1760 to the 25<sup>th</sup> 6 13 4

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn On the  
Town Treasurer to Pay to Mrs. Susana Haskell or  
Order the Sum of Six Pound Eighteen Shilling &  
Eight Pence it Being for Boarding School Marsters  
Pierce three Months from Decem<sup>r</sup>. 1760 to the 25<sup>th</sup> Month 6 18 8

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn On  
The Town Treasurer to Pay to Mrs. Meriam Duest  
five Pound Six Shilling & Eight Pence it Being  
for keeping Sarah Clark one of the Poor of this  
Town from the 25 of March 1760 to 25 March 1761  
and for Nursing and tendere of her in her sickness 5 6 8

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn On The  
Town Treasurer to Pay Mr. Daniel Haskell Jun<sup>r</sup> or Order  
The Sum of four Pound, fourteen Shilling and Eight  
it Being in full for keeping ~~at~~ Edith Haskell  
One of the poor of the Town from the 25 of March  
1760 to 25 March 1761 4 14 8

76 At The Same Time An Order Was Drawn on  
Coll<sup>r</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay Unto  
Mrs Sarah Gardner or Order the Sum of four  
Pounds Ten Shillings & Eight Pence it Being  
in full for keeping John Stanwood one of the  
Poor of This Town from the 25 of Septem<sup>r</sup> Last  
To this Day of March 25/1761 —————

4 10 8

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn On  
The Town Treasurer to Pay Unto Mr. Samuell  
Harris or Order the Sum of one Pound, Seventeen  
Shillings & Nine Pence it Being in Part for keeping  
of Joshua Norwood the year Past —————

1 17 9

Also an Order to Pay Mr. Samuel Harris or Order  
The Sum of four Pounds it Being in Part for  
keeping of Joshua Norwood the year Past 1760 —————

4 —

Also an Order to Pay Mr. Samuel Harris or Order  
The Sum of two Pounds, fifteen Shilling and Seven  
Pence it Being in full for keeping Joshua Norwood  
in the year 1760 to March the 25/1761 —————

2 15 7

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn On  
Coll<sup>r</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay Unto  
Mr. Daniel Haskel Jun<sup>r</sup> or Order the Sum of  
Eight Shillings it Being in full for keeping  
of Edeth Haskel one of the Poor of this Town —————

8 —

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
Coll<sup>r</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay  
unto Mr. John Robard, or Order the Sum  
of two Pounds, fourteen Shillings & Eight Pence it  
Being in full for keeping of Experience Hodgkin  
one of the poor of this Town in year 1760 —————

2 14 8



On the same Day at the same Meeting March 25. 1761 <sup>100</sup> 77

An Order was drawn upon the Town Treasurer Allen  
to pay to Mary Langford or Order four pounds nine shillings  
and four pence for keeping her Daughter Mary from the Twelfth  
fifth Day of September last to this Day. £ 4. 9. 4

At The Same Time An Order Was Drawn on  
Col<sup>l</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay Mr.  
Ephraim Robbans the Sum of three Pounds Ten  
Shillings and Eight Pence it Being in full for  
keeping Elizabeth Poland one of the Poor of the Town  
from the 25 of March 1760 to the 25 March 1761. £ 3. 10. 8

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn  
On Col<sup>l</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay Mr. Jonathan  
Elevell or Order the Sum of Six Pounds thirteen  
Shillings & four Pence it Being in full for  
keeping of Elizabeth Smith one of the Poor of  
the Town from the 25 of March 1760 to the 25  
of March 1761. 6. 13. 4

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn On  
Col<sup>l</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay Mr.  
Joseph Hibbard or Order the Sum of three Shillings  
for a Day Proclamation taking the Line Between  
Manchester & Gloucester in year 1760. 3. 0

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn On  
Col<sup>l</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay Mr.  
Ebenzer Day or Order Three Pounds Being  
in full for keeping Penelope Hadlock from the  
25 Sep<sup>r</sup> Last to this Day. 3. 0. 0

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn On  
Col<sup>l</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay Mr.  
John Row or Order the Sum of three Pounds  
Nine Shillings & four Pence it Being in full  
for keeping the widow Abigail Hadley one of the  
Poor of the Town to this Day. 3. 9. 4

18 At The Same Time An Order was Drawn On  
Col<sup>d</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay unto  
Mr Thomas Bray or Order the Sum of Eleven  
Shillings the Content of his Bill for Madenash  
Attendance on the widow Hadlock & Sarah Clark  
Last Summer ~~~~~ 11

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn On Col<sup>d</sup>  
William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay unto John  
Williams or Order the Sum of two Pounds, it  
Being in full for his Surport to this Day ~~~~~ 2

At the same Time an Order was drawn on Col<sup>d</sup> William  
Allen Town Treasurer to pay John Thomas or Order  
the Sum of Eleven Pounds Eighteen Shillings it being  
in full for his running the small Boat ~~~~~ 11 18

At a Meeting of the Select Men Appell the 6  
an Order was Drawn on Col<sup>d</sup> William Allen Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr Caleb Woodbray or Order  
The Sum of one pound four it Being in full for  
two Cord-Wood Dele Mary Lantzford ~~~~~ 1 4

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn On Col<sup>d</sup>  
William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay unto Mr.  
Ebenezer Bray or Order Nineteen Shillings  
& four pence it Being for keeping School at Squam  
Last winter ~~~~~ 0 19 4

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn On  
Col<sup>d</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay  
unto Capt. William Norwood Three Pounds sixteen  
Shillings & Eight Pence it Being for Boarding  
Mr. Ebenezer Bay Schoolmaster in Squam  
Parish House, w<sup>ch</sup> Last winter ~~~~~ 3 16 8



79

All A Meeting of the Select Men, April 17  
 An Order was Drawn On Coll<sup>r</sup> William  
 Allen to Pay Mrs Ebenezer Allen the  
 Sum of twelve Shilling, Lunfull Money  
 it Being in full for a Coffin for the widow  
 Abigail Sealey

12

At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester on  
 the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of April A.D. 1761.

Agreed and Ordered that the Price & Weight of Bread  
 to be sold or exposed to Sale in said Town by any Baker or  
 other person what soever in said Town be and hereby is set  
 ascertained and appointed as follows

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| That a Penny white Loaf weigh | 0. 7. 2.  |
| a penny wheaten Do            | 0. 10. 11 |
| a penny Household             | 1. 14. 4  |
| a two penny white Loaf        | 1. 14. 4  |
| a four penny Do               | 1. 12. 8  |
| a two penny wheaten Loaf      | 1. 5. 6   |
| a four penny Do               | 2. 10. 12 |
| a two penny household Loaf    | 1. 12. 8  |
| a four penny Do               | 3. 9. 0   |

Computed at 5/10 per bushel for Wheat with an Allow-  
 ance of 8 p bushel to the Bakers for Charges, Pains &  
 Livelihood

attest Daniel Witham Town Clerk.

At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester May  
 the 13<sup>th</sup> 1761 Jan Order was Drawn on Coll<sup>r</sup> Wm.  
 Allen to Pay unto the widow Mary Butman  
 Or Order the Sum of four Pounds, four Shillings,  
 and Six pence it Being in full for Nursing the  
 Sick with the small pox at Captain Bent

At the same Time an Order was drawn on Col<sup>r</sup>  
 Wm<sup>th</sup> Allen Town Treasurer to pay unto the Wido<sup>e</sup>  
 Walker Three pounds for Nursing the Wido<sup>e</sup> of Dependance  
 Ellery with the small pox

3. 0. —

at a Meeting of the Select men May 24<sup>th</sup> 1761  
 an order was Drawn on the Treasurer to pay unto Deac<sup>n</sup> Ebenezer  
 Grover six shillings & 3 pence it be for butter &c for the People that  
 Had the Small Pox.

0 6 3

at a meeting of the Select men  
 May 24<sup>th</sup> 1761

an Order was Drawn on the Treasurer  
 To pay four pound unto Ebenezer Fox  
 Toward his house rent & other Charges  
 about the Small Pox

4 0 0

May 27<sup>th</sup> 1761

at a meeting of the Select men an order was drawn  
 on the Treasurer to pay unto John Williams two pound  
 six shillings & four pence for his Support from the  
 Twenty Fifth Day of March Last to the 25<sup>th</sup> of June  
 next

2 6 4

At a Meeting of the Select Men May the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 An Order was Drawn on Col<sup>d</sup> William Allen  
 Town Treasurer to pay Joseph Driggs  
 The Sum of one Pound one shillings & four  
 pence it Being in Debt for keeping his  
 Mother in Law one of the Poor of this Town

1 1 4

at the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
 The Town Treasurer to pay Joseph Driggs  
 The Sum of one pound Eight shillings &  
 eight pence it Being in full for keeping of  
 Abigail Bon from the 25 of March 1760  
 the 25/1761

1 8 8

At The Same Time An Order Was Drawn on  
 Col<sup>d</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer to pay  
 Daniel Witham Esq<sup>r</sup> the Sum of two Pound  
 fifteen shillings it Being for his Time spent  
 in Taking the Valuation. his Expence Paid  
 out at Col<sup>d</sup> Ellery

2 15

At The Same Time An Order Was Drawn on  
 the Treasurer to pay Eld Warner the Sum of one  
 Pound & one shilling it Being for his Taking  
 a Valuation

1 9



All The Same Time an order Was Drawn

On Col<sup>o</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer  
to Pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Coffin or order the Sum  
of One pound fifteen Shillings it Being  
for his Time Spent in Taking the Valuation  
his Expenses deducted at Cap<sup>t</sup> Ellery 1 15<sup>00</sup>

All The Same Time an Order was Drawn  
on the Treasurer to pay John Low the Sum  
of One pound fifteen Shillings it Being  
for his Time Spent in Taking the Valuation  
His Expense deducted at Cap<sup>t</sup> Ellery 1 15<sup>00</sup>

All The Same Time an Order was Drawn On  
The Treasurer to pay Eper Vargent Jan<sup>y</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> the  
Sum of one Pound, five Shillings, & Eleven pence  
it Being for his Time Spent in Taking the Valuation  
His Expenses at Cap<sup>t</sup> Ellery if Deducted 1 5 11

All The Same Time An Order Was Drawn On  
The Treasurer to pay Mr<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Pool the  
Sum of Twelve Shillings, & Nine Pence it Being  
in full for Time Spent in Taking the Valuation  
his Expenses at Cap<sup>t</sup> Ellery Being Deducted out. 12 9

All The Same Time An Order was Drawn.  
On Col<sup>o</sup> Allen Town Treasurer to Deacon Samuel  
Griffin or order the Sum of One pound seven Shillings  
and 10<sup>00</sup> it Being in full for Time Spent in Taking  
The Valuation his Expenses at Cap<sup>t</sup> Ellery Being 1 7 10<sup>00</sup>  
Deducted out.

at the Same Time an Order Was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Deacon Griffin four pound fourteen  
Shillings it Being his Expenses in Taking  
Car of Thomas Hebring Sack of the Small Port  
Lost fall Not Allowed By the Government 4 14<sup>00</sup>

All the Same Time An Order Was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Ellery the Sum of three Pound  
Eleven Shillings, & Ten Pence Being the Expenses  
of the Ap<sup>o</sup>stion that Took the Valuation at  
his House Which is Deducted out of those Wages 3 11 10

At A Meeting of the Select Men July 10/61

An Order was Drawn On Col<sup>d</sup>. William Allen  
Town Treasurer to Pay M<sup>r</sup>. Nathan Davis or  
Order the Sum of Six Pounds thirteen Shilling  
and four Pence it Being in full for keeping  
School three Months in the Town Parish

6 13 4

At The Same Time an Order Was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Doctor Samuel Plumer  
Two Pounds, Ten Shilling, and Ten Pence it Being  
for Attendance and Medicine for the Poor of Town

2 10 10

at the same Time an Order was Drawn on Town  
Treasurer to Pay Doctor Plumer Six Pounds Ten  
Shilling it Being in full for Boaring of  
M<sup>r</sup>. Nathan Davis thirteen Weeks

6 10 -

At a Meeting of the Select Men Aug<sup>t</sup> 31/61

An Order was Drawn on Col<sup>d</sup>. William Allen Town  
Treasurer to pay unto Samuel Clark Sen<sup>r</sup>. the Sum of  
Two Pounds Seven full M<sup>r</sup>. in Order to support him  
in his poor Circumstances

2 - -

At The Same Time an Order was Drawn On  
the Town Treasurer to pay M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Dorse the Sum  
of Six pound, thirteen Shilling & four pence it Being  
in full for keeping School from the 25 of March to the  
25 of June 1761

6 13 4

At The Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
The Town Treasurer to pay M<sup>r</sup>. Susana Haskell  
or Order the Sum of Six pound, Eighteen Shilling,  
and Eight pence it Being in full for Boaring of  
the School Master Dean three months

6 18 8

At the same Time an Order was drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay M<sup>r</sup>. Mary Langford or Order Two pound  
it being in full for maintaining her Daughter late one  
of the poor of this Town till her death

2 13 -

At the same Time an Order was drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Capt Wm Norwood or Order the  
Sum of One Pound ten Shilling, in full for the funeral  
charges of Sarah Langford deceased

1 10 -



At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town<sup>83</sup>  
Treasurer to pay m. Stephens 50. 11 Order Ten pounds  
Law money in full for taking Daniel (Calinghram)  
poor (Child of the Town an Apprentice 6. 10. 3

At the same time an Order was drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay m. Benjamin Serbo's  
Eight pounds eight shillings and 10. for his long  
Attendance on the smallpox and send out  
supplies for the same as B. C. ordered

8. 8. 0

At a Meeting of the Select men September 7: 1761

an order was drawn on E. D. William Allen Town Treasurer  
or Successor to pay to m. John Warren Eight Pounds seven  
teen Shillings & nine Pence for keeping School four  
months in the West Parish between the first Day of march  
and the first of August last

8 17 9

at the same time an order was drawn to pay unto William  
Haskell Jrd Six Pounds sixteen Shillings for Boarding  
m. John Warren School master in the west Precinct  
seven weeks between the first Day of march and  
the first of August last past

6. 16. 0

September 7<sup>th</sup> 1761 At the Select Mens Meeting

An Order was drawn upon the present Treasurer  
to pay to Jane Williams or her Order two pounds six  
shillings and four pence for keeping John Williams her hus.  
band one Quarter from the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of June last

2. 6. 4

Abated to Constable Robbins

Provincia Rule Town

|                   |          |      |
|-------------------|----------|------|
| To Thomas Drespen | : 15. 8  |      |
| Jos. Thurston     | : 15. 8. | 3. 4 |
| Job Lane          | : 15. 8  |      |
| Nehemiah Grover   | : 10. 2  | 3. 8 |
|                   | 3. 7. 2  | 7. 0 |

for which L 3. 7. 2 Abatement a no four pounds  
nine shillings & six pence in the whole eight pounds three shill  
ings & eight pence An Order was then drawn upon the  
Treasurer

8 3. 8

At a Meeting of the Select Men Oct 5/61.

An Order Was Drawn On Col. William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay the widow Sarah Gardner the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings it Being for keeping John Stanwood from March the 25/1761 to Sep. the 25/ - 4 10 -

At The Same Meeting an Order Was Drawn On the Town Treasurer to pay Samuel Marchet Or Order the Sum of Two Pounds, Less full Money it Being for to supply him in Licking 2 - -

At the Same Time An Order Was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to Lye John Row or Order the Sum of three Pounds, Eighteen Shillings, and Eight Pence Less full Money it Being for helping Abigail Hardy one of the poor of the Town from the 25 Day of March 1761 to Sep. the 25 - 3 18 8

At The Same Time An Order Was Drawn on The Town Treasurer to Pay unto <sup>Col. William</sup> Horwood or Order the Sum of One pound Less full Money it Being for supplying the Poor of Town, 1 - -

At The Same Time An Order Was Drawn On Col. William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay Mr. Ebenezer Bray or Order the Sum of three Pounds Twelve Shillings it Being for keeping School From the 13 Day of July 1761 to 13 Day in the Town Parish - - - - - 3 12 -

At The Same Time an Order Was Drawn On The Town Treasurer to Pay to Lie Jonathan Brown or Order the Sum of three Pounds, Eight Shilling it Being in full for keeping <sup>or Boarding</sup> of Mrs. Ebenezer Bray from the 13 Day of July to 13 Day of Sept 1761 3 8 -

At The Same Time an Order Was Drawn on The Town Treasurer to Pay the widow Ebenezer Brown or Order the Sum of one Pound, twelve Shillings Less full Money it Being for keeping of her Sister that is Lane Eight Weeks, which will be the 19 Day of Octob. 1 12 -



At The Same Time An Order was Drawn, 25  
 On The Town Treasurers to Pay to the widows  
 Mary Davis or Order the Sum of three Pounds  
 Six Shillings it Being for keeping the  
 Widows Ann Davis from the 25 Day March  
 to 25 Day of Apr 1761 one of the Poor of the  
 Town 3 6

At a Meeting of the Select Men Nov<sup>r</sup> the 2<sup>d</sup>  
 An Order Was Drawn on Coll<sup>d</sup> William Allen  
 Town Treasurer to Pay Mr<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Tarbox  
 The Sum of five Pounds, sixteen Shillings it  
 Being in full for cleaning his house after it  
 had the Small Pox in it & for 7 Month. Rent. 5 16

At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gl<sup>st</sup> N<sup>o</sup> 5  
 An Order Was Drawn on Coll<sup>d</sup> William Allen  
 Town Treasurers to Pay Mr<sup>r</sup> John Williams  
 or Order the Sum of two Pounds, Six Shillings  
 and four Pence to support him from the 25 Day  
 of March Last to 25 Day of Apr<sup>l</sup> Last 2 6 4

At a Meeting of the Select Men Novem<sup>r</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 The following Rate were Abolished Constable

John Procter. Viz

|                    | Pounds | Shillings | Pence    |
|--------------------|--------|-----------|----------|
| Tamer Norwood      | 0.15   | 8         | 0.3.4.   |
| Inhual Norwood     | 0.15   | 8         | 0.3.4    |
| Sabeg. Marchant    | 0.15   | 6         | 0.1.6.   |
| Ebenezer Bachelour | 5.4    |           | 0.1.1    |
| Solomon Sargent    | 15     | 8         | 0.3.4    |
| Gustaver Fullers   | 3.19   | 4         | 0.16.1   |
| Ezike Roberson     | 0.15   | 8         | 0.3.4    |
|                    | 7.14   | 10        | 2.1.12.0 |

At The Same Time an Order was Drawn  
 On Coll<sup>d</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer to  
 Pay Or Discount with Constable John Procter  
 or his Order twenty two pounds, four Shillings, and  
 one penny Whereof Nine Pounds, six Shillings, and  
 ten pence is for Abatement of Rate that had  
 Not be gathered and the Remainder for gathering  
 L257. 5.7 for the Town 22 4 1

At a Meeting of the Select Men Novem<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1761

An Order was drawn upon the present Treasurer or Successor to pay to Joseph Littlehale or Order twenty shillings for Carting Sams<sup>on</sup> Pool's Goods when carry'd away on Account of Small Pox and for carting Wollers Goods from the farm, to Joseph Argentis House £.1.0.0

at the Same meeting an order was drawn on Treasurer to the Capt William Norwood two Pounds for supplying Lemuel merchant with Provisions in His Sickness

2 = 0 = 0

At Meeting of the Select men Decem<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1761  
an order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay unto Joseph Grover fifteen shillings for Cordwood Delivered Daniel Gordon last winter 0 = 16 = 0

At A meeting of the Select men Decem<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1761

an order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay unto and Stephen Burnam one Pound one shilling & Eight pence for shillings & six pence being Part of W<sup>m</sup> Andrews His Kate & Eleven shilling & two pence being Part of Thomas Lewis His Kate when said Burnam was Constable in the whole twenty one shillings & eight pence 1 = 1 = 8

also an order on the said Treasurer to pay to and Benjamin wayt thirty Eight shillings being the Kate of Samuel Lewis & Isaac Lewis in His Life committed to Deaite to gather 1 = 18 = 0

At A Meeting of the Select Men Decem<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1761

An Order was drawn upon the present Treasurer to pay Mr. Thomas Park the sum of six pounds to pay Mr. Thomas Park the sum of six pounds for thirteen shillings and four pence it being for keeping of School from the 25 of June to the 25 Day of September the harbor Path 6 = 13 = 4

At the Same Time an Order was drawn on the present Treasurer to pay the widows Anna Haskell the sum of six pounds Eighteen shillings and Eight pence it Be for keeping of School Master from June the 15<sup>th</sup> to September 25 6 = 18 = 8



At a Meeting of the Select Men Decr 21/1761  
An Order was Drawn upon the Present Treasurer  
or Successor to pay to Joseph Jarvis or his Order  
Eight Pounds thirteen Shillings and four Pence  
Being Due and In full for keeping his Mother Elizabeth  
Jarvis from the 23 Day of February last to this  
Day December the 23/1761 L 8. 13. 4

At a Meeting of the Select Men Decr 31/1761  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurers to pay  
unto Mrs Solomon Parnum or order the Sum of Six  
Pounds thirteen Shillings and four Pence it Being for  
What he advanced for the Support of Daniel Gordon  
one of the Towns Poor. L 6. 13. 4

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer Allen to  
pay to Mr Thomas Poirer six pounds, thirteen shillings & four pence.  
Being for keeping School from the twenty fifth Day of September  
last to the 25 of this instant December L 6. 13. 4

At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester January  
5. 1762. An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer Allen  
or Successor to pay to Ebenezer Day or Order three pounds fifteen  
Shillings and eight pence for keeping Penelope Hadlock from the  
twenty fifth of March to the twenty fifth of September last. L 3. 15. 8

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer or Successor in said Office  
to pay to Job Day or Order two pounds eighteen Shillings  
for keeping Sarah Clark from the 25 Day of March last to the  
25. of September last L 2. 18. 0

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer or Successor  
to pay to Andrew Hooper or his Order the Sum of nineteen  
Shillings and ten pence for certain Articles in his Bill provided  
for William Callaghan L 19. 10

An order was Drawn upon the Treasurer or Successor to pay unto  
Benjamin Wayh Ten Shillings being an Abatement of Daniel  
Pharmers Province Rate in His list L 10. 10. 0

88 A Meeting of the Select Men February the 17<sup>th</sup> 1762.  
An Order was Drawn on the Defiant Treasurer to  
Pay unto Constable Jacob Haskell, the Sum of twenty  
two Pounds. One Shilling and six pence & twelve Pence,  
Eleven Shillings, and six pence for Gathering the Town  
and Proven Tax for the Year 1760. Eight Pounds,  
Seventeen Shillings, for sundry Abate Ments as follows

Stephen Low 10 5.0  
Benjamin Averil 0 19 0  
Samuel M. Mohad 0 19 0  
Nathaniel Bony 0 19 0  
Israel Trask - 0 19 0  
William Callaghan 0 19 0  
Samuel Dyer - 0 19 0  
Addem Cotton - 0 19 0  
Samuel Hueston 0 19 0  
£ 8 17 0

and thirteen Shillings for warning Town Officers and two Persons  
out of Town - the whole £ 22 10 6

At The Same Time. An Order was drawn on,  
Col<sup>d</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay unto Mr.  
Ebenzer Bray or Order the Sum of five Pounds,  
Eight Shillings & Being in full for keeping  
School three Months in Rattles Cove - £ 5 8 -

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer & Treasurer to pay unto Deacon Samuel  
Crispin or Order the Sum of three pence Eleven  
Shillings & Being in full for supplying Lemuel  
Marcheck with his fishhook - £ 3 11 0

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
The Defiant Treasurer to pay unto Mr. Thomas Vaght  
the Sum of two Pounds, four Shillings and five Pence  
it Being for keeping School one Month in the harbor.  
in December 1761 which is in full to that day - 2 4 5

At The Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
The Defiant Treasurer to pay unto Mr. James Peters  
or Order the above Shillings and two pence one farthing  
Being the Content of his Bill for sundry advances  
for Mr. Avery for sundry on Aug<sup>st</sup> of the Small pox £ 0 12 2 1/4



At a Meeting of The Select Men Feb<sup>ry</sup> the 8<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 The following Rates were Abated to Constable  
 Joshua Duggs for the year 1760

|                                                      | Town                              |                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Isaac Davis Rates £ 0 <sup>15</sup> 8 <sup>0</sup>   | 0 <sup>4</sup> 3 <sup>4</sup>     |                                  |
| Samuel Davis — 15 <sup>0</sup> 8 <sup>0</sup>        | 0 <sup>4</sup> 3 <sup>4</sup>     |                                  |
| Thomas Foster — 1 <sup>13</sup> 3 <sup>0</sup>       | 0 <sup>1</sup> 7 <sup>4</sup> 0   |                                  |
| the Estate Deas Lrs. 15 <sup>0</sup> 8 <sup>0</sup>  | 0 <sup>4</sup> 3 <sup>4</sup>     |                                  |
| The Widdow Mittet. 15 <sup>0</sup> 8 <sup>0</sup>    | 0 <sup>4</sup> 3 <sup>4</sup> 10  |                                  |
| John Oaker — 17 <sup>2</sup>                         | 0 <sup>4</sup> 3 <sup>4</sup> 10  |                                  |
| Stephen Parsons — 6 <sup>11</sup> 0                  | 0 <sup>4</sup> 3 <sup>4</sup> 0   |                                  |
| Rufus Stacy — 16 <sup>11</sup> 8 <sup>0</sup>        | 0 <sup>4</sup> 3 <sup>4</sup> 10  |                                  |
| Joshua Duggs one head 15 <sup>0</sup> 8 <sup>0</sup> | 0 <sup>4</sup> 3 <sup>4</sup> 4   |                                  |
| Olewer Davis — £ 15 <sup>8</sup>                     | 0 <sup>4</sup> 3 <sup>4</sup> 4   |                                  |
|                                                      | £ 8 <sup>4</sup> 7 <sup>9</sup> 1 | £ 10 <sup>4</sup> 4 <sup>9</sup> |

At The Same Time An Order Was Drawn  
 On Col<sup>l</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay  
 Constable Joshua Duggs the sum of twenty two Pounds  
 two Shillings and four Pence for being four  
 Shillings and Nine Pence War of is for Rates  
 that Could Not Be Gathered and Eleven Pence  
 Seventeen Shillings and seven Pence for Gathering  
 the Town and Proven Rates the whole 22 2 4

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn On the Town  
 Treasurer to Pay Mr Joshua Duggs or Order the sum of  
 fifteen Shillings for warning John Alkins and Samuel  
 Sargent his Wife Grandson Daniel Stilman & Knight  
 to Depart Out of Town and Entering the Custom with  
 Clerk of the Sepcon — 15

At a Meeting of the Select Men Februar y the 15<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 The following Rate War Abated to Constable Ebenezer Collins  
 for the year 1760

|                                                  | Town                          |  |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Mr Isaac Smith 1 <sup>15</sup> 0 <sup>0</sup>    | 0 <sup>7</sup> 7 <sup>0</sup> |  |
| Widow Penney — 6 <sup>0</sup>                    | 0 <sup>3</sup> 4              |  |
| Samuel Breaknell 15 <sup>0</sup> 8 <sup>0</sup>  | 0 <sup>5</sup> 9              |  |
| John Sanders — 1 <sup>15</sup> 8 <sup>0</sup>    | 0 <sup>3</sup> 4              |  |
| Joseph Lelthall — 15 <sup>0</sup> 8 <sup>0</sup> | 0 <sup>3</sup> 4              |  |
| John Smith — 0 <sup>5</sup>                      | 0 <sup>1</sup> 6              |  |
| Joseph Malcomb — 1 <sup>15</sup> 8 <sup>0</sup>  | 1 <sup>3</sup> 11             |  |
| Carad Owen — 6 <sup>6</sup> 8                    |                               |  |

90 The New Brough Over L<sup>bs</sup> 6. 8. 3. 3. 11

|                    |          |          |
|--------------------|----------|----------|
| Andrew Ellwell     | 0. 9. 11 | 3. 3. 11 |
| Robert Lee         | 0. 15. 8 | 0. 3. 4  |
| Edward Payne       | 3. 9. 0  | 0. 3. 4  |
| Peter Dolewin      | 0. 15. 8 | 0. 3. 4  |
| James Mullen       | 1. 6. 2  | 3. 4     |
| Job Row            | 0. 15. 8 | 3. 4     |
| Edward Garing      | 0. 15. 8 | 3. 4     |
| William Cook       | 1. 6. 11 | 5. 8     |
| William Cook       | 0. 15. 8 | 3. 4     |
| Samuel Tobey       | 0. 15. 8 | 3. 4     |
| Alexander Smith    | 0. 3. 6  | 3. 4     |
| William Hutchinson | 15. 8    | 0. 3. 4  |
| Charles Glover     | 15. 8    | 0. 3. 4  |
| James Carleton     | 15. 8    | 3. 4     |
| Andrew Witham      | 15. 8    | 3. 4     |
| Daniel W. Gibbs    | 2. 0. 0  | 3. 4     |
| Richard Guir       | 15. 8    | 3. 4     |
| James Pearson      | 5. 3     | 3. 4     |
| Hubard Haskell     | 15. 8    | 3. 4     |
| Daniel Angas       | 15. 8    | 3. 4     |
| David Boden        | 15. 8    | 3. 4     |
| Robert Ellwell     | 15. 8    | 3. 4     |
| Ebenezer Macorn    |          | 1. 13. 0 |
| Sarah Polpy        | 1. 1. 9  | 5. 4     |
| Nathanial Sargent  | 15. 8    | 3. 4     |
| David Sargent      | 15. 8    | 3. 4     |
| John Wotton        | 15. 8    | 3. 4     |
| John William Hunt  | 15. 8    | 3. 4     |

At the same time An Order Was Drawn on the Town Treasurer for the above abatement, which is thirty six pounds fifteen shillings, and one penny and twenty three pence Twelve shillings for gathering the Town and Groven Tax, the whole order amounting to 60 11 1

At the same time An Order was Drawn On the Town Treasurer to Pay Mr. Ebenezer Collett or his Order twenty shillings for carrying Samuel Dool Good, to Boston When he was Carried there on Out of the Small Pox 1

At the same time An Order was Drawn On Col<sup>l</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Nathanial Kimman or Order the sum of Six shillings, and eight pence it being in full for 5 Warding Staffs. 6 8



All the Same Time An Order was Drawn  
On Col<sup>d</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay  
The widow Susana Haskell the Sum of Five Pounds  
four Shillings and Six Pence it Being in full for  
keeping of Mr Thomas Parse the School Master  
from the 25 of September Last to the 25 January 1762 9 4 11

All the Same Time An Order was Drawn On  
Col<sup>d</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay Unto  
Mr Joseph Sayward the Sum of twelve Shillings  
it Being in full for halving wood to the school  
Dove pebble and halving Thor Gods 12 -

All the Same Meeting An Order was Drawn On  
The Town Treasurer to Pay Joseph Stearns or Order  
the Sum of four Pounds, Six Shillings it Being  
in full for keeping of Abigail Bond from the 25 day of  
March Last to the 3 day of December and for sundry  
things that is Stearns paid to lay her out 4 6 -

All the Same Meeting An Order was Drawn On  
The Town Treasurer to Pay William Steven Esq<sup>r</sup>  
or Order the Sum of four Pounds, twelve Shillings  
it Being in full for keeping William Price in the  
time of his sickness and Expence 4 12 -

All the Same Meeting An Order was Drawn On  
The Town Treasurer to Pay Unto Mrs Hannah  
Sawyer the Sum of One pound, fifteen Shillings  
and Nine pence being in part for keeping Abigail  
Hool Eight Weeks before the 2 February 1762 1 19 9

All the Same Meeting An Order was Drawn On  
The Town Treasurer to Pay Unto Mr David  
Thomason the Sum of Six Pounds, Ten Shillings  
for keeping a School at Squam two Months from  
the fourteenth Day of December Last 6 10 -

At a Meeting of the select Men Feb<sup>r</sup> 16/1762  
An Order was Drawn On the Town Treasurer to Pay  
Mr David Plummer the Sum of Eighteen Shillings  
Eight pence it Being for six pair Gloves for one  
of the poor of the Town 18 8

92 At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester Feb<sup>ry</sup> 16  
An Order Was Drawn On <sup>Col<sup>d</sup></sup> William Allen  
Town Treasurer to Pay unto Mr Joseph Williams  
Or Order the Sum of Six pounds it Being in full  
for Taking of a Child of James Wharf Late  
of Gloucester Dyed to help till she is Eighteen

Year Old  
At The Same Time An Order Was Drawn On the  
Town Treasurer to pay Joseph Wallis Or Order the  
Sum of Eight Shillings it Being for Keeping of  
Child of the widow whorf 19<sup>th</sup> day, their one Week

At The Same Time An Order Was Drawn On  
Col<sup>d</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer to pay unto Mr  
Philimon Warner Or Order the Sum of thirteen  
Shillings and four Pence it Being in full for Charges  
for Feppery with Brogh five Tything Men Plaver

At a Meeting of the Select Men Gloucester March the 5<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
An Order Was Drawn On Col<sup>d</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer  
Or his Successor to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Coffin Or Order the  
Sum of four Pounds five Shillings and six pence for Carcoas  
Don the Town the year Past as Select Man and Nine  
Shillings & four pence for Blanks Indorse and the  
Grain to Carry Abigail Hore out of the Harbour  
to Samuel Bary

At The Same Time An Order Was Drawn On Col<sup>d</sup>  
William Allen Town Treasurer Or Successor in said  
Offis to pay John Low Or his Order four Pounds and  
six Pence two shilling and six pence whorf is for paper  
and the Remained for Carcoas Don the Town as a  
Select in the year Past

At The Same Time an Order Was Drawn on Col<sup>d</sup>  
William Allen Town Treasurer Or Successor in said  
Offis to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> William Norwood Or his Order four  
Pounds and Nineteen shillings being for Carcoas Don  
for the Town as Select Man for the year Past

At the same Time an Order was drawn on Col<sup>d</sup> Wilton  
Allen Town Treasurer Or Successor in said Offis to pay  
Daniel Witham Or Order Six pounds three Shillings & six  
pence being for Carcoas Don the Town as Select man the year  
Past



At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester Mass.  
An Order Was Drawn On Coll<sup>d</sup> William Allen  
Town Treasurer to Pay Thomas Sanders Esq<sup>r</sup> twenty  
five shillings and six pence Being for services done  
for the Town as Select Man for the year past also  
the sum of Twenty six shillings and seven pence  
for Chudrey supplied the small poor people and  
the poor of the Town the whole

2 12 1

At The Same Time an Order was Drawn on Coll<sup>d</sup>  
William Allen Town Treasurer or Successor in said Office  
to Pay to Esq<sup>r</sup> Sargent Esq<sup>r</sup> or his Order two pounds  
Eighteen shillings and Eleven pence five shillings  
and seven pence whereof is what advanced to  
Mrs Greenleaf on Acc<sup>t</sup> of her living with Mr. Ellery  
when she had the small pox the Debt advanced to  
Mrs Woodman attending as a Nurse in the small pox

2 18 11

At The Same Time an Order was Drawn on Coll<sup>d</sup>  
William Allen Town Treasurer or Successor to Pay  
Capt. William Ellery or his Order Eleven pounds  
Twelve shillings & four pence Being the Select Men's  
Expenses last year

11 12 4

At The Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
Coll<sup>d</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay Daniel  
Witham Esq<sup>r</sup> the sum of Two Pounds thirteen  
shillings and Eleven pence for his Acc<sup>t</sup> of Debt  
the poor of this Town the year past

2 13 11

At a Meeting of the Select Men. March the 12/1762  
An Order was Drawn on Coll<sup>d</sup> William Allen,  
Town Treasurer to Pay Mr. George Dinnes the sum of  
Nineteen shillings it Being for abatement for one head  
Being over Paid for the year 1760

19

At A meeting of the Select men on 26<sup>th</sup> march: 1762  
an order was drawn on Col<sup>d</sup> William Allen Town  
treasurer or Successor in said office to Pay unto Mr.  
Solomon Parsons five Pounds fifteen shillings & <sup>ten</sup> pence  
four shillings whereof is for service done for the Town  
about the way to Chebauc and

5 15 10

94 March 25/1762

and the rest in full for keeping and supporting Daniel  
Gordon & Wife the last year - - - - -

5 15 10

An Order was drawn upon the present Treasurer or success<sup>r</sup>  
to pay to Cap<sup>t</sup>. William Norwood or his Order six  
pounds twelve shillings being for keeping Sarah Ryan  
one of the poor from March 25. 1761 to March 25. 1762 -

6. 12 0

An Order was drawn upon the <sup>of</sup> Treasurer  
to pay to Ebenezer Day or his Order three pounds  
sixteen shillings and eight pence for keeping Penelope  
Haslock from the 25<sup>th</sup> of September last to this Day

3 16 8

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay  
two pounds eighteen shillings being in full for  
keeping Sarah Clarke one of the Poor from the 25<sup>th</sup>  
of September last to this 25<sup>th</sup> Day of March.

2 18 0

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay  
to m<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Roberts or his Order four pounds twelve  
shillings for keeping Elisabeth Poland from the 25<sup>th</sup>  
of March 1761 to this Day March 25 1762

4 12 0

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay  
to John Robbets jun<sup>r</sup> <sup>or Order</sup> one pound seventeen shillings  
and four pence in full for keeping Experience Stoo-  
line the year past to this Day

1 17 4

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to  
Lieut John How Dr his Order three pounds eighteen  
shillings and eight pence for keeping Abigail Hardy  
for half a year to this Day

3 18 8

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to  
Joseph Jarvize or his Order two pounds twelve shillings  
being for keeping his Mother Elisabeth Jarvize thirteen  
Weeks to this Day

2 12 0

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay  
to the Wido Sarah Gardner or her Order four pounds ten  
shillings being for keeping John Stanwood half a year  
past to this Day

4 10 0

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to  
John Williams or his Order two pounds six shillings and  
four pence being for his Support to this Day -

2 6 4

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay  
to Samuel Bray two pounds sixteen shillings for  
keeping Abigail Stool ten Weeks last past untill this  
Day

2 16 0



at the same time an order was drawn on the  
treasurer to pay unto Mr Ebenezer Day four pounds  
being for keeping John Poor from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1761  
to the 25<sup>th</sup> 1762 being in full

4 0 0

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer  
to pay to Thomas Harris Junr or his Order four pounds  
sixteen shillings for keeping Joshua Norwood four  
months & twenty five days to this Day.

4 16 0

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay  
to Mr John Haskell or his Order four pounds & sixteen  
shillings being for keeping Edw Haskell one year  
from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1761 to this Day

4 16 0

An order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay  
to the Widow Mary Davis or order three pounds six  
shillings in full for keeping the Widow Ann Davis  
six months last past & to this 25<sup>th</sup> Day of March  
1762

3 6 0

an order was drawn upon the Treasurer to  
pay to Daniel Haskell <sup>or order</sup> one pound seven shillings  
and eight pence itt being for supporting John  
Dovee and wife With Sam Wood and Corn as  
per this account given in this 25<sup>th</sup> Day of  
March 1762

1 7 8

an order was drawn upon the Treasurer to  
pay to Joseph Haskell one pound four shillings  
in full for keeping Mary Stanwood Eighteen Weeks  
to this 25<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1762

1 4 -

A meeting of the Select Men April 5<sup>th</sup> 1762

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Thomas or his Order Sanders or his Order five pounds six  
shillings & eight pence to provide Clothe for Elizabeth Smith  
maintained by this town he having demanded nothing for  
keeping her the last Winter in this House

5 6 8

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to  
pay to Mr Nathaniel Haskell or his Order four shillings  
for service as a Committee upon the high Way to Chebauc

1 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men April 5 1762

96

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Abraham Somes or his Order four pounds twelve shillings for keeping Abigail Brown twenty three weeks and untill the twenty fifth Day of March last

4-12-0

All the same Time an Order was Drawn on The Town Treasurer to Pay Jean Williams for keeping her husband from the 25 of March Last to the 25 Day of Next June the Sum of two Pounds Six Shillings and four Pence

2-6-4

All The same Time An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to Pay Mori Millit or Order the Sum of Nineteen Shillings it Being for abatement one head Taken in 1760

0-19-0

All The same Time An Order was Drawn on The Town Treasurer to Pay Sarah Marshel or Order the Sum of Sixteen Shillings it Being in full for Six Weeks Nursing her Grandmother Gutroge in 1759

0-16-0

All The same Time an Order was Drawn on The Town Treasurer to Pay unto Mr<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Allen Order the Sum of Twelve Shillings it Being for a Coffin for one of the Poor of the Town Irish March 4 1760

to  
for  
till  
1760

at the same time an order was Drawn on the Present Treasurer or Successor to Pay unto Samuel Clerk for two Pounds Lawful money being towards his support

2-0-0

At A Meeting of the Select men April: 17: 1762

an order was Drawn on the Present Treasurer or Successor to Pay unto Jeremiah Robinson Six Shillings & Eight pence for Digging A grave for Abigail Bond

0-6-8

At meeting of the Select Men May: 18: 1762 an order was Drawn on the Treasurer or Successor to Pay Helena Wheeler Administratrix to the estate of her late husband Six pounds Seven ten Shillings & Eight pence for keeping Joshua Norwood from the 25th of March to the 25th octobr: 1761 Being in full

6-17-8



At A meeting of the Select men June 7: 1762  
 an order was drawn on the Treasurer to Pay unto Mr Samuel  
 Leighton two Pounds fourteen Shillings being for his Servant  
 Thomas Appleton attending Eighteen Days in the affair of  
 the Small Pox in Winter: 1761 - - - - - 2=14=0

at the Same time an order was drawn on the Present Treasurer or  
 his Successor to Pay unto Mr Ebenezer Bray two Pounds fourteen  
 Shillings for Keeping School at the Cape Six Weeks from the  
 the 27<sup>th</sup> of March to the 11<sup>th</sup> of May last - - - 2=14=0

also an order was drawn on the above said Treasurer or Successor  
 to Pay unto Mr Ebenezer Cleveland Two Pounds eight Shillings  
 for Boarding Mr Ebenezer Bray School master at the Cape from  
 the 27<sup>th</sup> March to the 11<sup>th</sup> of May last - - - - - 2=8=0

An Order was drawn upon the above Treasurer  
 to pay to Daniel Griffin or his Order eighteen Shillings  
 for taking Thomas Attermy Son of Elizabeth Ridgel  
 till he is one year of Age being to provide Cakes for  
 said Child.

18.

At A Meeting of the Select Men August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1762

An Order was drawn upon the Town Treasurer to  
 Mr Jane Williams or order the Sum of two Pounds  
 Six Shillings and four pence it being for keeping  
 her husband from the 25 Day of June last to the  
 25 Day of Next September. - - - £ 2<sup>0</sup> 6<sup>0</sup> 4

At A Meeting of the Select Men September 13<sup>th</sup> 1762

An Order was drawn upon the Town Treasurer to Pay  
 Mr Ebenezer Collins or Order the Sum of one Pound five  
 Shillings and three Pence being the Rate in said Collins List  
 of Nathaniel Fane which was Paid at Gorge in 1760. - - - £ 1<sup>0</sup> 6<sup>0</sup> 3

98 At A Meeting of the Vest Men Sept<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1762  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
To Pay the widows Sarah Gardner or order the  
Sum of four Pounds Eighteen Shilling, and Eight  
Pence it Being for keeping Johnathan from  
the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of March Last to the 25<sup>th</sup> Day Septem<sup>r</sup> 4 18 8

At the Same Time An Order Was Drawn on  
the Treasurer to Pay the widows Mary Davis  
Or Order the Sum of four Pound, it Being  
for keeping the widows Ann Davis from the 25<sup>th</sup>  
of March Last to the 25<sup>th</sup> of Septem<sup>r</sup> 4 - - -

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
the Treasurer to pay the Mr. Jane Williams  
Or Order the Sum of two Pounds Six Shilling  
and four pence it Being for keeping his  
husband from the 25<sup>th</sup> of September to the 25<sup>th</sup> Day  
of Next December 2 6 4

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn  
On Treasurer to Pay Mr. Joseph Haskell or order  
One Pound four teen Shilling & Eight Pence being  
for keeping Mary Standen from the 25<sup>th</sup> March  
Last to the 25<sup>th</sup> of September Instant 1 14 0

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
The Treasurer to pay Mr. Ebenezer Day or order  
the Sum of four Pounds Eight Shilling, for  
keeping Penelope Hadlock from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March  
Last to the 25<sup>th</sup> of September Instant 4 8 -

At the Same Time An Order Was Drawn on  
the Treasurer to Pay Mr. Ebenezer Day the  
Sum of three Pounds three teen Shilling, and four Pence  
Being for keeping Sarah Clark from the 25<sup>th</sup> day March  
Last to the 25<sup>th</sup> September Instant 3 13 4

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn on The  
Treasurer to pay Ephrem Roberts or order two Pounds  
Three Shilling it Being for keeping Elizabeth  
Polans from the 25<sup>th</sup> March Last. to the 25<sup>th</sup> Day  
of Septem<sup>r</sup> Instant 2 12 -



Septem<sup>r</sup>  
1762

An Order was Drawn On the Town Treasurer. 99  
to Pay Ephraim Roberts or Order Three  
Pounds four Shillings being for keeping John  
Poor from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March last to the 25<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>  
Instant 3 4.0

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn to  
Pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Abraham Jones or Ord<sup>r</sup> the sum of  
three pound fifteen Shillings and eight Pence  
Being Due for keeping Abigail Brown one  
the Poor of Town from the 25<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> of March Last  
to the 25<sup>th</sup> Day Septem<sup>r</sup> Instant. 3 16.8

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn  
On the Town Treasurer to Pay Luke Morgan Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Three Shillings and four pence it Being for  
his Going after Abigail Brown one of the Poor. 0 3.4

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to Pay Joseph Herrick Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Three pounds Being for keeping Edeth Haskell  
from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March Last to the 25<sup>th</sup> of Septem<sup>r</sup> Instant 3

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn On  
The Treasurer to Pay Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Bray or Order  
the sum of Six Pounds Nine Shilling and four Pence  
Being for keeping Abigail hool one of the Poor from  
the 25<sup>th</sup> of March Last to the 25<sup>th</sup> of Septem<sup>r</sup> Instant 6 9.4

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn  
On Town Treasurer to Pay Lieut John Piers  
the sum of Four pounds twelve Shillings it Being  
for keeping Abigail Hawley from the 25<sup>th</sup> Day March Last  
to the 25<sup>th</sup> Day Septem<sup>r</sup> Instant 4 12

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Joseph Saruwase the sum  
of five pounds it Being for keeping his Mother from  
the 25<sup>th</sup> March Last the 25<sup>th</sup> Septem<sup>r</sup> Instant 5

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to Pay Lieut William Howard or Order the  
sum of two Pounds Nineteen Shillings and four Pence  
it Being for keeping Sarah Reynolds from 25<sup>th</sup> March 25<sup>th</sup> Septem<sup>r</sup> 2 19 4

Septemb<sup>r</sup> 27  
1762  
100

At The Same Time, An Order Was,  
Drawn On the Town Treasurers to,  
Pay Mr John Roberts, or order the sum of  
fifteen shillings, it Being for keeping  
Eggsperine Hodgskins from the 25 Day of  
March Last to Eleventh Day August

0 16

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn,  
On the Town Treasurers to Pay John Ingemell  
or Order the sum of five shillings and four Pence  
it Being for keeping Eggsperine Hodgskins  
from the Eleventh Day of August to Sep<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> . . .

5 4

At a Meeting of the select Men on the 25 Day  
of October 1762.

Agreed and ordered that the Pricing  
of Bread to be sold or exposed to Sale by any Baker  
within this Town of Leicester be and hereby  
is set afoot and appointed to be as follows

|                          |        |          |
|--------------------------|--------|----------|
| one penny white loaf     | weight | 5. 6. 3  |
| a penny wheaten loaf     | weight | 1. 9. 5  |
| a penny house hold       | weight | 0. 12. 4 |
| two penny white loaf     | weight | 0. 12. 4 |
| two penny wheaten        | weight | 1. 2. 6  |
| a three penny house hold | weight | 1. 8. 4  |
| a four penny white       | weight | 1. 8. 8  |
| a four penny wheaten     | weight | 2. 4. 10 |
| a four penny house hold  | weight | 3. 0. 12 |

Resolved that the Rate of the shillings and six pence  
per bushel for Wheat with an Allowance of twelve pence  
upon the bushel to be taken for his Charge & Fees  
shall be paid. It is ordered that said Baker Mark his Bread with the  
first Letter of his Christian and the first Letter of his Surname

At The Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurers to Pay Mr Daniel Griffin,  
or Order the sum of One pound four shillings  
it Being for keeping a Child Named Thomas  
one of the poor of Town . . .

1 4



At A Meeting of the Select Men Novem<sup>r</sup> the 9<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 There was an Order Drawn on the Town Treasur<sup>r</sup> 1761  
 To Pay Samuel Clark Sen<sup>r</sup> the Sum of two Pounds  
 it Being for his Transport this winter — 2 —

At a Meeting of the Select Men November 23<sup>d</sup> 1762  
 The following Rates were abated to Comfortable Daniel

| Thurston Viz.           | Provi | Taxon            |
|-------------------------|-------|------------------|
| Thomas Dreber           | 10.0  | 6.0              |
| Benjamin Marty          | 12.2  | 7.4              |
| James Cooper            | 10.0  | 6.0              |
| John Davis              | 11.0  | 2.4              |
| Samuel Groves           | 11.0  | 2.4              |
| Edw Groves              | 11.0  | 10.1 1/2         |
| Samuel Park             | 10.0  | 6.0              |
| John Row                | 11.0  | —                |
| David Plumer by         | 13.9  | —                |
| John Allen              | 12.3  | —                |
| Samuel Harris           | 7.6   | 4.8              |
| James, jun <sup>r</sup> | 10.0  | 12.0             |
|                         | 6.1.7 | 2.16.9 2 8.18.11 |

For which abatements amounting to 21s 10d eight  
 ten pence half penny & four pence  
 for which abatements for all the rates in the  
 town the town should give nothing & two pence half  
 penny an Order was then Drawn for the Transport. 12 5 2

At the same meeting Viz 23<sup>d</sup> 1762

Abate to Comfortable Benjamin Allen who paid in 1761

| James H. to the   | Provi  | Taxon |
|-------------------|--------|-------|
| Samuel Hodgkin    | 10.5.3 | —     |
| Samuel Clark      | 10.0   | 6.0   |
| Solomon Davis     | 16.1   | 9.7   |
| Robert Gage       | 12.1   | 7.6   |
| Isaiah Hodgkin    | 10.0   | 6.0   |
| Solomon Mason     | 10.0   | 6.0   |
| Enoch Parsons     | 10.0   | 6.0   |
| Nathaniel Stevens | 10.0   | 6.0   |
| Samuel Thomas     | 10.0   | 6.0   |
| Benjamin          | 5.7.5  | 2.4.4 |

| Refugee           | Provi | Taxon  |
|-------------------|-------|--------|
| Refugee           | 10.0  | 6.0    |
| Richard White     | 14.2  | 8.5    |
| Andrew Morgan     | 10.0  | 6.0    |
| Charles Stannard  | 10.0  | 6.0    |
| Isaac Collins     | 17.3  | 10.2   |
| Jeremiah Wheeler  | 10.0  | —      |
| Nathaniel Hodgkin | 10.0  | 6.0    |
| for John Davis    | —     | 12.11  |
| Benjamin          | 4.1.5 | 2.15.6 |

For which Abatements amounting to fifteen pounds,  
eight shillings & eight pence and for twelve pound one  
shilling Allowed for Gathering Rates in the Whole  
twenty seven pounds nine shillings & eight pence an  
Order was drawn upon the Treasurer

L 27 9. 8

At the same Meeting Nov. 22. 1762

Abated the following Rates to Constable Ephraim Robey

13 Moses Maskell 12. 0 7. 4  
Joshua Robey 10 6. 0  
Total over 10 7. 4  
1. 14 0 13. 4 whole 2. 7. 4

For which Abatements being two pounds seven Shilling  
and four pence & for Eleven pounds four shilling &  
eight pence for Gathering in the Whole thirteen  
pounds twelve shillings an Order was drawn

L 13. 12. 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men Decr. 10/1762

The following abatements, Whose Allowed to  
Constable Solomon Lane

|                       |         |           |
|-----------------------|---------|-----------|
| Edward Sumner         | 10      | 0. 6. 0   |
| Isaac Denny           | 10      | 0. 6. 0   |
| Mr. Elizabeth Fellows | 10      | 0. 6. 0   |
| Nathaniel Parsons     | 1/4 0   |           |
| John Jacob            | 10      | 0. 6. 0   |
| Stephen Stanford      | 10      | 0. 6. 0   |
| Mr. Elizabeth Fellows | 2 0     |           |
| Jadiah Davis          | 10      | 6         |
| James Davis Esq.      | 10      | 6         |
| Stephen Gort          | 10      | 6         |
| Benjamin Lane         | 10      | 6         |
| Merr Wheeler          | 10      | 6         |
| Mark Annas            | 10      | 6         |
| Ezekiel Robins        | 10      | 6         |
| Job Harnden           | 9 12. 0 | 3. 10     |
| Thoma Turbow          | 0 5. 4  | 7. 10     |
|                       | 9 18. 0 | 13. 16. 0 |

L 13. 16

For which Abatements being thirteen pounds and the  
Sum of Ten pounds eight shilling & being in full  
for Gathering Rates in the Whole being twenty three pounds  
eight shillings an Order was drawn on the Treasurer for the same

10 0



103

At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester December  
23. 1762.

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer of the Town of  
Gloucester to pay to Sammel Bray or his Order two pounds,  
three Shillings and One penny in full for keeping Abigail  
Stool from the twenty fifth Day of September to the twenty  
fifth of November last and one Shilling and four pence  
for warring Abigail Stool out of Town & four Shillings  
for conveying her by Warrant to Ipswich. Costable in the  
Whole two pounds Eight Shillings & five pence

2<sup>l</sup> 8<sup>s</sup> 5<sup>d</sup>

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay  
to Thomas Bray two Shillings & four pence Medicine &  
Attendance upon Abigail Stool When sick

2<sup>l</sup> 4<sup>s</sup>

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Isaac Danton or Order the Sum  
of Three Pounds it Being for keepin and Nursing of  
Mary Federal at his House in Time of Sickness

3<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay unto Mr. Thomas Harris the Sum of  
Two Pounds thirteen Shillings and Six pence Lamsell Henry  
Being toward Keeping his Father Norwood last & last  
until he died

2<sup>l</sup> 13<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Solomon Parsons or Order  
the Sum of Ten Pounds Lamsell Henry it Being for  
Supporting of Daniel Gidens and Wife from the twenty  
fifth of March Last to this Day December 23/1762

10<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

At the Same Time an Order was drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Samuel Clark or Order the Sum of  
Two Pounds it being toward the Support of his Children  
Being Orphans

2<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

1763 At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester Jan<sup>y</sup> 14/1763  
There was then an Order Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Mr. Thomas Marrett the Sum of Six Pounds  
Thirteen Shillings and four pence it Being for Keeping  
of School three Men at the harbor and also one pound  
Nine Shillings and two pence it Being for Boarding  
Seventeen Days of the Time the whole Order amounting  
Eight Pounds two Shillings and six pence

£ 8<sup>l</sup> 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

104 At The Same Time an Order was Drawn on Col<sup>d</sup> Allen Town Treasurer to pay Cap Jonathan Gilbard or Order the Sum of five pounds four Shillings for Boarding Ebenezer Bay 13 Weeks When he kept School at the Cove and three Shillings and four Pence for Decambulating the Line Between Gloucester and Manchester the Whol amounting to five Pounds five Shillings and four Pence. - £ 5-7-4

At The Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Benjamin Gort or order the Sum of two Pounds it Being for his Support this winter. 2:0-0

At A Meeting of the Select Men Feb<sup>r</sup> 15/1763 That Was Drawn On the Town Treasurer to pay the widow Anna Williams or Order the Sum of five Pounds five Shillings and eight Pence it Being in full for Nursing and Supporting of Sarah Marshall five Weeks. 3-6-8

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Jane Williams the Sum of two Pounds five Shillings and four Pence it Being for keeping her Husband from the twenty Fifth Day of December Last to the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of March Next. 2-6-4

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Nehemiah Stanard or order the Sum of three Pounds Eighteen Shilling for keeping Anne Thomas the Daughter of Samuel Thomas Seven Months Past and to the twenty fifth of March Next. £ 3-18-0

At the Same Time the following Rate were Abated to Constatble James Row for year 1761

|                                |        |       |
|--------------------------------|--------|-------|
| Cap <sup>t</sup> William Elloy | 1-8-6  | Town  |
| Stephen Brown                  | 10-    | 0-6-0 |
| Andrew Stanwood                | 10-0   | 0-6-  |
| William Sears Jun <sup>r</sup> | 0-10-0 | 0-6-  |
| John Brown                     | 10-    | 0-6-0 |
| Ames Smith                     | 0-10-0 | 0-6-0 |
| Joseph Jackson                 | 0-10-0 | 0-6-0 |
| Lebuelon Witham                | 0-10-0 | 0-6-0 |
| Isaac Elwell                   | 0-10-0 | 0-6-0 |
| Isaac Elwell                   | 5-8-6  | 2-0-  |



|                        |                                    |                                               |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| The Sums Brought over. | £ 5. 8 <sup>6</sup> 6              | 2 <sup>8</sup> 8 <sup>6</sup> 10 <sup>3</sup> |
| William Coak           | 0 <sup>4</sup> 10 <sup>0</sup> 0   | 0 <sup>4</sup> 6 <sup>0</sup> 0               |
| Joseph Foster          | 2 <sup>4</sup> 8 <sup>0</sup> 0    |                                               |
| James Millins          | 0 <sup>4</sup> 16 <sup>6</sup> 6   | 0 <sup>4</sup> 9 <sup>6</sup> 11              |
| Edward Jumper          | 0 <sup>4</sup> 10 <sup>0</sup> 0   | 0 <sup>4</sup> 6 <sup>0</sup> 0               |
| Corpl James New        | 10 <sup>4</sup> 3 <sup>4</sup> 0   | 3 <sup>4</sup> 15 <sup>4</sup> 11             |
| Andrew Ellwell         | 0 <sup>4</sup> 15 <sup>6</sup> 6   | 0 <sup>4</sup> 9 <sup>6</sup> 4               |
| Daniel Appene          | 0 <sup>4</sup> 10 <sup>0</sup> 0   | 0 <sup>4</sup> 6 <sup>0</sup> 0               |
| Timothy Forgothee      | 0 <sup>4</sup> 10 <sup>0</sup> 0   | 0 <sup>4</sup> 6 <sup>0</sup> 0               |
| Benjamin Benton        | 0 <sup>4</sup> 10 <sup>0</sup> 0   | 0 <sup>4</sup> 6 <sup>0</sup> 0               |
| Jama Poyden            | 0 <sup>4</sup> 10 <sup>0</sup> 0   | 0 <sup>4</sup> 6 <sup>0</sup> 0               |
| Adelam Poyden          | 0 <sup>4</sup> 10 <sup>0</sup> 0   | 0 <sup>4</sup> 6 <sup>0</sup> 0               |
| Samuel Ingenell        | 0 <sup>4</sup> 10 <sup>0</sup> 0   | 0 <sup>4</sup> 6 <sup>0</sup> 0               |
| John Whar. Klet        | 0 <sup>4</sup> 10 <sup>0</sup> 0   | 0 <sup>4</sup> 6 <sup>0</sup> 0               |
| Samuel Parfa Jones     | 1 <sup>4</sup> 7 <sup>10</sup> 0   | 0 <sup>4</sup> 0 <sup>0</sup> 0               |
| Nathanial Sargent      | 1 <sup>4</sup> 5 <sup>7</sup> 0    | 0 <sup>4</sup> 6 <sup>0</sup> 0               |
| Samuel Randall         | 0 <sup>4</sup> 10 <sup>0</sup> 0   | 0 <sup>4</sup> 6 <sup>0</sup> 0               |
| Andrew Farr            | 0 <sup>4</sup> 10 <sup>0</sup> 0   | 0 <sup>4</sup> 6 <sup>0</sup> 0               |
| Nathanial Martin       | 18 <sup>4</sup> 11 <sup>4</sup> 11 | 7 <sup>4</sup> 5 <sup>4</sup> 3               |

For which Abatement amounting to twenty five  
Pounds, Seventeen Shillings and two Pence and  
Twenty two Pence, fifteen Shilling for  
Peathering the Town and proven Gate.  
Holen Order was drawn on the Town Treasr.  
The whel amounting to £ 40. 12<sup>4</sup> 2

At the same Time an order was Drawn on Town Treasr.  
to pay Mr. Luke Morgan five Shillings Bearing for  
his Time and Expence going after Elizabeth Smith's  
Spring 0<sup>4</sup> 5<sup>0</sup> 0

At A Meeting of the Select Men Feb<sup>r</sup> the 22/1763  
An Order Was Drawn on Coll<sup>d</sup> William Allen Town  
Treasurer to Pay Mr. Ebenezer Dray the sum of  
Six Pounds twelve Shillings et Being for keeping Schools  
in the West Parish two months from the second of  
November to the 2 of January 1763 £ 6.12.0

At the Same Time An Order Was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Capt Thomas Sanders the  
sum of four pounds Nintean Shilling and one penny  
et Being in full for keeping of Elizabeth Smith  
and providing for her from March the 25 to October  
the 14: 1762 £ 4.19.1

At the Same Time An Order Was Drawn on the  
The Town Treasurer to pay Daniel Witham Esq<sup>r</sup>  
or his Order the sum of Seven pounds Eleven Shillings  
and one penny for seven pounds Eleven Shilling and  
Six pence for Saruca Don the Town as Select Man  
One pound Ten Shilling and Ten pence for Sending  
of Sarah Marshall for in her Sick. Wife and one  
pound Eight and Nine pence for Sending of Mary  
Guelville in her Sicknes the whole order £ 7.11.1

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay William Shoen Esq<sup>r</sup>  
or Order the sum of four pounds Nintean Shilling  
Lunfill Money four pounds Ten Shillings for Saruca Don  
the Town as Select Men and Nine Shilling for Paper  
and four sundry for the Door of the Town 4.19-

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to Pay Mr Ebenezer Allen the sum  
of twelve Shillings et Being in full for a Coffin for  
John Stokes Wife £ 0.12.0

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to Pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Coffin or Order  
the sum of four Pounds fourteen Shillings and six  
pence where of three Pounds Nine Shilling for Saruca  
Don the Town as Select Man, and thirteen Shilling  
for Going to Salem to Inquire of the Clerk Concerning  
Parsons Warnd out of Town and for him and cheer  
to Carrey A bequie here out of Town 4.14.6



At the Same Time An Order Was Drawn<sup>107</sup>  
On Con<sup>l</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay  
Deacon Samuel Griffin or Order the Sum of  
Three Pounds, Seven Shillings & Six Pence for Groceries  
Don the Town as Select Men the Year Past. &  
Two Pounds, two Shillings & Six Pence for sundry  
things. Dea<sup>d</sup> John Butler and two Shilling and  
Eight Pence for Taking Care and supplying and  
Children & Six Shilling for Time spent about  
Abigail Hoel the Whole Being Six Pounds, Eight  
Shilling and Eight Pence 6. 8. 8

At The Same Time An Order Was Drawn  
On Col<sup>l</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer to  
Pay John Low or Order the Sum of five Pounds,  
Ten Shillings and three Pence Laid out money  
Three Pounds, ten Shilling and six pence for Groceries  
Don the Town as Select Men the Year Past and  
five Shillings & six pence for church, sup<sup>pl</sup>. of W<sup>m</sup>.  
Hunters one pound Twelve Shillings and three Pence  
for sup<sup>pl</sup>. of John Staph & two Shillings for Paper  
the whole order amounting 5. 10. 3

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn.  
On Col<sup>l</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay  
Cap<sup>t</sup>. William Lacey or Order the Sum of  
Fifteen Pounds, fourteen Shilling it Being  
in full for the Select Men. Expens<sup>d</sup> the Last year. 13. 14. 7

At A Meeting of the Select Men Glouster March the 25/1763  
An Order was Drawn On Col<sup>l</sup>. William Allen Town Treasurer  
Or his Successor in said Office to Pay to Mr Joseph Harrick  
Or Order the Sum of three Pounds, for keeping Death  
Registers one of the Poor of the Town from the 25 Day  
of Apr Last to the 25 Day of March 1763 3. 0. 0

At the Same Time An Order Was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to Pay Mr Ephraim Robart or Order the  
Sum of three Pounds, four Shillings for Repair John Poor  
from the 25 Day Sept. to the 25 Day of March 1763 3. 4. 0

All The Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
The Town Treasurer to Pay Unto Mr. Joseph  
Haskell Order the Sum of One Pound fourteen  
Shilling & Eight pence for Keeping Mary  
Stanwood from the 25 Day of Sept. to 25 Day March 1763. 1 14 8

All the Same Time An Order was Drawn On  
Town Treasurer Or his Successor to Pay Mary  
Davis Or Order the Sum of four Pounds, it  
Being Keeping the widow An Davis from the  
25 Day of Septem<sup>r</sup> to the 25 Day March 1763. 4 - -

All the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
The Town Treasurer Or his Successor to Pay  
Mr. Ephrem Roberts or Order the Sum of  
two Pounds Twelve Shilling, it Being for  
Keeping Elisabeth Poland from the 25 of Septem<sup>r</sup>  
to the 25 March 1763. 2 12 -

All The Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
Treasurer to Pay Mr. Eben. Day or Order the  
Sum of four Pounds Eight Shilling it Being  
for Keeping Penelope Hadlock from the 25  
of Sept. Left to the 25 Day March 1763. 4 8 -

All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
Treasurer to Pay Mr. Eben. Day or Order the  
Sum of three Pounds, thirteen Shilling and  
four pence it Being for Keeping Sarah Clark  
from the 25 Day of Sept. to 25 Day March 1763. 3 13 4

All the Same Time An Order was Drawn  
On Treasurer to Pay Widow Sarah Gardner or  
Order the Sum of four Pounds Eighteen Shilling  
and Eight Pence it Being for Keeping John  
Stanwood from the 25 Day of Sept. Left to 25 Day of  
March 1763. 4 18 8

All the Same Time An Order was Drawn On  
Town Treasurer to Pay Mr. John Drew or Order  
the Sum of four Pounds twelve it Being in two order.  
it Being for Keeping of Abigail Underday from  
the 25 Day of Sept. to the 25 Day of March 1763. 4 12 -



At the same Time An Order was Drawn on  
 Col<sup>d</sup> Allen Town Treasurer to Pay Cap<sup>t</sup> William  
 Norwood or Order the Sum of two Pound  
 Nine shilling & four pence for keeping  
 of Sarah Dwyer from the 25 Day Sept. to the  
 25 Day of March 1763

2 19 4

At the same Time An Order was Drawn on  
 Col<sup>d</sup> William Allen Town Treasurer to Pay  
 Mr Daniel Haskell or Order the Sum of  
 three Pound Ten shilling being Voted him  
 at the Last March Meeting for and in Exp<sup>t</sup>  
 of the Damages Don him by Alteration in  
 the high Way over his Land Capt James.

3 10

At The same Time An Order was Drawn  
 On The Town Treasurer Or his Successor to  
 Pay Mr. Solon on Danm. or Order the Sum of  
 four Pound three shilling & seven Pence it Being  
 in full for Surporting of Daniel Gordon  
 and Wife from December the Last. to the 25 Day  
 of March 1763

4 3 7

At The same Time An Order was Drawn on  
 The Town Treasurer to Pay Daniel Witham  
 Esq<sup>r</sup> the Sum of two Pound Nine shilling  
 and five pence four shillings & eight pence whereof  
 is for Medicine & Attendance of Daniel Gordon  
 and Wife & 1/6 for Attend<sup>t</sup> Betty Smith and the  
 Dutt for keeping D Elizabeth Smith two Months Last  
 Past

2 19 6

At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer to Pay Joseph Carver the Sum  
 of five pound it Being in full for keeping his  
 Mother from the 25 Day Sept. to the 25 March 1763

5

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town  
 Treasurer to Pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Goff the Sum  
 of two Pound it Being in full for supporting  
 of John Wadkins and Galleney to this Day

2

At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
 Treasurer to Pay Mr Luke Morgan the Sum  
 of four pound two shilling it Being in full  
 for keeping Ebenezer Buggill to the 25 Day  
 of March 1763

4 2

110 At a meeting of the Select Men April 5<sup>th</sup> 1763

An Order by, drawn upon Coll W<sup>th</sup> Allen Town Treasurer  
or Successor to pay to Rob<sup>t</sup> Caves a Tale Constable Eight  
Shillings and four pence being his Fee for gathering  
Eight pounds seven Shillings W<sup>th</sup> Isaac Smith's Rate  
which he had not gathered & so had no fee for when he settled  
with the select Men.

An Order was drawn upon old William Allen  
Town Treasurer or Successor in said Office to pay to  
Abraham Jones or his Order four pounds being  
due for keeping Abigail Brown one of the poor  
from the 25<sup>th</sup> of September to the twenty fifth day  
of March last

An Order was drawn upon Ell Moss Treas-  
urer or Successor to pay to m<sup>r</sup> James Prentice  
or his Order six pounds thirteen shillings & four  
pence for keeping School from the thirteenth Day  
of December last one Quarter of a Year.

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer or Successor to pay to <sup>Mr</sup> Samuel Whittemore or his Order seven pounds sixteen shillings for Board <sup>of</sup> Mr Thomas Marriot Schoolmaster in the Harbour from the twenty seventh Day of August last thirteen Weeks.

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer  
or Successor to pay to Mr Samuel Whittemore  
or his Order nine pounds twelve shillings for boarding  
Mr James Prentice fifteen Weeks from the thirteenth  
Day of December last

An Order was drawn up on said Treasurer or  
to pay Daniel Griffith or Order  
Twenty four Shillings being part of thirty  
two Dollars agreed to be given him for taking the  
Herring a Child of Elizabeth Ridged till he should  
become twenty one year of age.

At a Meeting of the Select Men April 26<sup>th</sup> 1763

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer Men  
or Successor to pay to Ebenezer Haskell or Order three  
pounds seventeen Shillings & four pence for sundry in  
Bills for sundry, supplied John Louse  
except a barrel of Eyder. 3. 17. 4



At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester April 26<sup>th</sup> 1763 111  
 An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer Allen or  
 Successor to pay to Ebenezer Bray or Order four pounds  
 and Shilling for keeping School at Squam from the 22<sup>d</sup> Day  
 of January to the eighth Day of April current £ 4. 10. 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men Gloucester May the 16<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 An Order was Drawn upon the Treasurer to pay  
 James Davis Esq. or order the sum of four Pounds four  
 Shilling for keeping John Hart Nine Week When he  
 kept School at Squam from Feb<sup>r</sup> the 10 to April the  
 17<sup>th</sup> Day it Being in full £ 4. 4. 0

All the Same Time an order was Drawn

At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester May 24<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 an Order was Drawn on William Steven Esq.  
 Town Treasurer in said Office to pay Mr Robert  
 Town Treasurer for keeping Ebenezer Smith  
 one of the Poor of this Town from the 28<sup>th</sup> of October  
 to 25<sup>th</sup> of January last. £ 3. 0. 0

All the Same time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
 William Steven Esq. to pay Caleb Woodbray or order the  
 sum of three Pounds six Shilling and Eight Pence at Being  
 for Boarding of Ebenezer Bray from the 22<sup>d</sup> Day of January  
 to the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of April £ 3. 6. 8

At a Meeting of the Select Men on the 24<sup>th</sup> Days of May 1763  
 Ordered & Agreed that the Apize of Bread to be sold or exposed  
 to Sale by any Baker or other Person within this Town be & hereby  
 is set & appointed & appointed to be as follows viz

|                              |        |                  |
|------------------------------|--------|------------------|
| A Penny white loaf weigh     | 16. 10 | Computed at the  |
| A Penny wheaten weigh        | 9. 15  | Price of Wheat   |
| A Penny Household weigh      | 13. 4  | 6 Shillings with |
| A two penny white Loaf weigh | 13. 4  | the Allowance of |
| A two penny wheaten          | 19. 14 | one shilling per |
| A two penny household        | 26. 8  | buskel to the    |

Baker for his Charges Paris & Lively hood  
 & the Baker must set the 2 first Letters of his Name on his Bread.

112 At a Meeting of the Select Men May 31/1763  
An Order Was Drawn on the William Stevens Esq.  
Town Treasurer to pay the Widow Mary Davis of  
the sum of one pound it Bearing in full for Keeping  
of his Mother in law Ann Davis in her sickness 1762. 1. 0.

At a Meeting of the Select Men June the 17/1763  
An Order was Drawn on the town Treasurer  
to Pay Mr. Thomas Merritt the sum of  
Six pounds thirteen Shilling and four Pence  
Lawfull Money it Bearing for keeping School  
three Months Past in the Town Parish L. 6. 13. 4

At The Same Time an Order Was Drawn on  
William Stevens Esq. to Pay Dotes Samuel  
Plemer or Order the sum of Six pounds Ten Shilling  
Lawfull Money it Bearing in full for Boarding Mr.  
Thomas Merritt thirteen Weeks When he  
kept School at Town Parish L. 6. 10. 0

At The Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
William Stevens Esq. to Pay Mr. Samuel  
Stevens or Order the sum of two Pounds  
Sixteen Shilling and Eight Pence it Bearing  
in full for Boarding John Andrews Son of Wm.  
Andrews Late of Gt. W. Esq. Seventeen Weeks  
Last Winter. . . . . 2. 16. 8

At a Meeting of the Select Men on the 5. Day of June 1763  
An Order was drawn upon William Stevens Esq. Treasurer  
to pay to Mr. James Pontico or his Son Six pounds thirteen  
Shilling & four pence for keeping School in the Harbortown Parish  
from the thirteenth Day of March to this tenth Day of June 1763  
L. 6. 13. 4

At a Meeting of the Select Men on the Twentieth  
Day of August 1763. An Order was Drawn upon William  
Stevens Esq. Town Treasurer to pay to Mr. Jeremiah  
Marshall the sum of four Shilling Lawfull Money  
being what he paid to Deborah Williams for Rent of a Room  
the 2. More than he was to pay in the half year 4. 0.



At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester Aug<sup>11</sup> 1763  
An Order was Drawn on William Stevens Esq<sup>r</sup> Town  
Treasurer to pay Lieut<sup>th</sup> Brown or Order the sum of  
six pounds, one Shilling and four pence it Bearing in full  
for keeping of the School Master Ebenezer Bray from  
the thirteenth of May Last to the thirtieth August.  
Last 1763. Thirteen Weeks 29/4 6s 1/4

At the same time an order was Drawn on William Stevens  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Town Treasurer to pay unto James Millins or Order  
the sum of one pound ten Shillings and four pence  
it Bearing in full for four Day work Washing and  
Canning the Bad as aid of the Small pox and for three  
Days 1/2 Work Paid John Weeklet 1/10 4

At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester Oct<sup>6</sup> 3/1763  
An Order was Drawn on William Stevens Esq<sup>r</sup> Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr James Row or Order the sum of  
five pounds, Ten Shillings, Lawfull Money it Bearing for  
keeping of Martha's Bones one of the Poor of the Town  
from the Sixteenth of September 1762 to the 26 March  
1763 and six Shillings more for so much Paid the widows  
Gardiner for keeping Martha ten Days before that  
Term L 5 10 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester Nov<sup>3</sup> 1763  
An Order was Drawn on William Stevens Esq<sup>r</sup> Town Treasurer  
to pay Mr Ebenezer Bray two pounds, Lawfull Money it  
Bearing in Debt for keeping School in the Town Parish  
and the same Term an Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer for three pounds Eight Shillings it Bearing in  
full for keepin<sup>g</sup> School in the Town Parish from the  
thirteenth Day of May 1763 to the 13 Day Aug<sup>st</sup>. 3s 0s

At a Meeting of the Select Men November 8. 1763  
An Order was drawn upon William Stevens Esq<sup>r</sup> Town Tea-  
surer or Successor to pay to Mr James Gardiner or his Order  
six pounds thirteen Shillings & four pence for keeping  
School

114  
School in the Harbour on Quarter for the thirteenth of June  
1st 6.13.4  
and four pounds four Shillings for Boarding of  
seven Weeks during that Time L 4.4.0

On the same 8 of November 1762

An Order was drawn upon the same Treasurer  
To pay to Mr James Porter or Order the Sum of  
Thirteen pounds sixteen Shillings for boarding Mr. Porters  
Schoolmaster 23 Weeks since the Day of April last.  
L 13.16.0

At a Meeting of the Select Men Nov<sup>r</sup> 22. 1763.

An Order was drawn upon the Town Treasurer or Order  
thirty Eight Shillings being for his Attendance & Medicines  
for William Price at William Stevens Esq<sup>r</sup> f<sup>r</sup>  
L 1.18.0

At a Meeting of the Select Men December 22. 1763

Abated to Constable Samuel Bray the following Rates

|                | Province | Town   |
|----------------|----------|--------|
| Moses Bray     | 15.0     | 7.6    |
| Thomas Bray    | 1.3.0    | 11.6   |
| John Bray      | 10.0     |        |
| Elijah Haskill | 12.0     | 6.0    |
| William Tompon | 10.0     | 5.0    |
|                | 3.10.0   | 1.10.0 |
|                | 10.      |        |

Total L 5

An Order was drawn for the same and for four pounds ten  
Shillings for warning thirty Persons out of Town and for ten  
pounds twelve Shillings & three being for gathering 212.5.6.  
in the Whole twenty one pounds & five pence  
upon William Stevens Esq<sup>r</sup> Town Treasurer. L 21.0.5.

At the Same Time Abated to Constable Isaac Allen

The following Rate for the year 1762

|                      |        |        |
|----------------------|--------|--------|
| Jeremiah Wheelwright | 10.0   | 5.0    |
| John Doover          | 0.10.0 |        |
| David Plumer         | 1.0.0  |        |
| Solomon Davis        | 16.1   | 8.1    |
| Andrew Green         | 1.1.6  | 10.9   |
|                      | 3.12.7 | 1.3.10 |



|                      | <sup>Dr.</sup> | <sup>Town</sup> |     |
|----------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----|
| The Rev Brought Over | £ 3. 17. 7     | 1. 3. 10        | 115 |
| Samuel Hodgskin      | 0. 9. 0        | 0. 4. 6         |     |
| Benjamin Knight      | 0. 11. 0       | 0. 5. 6         |     |
| Job Lurvey           | 12. 0. 0       | 0. 6. 0         |     |
| John Lyscomb         | 11. 6. 0       | 0. 5. 9         |     |
| Abraham Miltet Junr  | 12. 0. 0       | 0. 6. 0         |     |
| James Sheph          | 11. 6. 0       | 0. 5. 9         |     |
| John Perrey          | 11. 0. 0       | 0. 5. 6         |     |
| William Rand         | 11. 6. 0       | 0. 5. 0         |     |
| Joseph Riggs         | 11. 6. 0       | 0. 5. 9         |     |
| Jonathan Stanwood    | 10. 0. 0       | 0. 5. 0         |     |
| Stephen Stanwood     | 10. 0. 0       | 0. 5. 0         |     |
| John Stanwood        | 11. 6. 0       | 0. 5. 9         |     |
| Samuel Thomas        | 10. 0. 0       | 0. 5. 10        |     |
| Henry Tarbox         | 10. 0. 0       | 0. 5. 0         |     |
| Nathaniel Wharf      | 10. 0. 0       | 0. 5. 0         |     |
|                      | 12. 0. 1       | 5. 4. 4         |     |
|                      | £ 5. 4. 4      |                 |     |

Total.

£ 17. 4. 5

An Order was drawn for the same and for the sum  
Ten Pounds, twelve Shillings, and Ten Pence for Gathering  
Two hundred and twelve Pounds, Seven Shillings, & 8.  
in the Whole twenty seven Pounds, Seventeen Shilling  
Upon William Stevens Esq. Town Treasurer £ 27. 17. 0

At the Same Time ~~ordered~~ <sup>ordered</sup> to Constable Joseph Con-  
gh the following Rates

|                 |          |          |
|-----------------|----------|----------|
| Isaac Day       | 0. 17. 6 |          |
| Richard Varrill | 10. 7    |          |
| John Haskell    | 10. 0    | 0. 6. 0  |
| Chris Hodgskin  | 19. 3    |          |
| Daniel Dwyer    | 16. 4    |          |
| Ed. John Payson | 0. 6. 0  |          |
| Job Panam.      | 10. 0    | 0. 6. 0  |
| James Jones     | 10. 0    | 0. 6. 0  |
| Jon. Conard     | 10. 0    | 0. 6. 0  |
| Nathel Doliver  | 2. 6     |          |
| Aaron Newhall   | 10       | 0. 6. 0  |
|                 | 6. 2. 2  | 1. 10. 0 |

|     |                                  |                                              |                                   |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 116 | The Adv. from the ordered D. L.  | 6 <sup>0</sup> 2 <sup>0</sup> 2 <sup>0</sup> | 14 10 <sup>0</sup> 0              |
|     | John Knotton                     | 0. 10 <sup>0</sup> 0                         | 0. 6 <sup>0</sup> 0               |
|     | John Borch                       | 10 <sup>0</sup> 0                            | 0. 6 <sup>0</sup> 0               |
|     | Gorge Frances                    | 10 <sup>0</sup> 0                            | 0. 6 <sup>0</sup> 0               |
|     | Nathaniel Hadboken               | 10 <sup>0</sup> 0                            | 0. 6 <sup>0</sup> 0               |
|     | Thomas Millet                    | 10 <sup>0</sup> 0                            | 0. 6 <sup>0</sup> 0               |
|     | Rob: Post                        | 10 <sup>0</sup> 0                            | 0. 6 <sup>0</sup> 0               |
|     | John Parsons the 3 <sup>rd</sup> | 11. 2 <sup>0</sup> 0                         | 0. 13 <sup>0</sup> 3              |
|     | Banj: Parsons for Estate         | 6 <sup>0</sup> 0                             | 0. 3 <sup>0</sup> 7               |
|     | Samel: Randel                    | 12 <sup>0</sup> 0                            | 7 <sup>0</sup> 3                  |
|     | William Somes                    | 3 <sup>0</sup> 0 <sup>0</sup> 0              | 1. 16 <sup>0</sup> 4              |
|     | John Heall                       | 0. 10 <sup>0</sup> 0                         | 0. 6 <sup>0</sup> 0               |
|     | John Witt                        | 0. 10 <sup>0</sup> 0                         | 0. 6 <sup>0</sup> 0               |
|     | Richard Town                     | 0. 10 <sup>0</sup> 0                         | 0. 6 <sup>0</sup> 0               |
|     |                                  | 15 <sup>0</sup> 12 <sup>0</sup> 8            | 7 <sup>0</sup> 4 <sup>0</sup> 5   |
|     | Joseph Sargent                   | 0. 13 <sup>0</sup> 7                         | 17 <sup>0</sup> 10 <sup>0</sup> 4 |
|     | Red Man Parsons for Bidish       | 17 <sup>0</sup> 1                            | 24 <sup>0</sup> 14 <sup>0</sup> 9 |
|     | Joseph Clough                    | 0. 7 <sup>0</sup> 0                          |                                   |
|     |                                  | 17 <sup>0</sup> 10 <sup>0</sup> 4            |                                   |

An Order was Drawn for the Same and for four Pounds  
Eighteen Shillings for Seals and wats and for Sares  
Don the Town in warning out Parsons and the sum  
of Sixteen Pounds five Shilling and Eleven Pence Being  
in full for Gearthering the Town and Driven Tax  
the whol order amounting twenty five Pounds 10<sup>0</sup> 8. £25. 10. 8

At Meeting of the select Men Jan: 10/1764.

An Order was Drawn on William Steen, Esq:  
Town Treasurer to pay unto Mr. Daniel Sargent or  
his order the sum of forty Shilling Lawfull being  
for the Rent of the House which was Neal M<sup>r</sup>: Drick,  
to whose Estate he was Ad ministrator in which house the  
French Men John Mair and family lived twelve Month by order  
from the Genrell Court. £24. 0. 0



At the Same Time the following 177  
 1762 Rates were Abated to Constable Michel Sargent

|                        | Draw                              | Draw                             |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| John Tucker            | 10 <sup>0</sup> 0                 | 5 <sup>0</sup> 0                 |
| Banj Lane              | 10 <sup>0</sup> 0                 | 5 <sup>0</sup> 0                 |
| Caleb Woodbray         | 0 <sup>4</sup> 10 <sup>0</sup>    | 5 <sup>0</sup> 0                 |
| Am <sup>d</sup> Lane   | 0 <sup>0</sup> 10 <sup>0</sup> 0  | 5 <sup>0</sup> 0                 |
| The widow Deborah Lam. | 0 <sup>4</sup> 10 <sup>0</sup> 0  | 5 <sup>0</sup> 0                 |
| Francis Sargent        | 0 <sup>4</sup> 10 <sup>0</sup> 0  | 5 <sup>0</sup> 0                 |
| Ebenezer Ceb.          | 1 <sup>4</sup> 0 <sup>0</sup> 0   | 10 <sup>0</sup> 0                |
| Stephen Richardson     | 0 <sup>4</sup> 10 <sup>0</sup> 0  | 5 <sup>0</sup> 0                 |
| Banj Stanwood          | 0 <sup>4</sup> 10 <sup>0</sup> 0  | 5 <sup>0</sup> 0                 |
| Job Stanwood           | 0 <sup>4</sup> 10 <sup>0</sup> 0  | 5 <sup>0</sup> 0                 |
| David Thomasan         | 0 <sup>4</sup> 10 <sup>0</sup> 0  | 5 <sup>0</sup> 0                 |
| Caleb Woodbray         | 0 <sup>4</sup> 10 <sup>0</sup> 0  | 5 <sup>0</sup> 0                 |
| Thomas Webster         | 0 <sup>4</sup> 13 <sup>0</sup> 0  | 6 <sup>0</sup> 6                 |
| Daniel Gott            | 7 <sup>0</sup> 3 <sup>0</sup> 0   | 3 <sup>0</sup> 11 <sup>0</sup> 6 |
|                        | 10 <sup>0</sup> 14 <sup>0</sup> 6 |                                  |
|                        | 7 <sup>0</sup> 3 <sup>0</sup> 0   |                                  |
|                        | 11 <sup>0</sup> 12 <sup>0</sup> 6 |                                  |

An Order was Drawn for the Same and for Ten Pounds three Shillings and Ten Pence it Bearing in full for Gathering the Town and Over Tax. the whole amounting to twenty one Pounds 16<sup>0</sup> 4 — £21. 16<sup>0</sup> 4

At the Same Time the Following Rates were abated to Constable David Woodward. 1762.

|                                                          |                                   |                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Samuel Stevens                                           | 0 <sup>7</sup> 6 <sup>0</sup>     |                                  |
| Widow Sarah Will                                         | 15 <sup>0</sup> 0                 |                                  |
| Joshua Parsons                                           | 17 <sup>0</sup> 6                 | 8 <sup>0</sup> 9                 |
| Zebulen Parsons                                          | 1 <sup>4</sup> 0                  |                                  |
| John Brook                                               | 10 <sup>0</sup> 0                 | 5 <sup>0</sup> 0                 |
| John Gooday                                              | 10 <sup>0</sup>                   | 5 <sup>0</sup>                   |
| Theo <sup>d</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Man <sup>r</sup> Parson | 11 <sup>0</sup> 4                 | 5 <sup>0</sup> 8                 |
| Timothy Rogers                                           | 10 <sup>0</sup> 0                 |                                  |
| Daniel Rogers                                            | 0 <sup>4</sup> 12 <sup>0</sup> 0  |                                  |
| Isaac Smith Esq <sup>r</sup>                             | 6 <sup>0</sup> 12 <sup>0</sup>    | 3 <sup>0</sup> 6 <sup>0</sup> 0  |
| Joseph Sargent                                           | 2 <sup>0</sup> 16 <sup>0</sup> 4  | 1 <sup>0</sup> 8 <sup>0</sup> 2  |
| Philemon Warner                                          | 0 <sup>0</sup> 0 <sup>0</sup> 3   | 5 <sup>0</sup> 10 <sup>0</sup> 7 |
|                                                          | 15 <sup>0</sup> 5 <sup>0</sup> 11 |                                  |

The Aud. Brought Over 15. 5. 11 - 5. 10. 7

15. 5. 11  
22. 4. 6

An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer for the same and for Ssition found Eighteen Shilling and four pence Being for gathering the Town and Province Tasc. and twenty one Shilling for Sarcers. Don the town in Warning Town Meetings and Warning Parson out of Town the whole amount to £ 39. 3. 10

All a Meeting of the select Men Jan<sup>r</sup>. 16/1764

An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay unto Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup>. Griffin on order the Sum of four pounds two Shilling and Eight Pence it Being in full for Cash D<sup>r</sup> Griffin Paid Mr John Hart for keeping School at Squam in 1762 - £ 4. 2. 8

All a meeting of the select Men Feb<sup>r</sup>. 17/1764

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay unto Mr. Hennergy Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> the Sum of three Pounds four Shilling it Being in full for Boarding Mr. Ebenezer Dotter Eight Weeks this winter When he kept School at the Cape Lot - £ 3. 4. -

All the same Time an order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Capt. Peter Coffin or his Order the Sum of thirteen Pounds five Shilling and Eight Pence and an other order Eight Pounds three Shilling and two Pence in another Order of the same Day which is in full for Service and Experience in the Case of Abigail Hoole Which this Town had with Newbury & Chelsea the whole - £ 21. 9. 10

At a Meeting of the select Men March 13. 4 64

An Order was drawn upon the present Town Treasurer or his Successor in the said Office to pay to Mr. Samuel Bray thirty Shilling in full for his Expence & Time in carrying Abigail Hoole from Newbury to Chelsea - £ 1. 10. 0

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer or Successor to pay to Capt. William Lloy or his Order the Sum of twelve pounds



Sixteen Shillings for the Expenses of the Select Men 12. 16. 0  
year past. 119

All the Same Time An Order Was Drawn On the Town  
Treasurer or his Successor to Pay Deacon Samuel Griffin Or  
Order the Sum of Three Pounds Eight <sup>ten</sup> Shillings bearing for  
his Time spent as a Select Man the year past. £ 3. 18. 0

All the Same Time An Order was Drawn On the Town  
to Pay William Shown Esqr One pound Eleven Shilling  
and six pence for Jeroen Don for the Town as Select Man  
the Last Year £ 1. 11. 6

All the Same Time An Order was Drawn On the Town  
Treasurer to Pay John Low or Order the Sum of Three  
Pounds, Seven teen Shilling and Eight Pence two Shilling,  
and Eight Pence Bearing for two Quors paper, and the  
Remander of the Above Sum Bearing for Jeroen Don the  
Town as Select Man the year past. £ 3. 17. 8

All the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the Treasurer to  
Pay Daniel Witham Esqr. Or Order the Sum of five Pound  
Nine Shilling, & six Pence being for his Time spent in the  
Service of the Town as Select Man the year past £ 5. 9. 6

All the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the Treasurer  
to pay Mr. Josiah Chaate or his Order two Pounds,  
Eleven Shilling and seven Pence his Bill in the Affair of  
Abigail Hoole and four Pound two Shilling & six Pence for  
Time spent as a Select Man in the Whole six Pounds four  
Shilling, one penny £ 6. 14. 1

All the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the Treasurer  
to Pay Mr. James Drentice Or his Order the six Pound  
thirteen Shilling, & four Pence for keeping School from the  
thirteenth Day of Septem<sup>r</sup> & Part one Qu<sup>r</sup> of a Year.  
and for Boarding Himself thirteen Weeks from the first of  
November Last seven Pounds, six teen Shilling, the whole  
Amounting to fourteen Pounds Nine Shilling and four Pence  
£ 14. 9. 4

All the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay John Low or Order the Sum of one Pound  
four Shilling Bearing for sixteen years of Debility  
Delv<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>r</sup> for his for Bad Sacks for the Nurses that tend<sup>d</sup> the  
Sick with the maul &c. £ 1. 4. 0

A Meeting of the Select Men March the 28<sup>th</sup> 1764  
An Order was Drawn on Town Treasurer to Pay  
Mr. Ebenezer Haskell or Order the Sum of Eight  
Shilling and four Pence it Being in full for labor for  
John Doud in April 1763

8 4

All the Same Time the Following Rate was abated By Apportion  
to Constable James Row for the Year 1762

|                   | Proven & Town          |           |
|-------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| Nathaniel Sargent | 1. 17. 10              | 0. 10. 0  |
| for the year 1761 | James William          | 0. 11. 1  |
| 1762              | the widow Sarah Daffoy | 13. 8. 0  |
|                   | Peter Lee              | 13. 6. 0  |
|                   | James Robbins          | 10. 0. 0  |
|                   | Capt. Bradbury Sanders | 14. 12. 0 |
|                   | John Thomas            | 13. 8. 0  |
|                   | Henry East in the ff.  | 1. 0. 0   |
|                   | Samuel Wile            | 10. 0. 0  |
|                   |                        | 8. 9. 1   |
|                   |                        | 24. 9. 0  |

The Above ~~Sum~~ was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
and Also the Sum of twenty two Pence Twelve Shilling  
and four pence it Being in full for quethers the Town and  
Proven Rate the whole Amounten to thirty three Pence  
Two Shilling and seven Pence

33 27

At the same time the poore was let out as follows

|                                                                               |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Mary Stanwood to Joseph Haskell for                                           | 5. 4     |
| Sarah Clarke to Enock Boynton                                                 | 6. 13. 4 |
| Edith Haskell to William Steele                                               | 6. 9. 4  |
| Ann Davise to the wid. Mary Davise                                            | 8. 0     |
| Eli <sup>g</sup> Poland to Luke Morgan Jr                                     | 5. 4     |
| Abigail Hardy to John Row                                                     | 8. 0     |
| John Rowe to Ephraim Roberts                                                  | 0. 0     |
| Eli <sup>g</sup> Davise                                                       |          |
| John Stanwood to wid. Sarah Gardner                                           | 8. 0     |
| Abigail Brown to Abraham Lomes                                                | 5. 18. 8 |
| Martha Lomes to Eli <sup>g</sup> Davise and over<br>carried Over to James Row | 9. 4     |



# Brought Forward

121

|                                              |        |
|----------------------------------------------|--------|
| Elij. Smith to John Roberts Jr               | 6d 1/2 |
| John Williams to his wife                    | 9s 5.4 |
| Expence Hodgskins to Elijah Leach            | 2s 6.8 |
| Samuel Clark and his Wife to Nathaniel Clark | 20 "   |
| Samuel Clark and Docter to Job Laine         | 8 "    |

At a meeting of the Select men March 25. 1764  
an order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
pay Jane the wife of John Williams to provide 2s 6.4  
for her Husband til the 25. of June next

at the same time an order was drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay John Roberts Jr for time spent  
in carrying Elij. Smith to his House 10s 2.0

at the same time an order was drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Peter Coffin for one day 3.  
settling with the Treasurer

at the same time an order was drawn on the  
Towns Esq Town Treasurer to pay Saml Sumner  
for one days settling with the Treasurer 3.

at the same time an order was drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Nathl. Haskell for  
John Dourie's Funeral 1s 3.4

At a Meeting of the Select Men April the 4/1764  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Mr. Ebenezer Potter or Order the sum of three pounds it  
Bearing in full for keeping school at the Cape Parish in 1763. 3 12--

At the same Time an Order was drawn on the  
Town Treasur to pay the Widm Walker the sum of  
One pound Sixteen Shillings it Bearing in full for  
Twelve Day Nursing of Chur. Glover when he had the small 16--

At the same Time an Order was Drawn On the Town  
Treasurer to pay Nathaniel Clark the sum of thirteen  
Shillings and four pence it Bearing for his Nursing and  
attending upon Saml Clark and his Wife in their  
last Winter 13 4

At a meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester on the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of April 1764 -

Agreed & ordered that the Afize of Bread to be sold or exposed to Sale by any Baker or other Person within this Town be and hereby is set ascertained & appointed to be as follows viz<sup>t</sup>

|                                      |                      |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| A penny white Loaf shall weigh . . . | 6 <sup>oz</sup> . 10 |
| A penny wheaten Loaf . . .           | " 9. 15              |
| A penny Household . . .              | " 13. 4              |
| A Two penny white Loaf weigh . . .   | " 13. 4              |
| A Two penny wheaten . . .            | " 19. 14             |
| A Two penny household . . .          | " 26. 8              |

Computed at the Price of Wheat six Shillings & Bushell with the Allowance of one Shilling & Bushell to the Baker for his Charge Pains & Livelihood

Ms The Baker must set the two first Letters of his name on his Bread

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to Pay Mr. Sheldon the Sum of Seventeen Shillings and two Pence & Bearing David Nelson Tax which he Paid when he was Constable in the year 1758. £ 0. 17. 2

At a Meeting of the Select Men April 9<sup>th</sup> 1764 an order was Drawn on William Stevens Esq<sup>r</sup> Town Treasurer or his Executor to Pay unto Mr. Ebenezer Bray or order one Pound Seventeen Shillings & four pence being in Part for Keeping School in the West Parish last Winter.

£ 17. 4

At a Meeting of the Select Men May the 15/1764  
An order was Drawn on William Stevens Esq<sup>r</sup> Town Treasurer to Pay to your Self the Sum of Seven Pounds, Fifteen Shilling and Nine pence & being in full for Aid of Supplies for the Small Pox. £ 7. 15. 9

At the same Time an order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to Pay Capt Joseph Fowler or order the Sum of Twenty Six Pound Ten Shillings and Ten Pence & being in full for his fee of hiring Men & horse and Sundry Supplies for the Small Pox. £ 26. 10. 10



At the Same Time an order was Drawn on William  
Steven Esq Town Treasures to Pay Mr. James Postest  
the Sum of Seven Shilling and two Pence in full  
for his Acd of Supply for the Small Pox at  
Mr. Solverson house

123

7 2

at a meeting of the select men  
May 23. 1764

An Order was drawn on Wm. Stevens Esq  
Town Treasures or Successor to pay to  
Joseph Garver Two pounds Eight <sup>or</sup> Shill  
lings for keeping his mother to this Day  
& for Charge of her Funeral

2. 18

Item An Order in fav. of Abigail Coney  
for 12 Lawd Money on small paper Receipt  
entred among the Commitments May 9. 1764

12

Agreed and ordered that the Abize of Bread  
to be sold or exposed to sale by any Baker  
or other Person within this town. be and  
hereby is set ascertained & appointed to  
be as follows - Vizt

a penny white Loaf shall weigh - - - - - 6 " 10

a penny wheaten - - - - - 9 " 15

a penny household - - - - - 13 " 4

a two penny white Loaf shall weigh 13 " 4

a two penny wheaten - - - - - 19 " 14

a two penny household - - - - - 26 " 8

Computed at the Price of Wheat Six Shillings  
A Bushell with the Allowance of One Shilling  
& Penth. to the Baker for his Charge Paikes  
& Livelihood

Viz The Baker must set the first Letter of his  
Christian & the first & last Letters of his  
or Name on his Bread

124 At a Meeting of the Select Men May the 23/1764

An order was Drawn on William Steven Esq. Town Treasurer to Pay Mr. Isaac Dutton or order Seven pounds for the Rent of his house for one year for the Towns Use Last year 1763. 7

At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester July 3/1764

An order was Drawn on William Steven Esq. Town Treasurer to pay unto John Thomas or order Three Pounds, Lawfull Money it being for Nursing Charles Glover twelve Day, with the Small pox in January 1764. 3

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay unto Mr James Broom, or order the Sum of Ten pounds, Ten Shillings and Eight Pence it being in full for Attendance on those that had the Small Pox Last March, April & May. 10 10 8

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to Pay Mr James Millin or order the Sum of One pound Ten Shillings, it being in full for attendance on the Sick with the Small Pox and burying the Dead as per Act Remind. 1 10

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay the Widow Mary Ellwell, or Order the Sum of Seven pounds, Ninteen Shillings it being in full for those that were Sick with the Small Pox at Ellenfort as per Act. 7 19

Agreed and ordered that the Price of Bread to be sold or disposed to sold by any Baker or other Person within this Town be and hereby is set ascertained and appointed to be as follows To wit

|                                | Ames | Drams |
|--------------------------------|------|-------|
| a penny white Loaf shall weigh | 7    | 10    |
| a penny wheaten                | 11   | 9     |
| a penny household              | 15   | 7     |
| a Two penny white Loaf         | 15   | 7     |
| a Two penny wheaten            | 23   | 3     |
| a Two penny household          | 30   | 14    |

Computed at the price of Wheat Two Shillings & Bush with the Allowance of one Shilling to Bush to the Baker for his Charge Pains and Livelihood

NB The Baker must set the two first letters of his name on his bread



At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer <sup>125</sup>  
to pay Thomas Sanders Esq. or order the sum of three  
pounds Twelve Shillings it Being in full for Mr. W.  
Hals. Keeping Glovers three Children six weeks 3 12

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Ebenezer Day or order the  
sum of three Shillings Lane full Money it Being a Balance  
due upon a settlement of an order drawn on the Treasurer by  
the Select Men March 1743/4 for thirty one pounds 10/9 0 3

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Hubbard Haskell the sum of  
thirteen Shilling and four pence it Being for supplying  
the wid. Hannah Sawyer with sundry thing in his  
Sickness in Jan<sup>y</sup> 1763 0 13 4

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Hubbor Haskell the sum of  
thirteen pounds Sixteen Shilling 8/7 it Being  
in full for sundry Duburments on A/c of the Inmate  
Doe as appears By his A/c given in 13 16 7

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Ebenezer Satter or order  
the sum of one pounds four Shilling it Being  
for Cleansing house & removing the sick with the Inmate  
Doe 1 4

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. James Printine or his order  
thirteen pounds Six Shilling and eight pence for keeping  
School half a year June the 19<sup>th</sup> Last 13 6 8  
also an order was Drawn upon the Town Treasurer  
to pay Mr. James Printine or his order seven pounds  
Sixteen Shillings being for his Boarding himself in  
the harbor Thirteen Weeks between the first of  
February Last to the first of July Instant 7 16

At a Meeting of the Select Men August 24<sup>th</sup> 1764  
An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer William  
Oliver Esq. to pay unto Jane Williams or order the  
sum of two pounds Six Shilling and four pence for  
Supporting his husband from the 2<sup>d</sup> of June Last to  
the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of September Next 2 6 4

126 At a Meeting of the Select Men Aug<sup>25</sup>/1764  
 The following Rates was Abated to Constable  
 David Plumer for the year 1763. Viz<sup>t</sup>  
 Palisiah Day <sup>Droving Town</sup> 0.8.4 - 0.5.0  
 Joseph Dorthy 1.10.6 - 0.6.6  
 Ebenezer Dubin 0.8.4 - 0.5.0  
 Hamme Houghton 8.4 - 0.5.0  
 Stephen Johnson 8.4 - 0.5.0  
 William Rand 8.4 - 0.5.0  
 Joseph Riggs 8.4 - 0.5.0  
 Widow Hannah Smith 8.4 - 0.5.0  
 Samuel Thomas 8.4 - 0.5.0  
 William Ward 8.4 - 0.5.0  
 5 4 2.11.6 6.16.10

The Above sum an order was drawn on the Town  
 Treasurer and Altho the sum of Ten pound Ten Shilling  
 and Six pence it Bearing in full for Gathering the  
 Town and Province Tax for the year 1763 the  
 whole amounting to seven pound seven Shilling  
 and four pence. 17 7 4

At the same time an order was drawn on William  
 Plumer Esq. Town Treasurer to pay Mr David  
 Plumer or order the sum of One pound five Shilling  
 and eight pence it Bearing in full for Notifying Town  
 Meeting and for Expence in Carrying Elizabeth Sever  
 to Manchester Altho Six Shilling for Sanderup  
 which he supplied the widow Hannah Smith in  
 the Town of their sickness Last Winter the whole 1 11 8

At a Meeting of the Select Men Aug<sup>25</sup>/1764  
 The following Rates was Abated to Constable William  
 Somer for the year 1760 Viz<sup>t</sup> Gathered by Sam Allen  
 Samuel Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> 15.8 - 0.3.4  
 Isaac Grover 15.8 - 0.3.4  
 Richard Vaseal 15.8 - 0.3.4  
 Peter Seery 1.10.0 -  
 Nathaniel Ellery 2.5.0 -  
 William Goarding 1.5.4  
 William More 8.6.4 0.10.0



The Act. Brough Over £ 8. 6. 4 0. 10. 0  
 William Somers Red Jam that 0. 18. 0  
 William Somers Red Blue Day 0. 15. 0  
 William Somers Red Smith that 2. 14. 2  
 William Somers Red Thomas Red 3. 2. 11  
 Samuel Davis Jun<sup>r</sup>. 0. 16. 5. 0. 3. 6  
 George Francis 0. 15. 8. 0. 3. 4  
 John Benson Jun<sup>r</sup>. 0. 19. 7. 0. 8. 4  
 David Perogy 15. 8. 0. 3. 4  
 William Trubady 1. 0. 2. 0. 3. 9  
 Richard Town 15. 8. 0. 3. 4  
 Joseph Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. 15. 8. 0. 3. 4  
 Nathaniel Bales 17. 8. 0. 3. 9  
 Henry Comford 5. 15. 8. 1. 3. 4  
 John Hall 0. 15. 8. 0. 3. 4  
 Thomas Mitter 0. 15. 8. 0. 3. 4  
 Andrew Persons 0. 15. 8. 0. 3. 4  
 Mary Davis 1. 7. 0. 0. 5. 6  
 John Dennen 0. 15. 8. 0. 3. 4  
 33 4/8 3 44 4/10  
 William Somers Rater. £ 11. 8 40: 9: 11  
 44: 14: 9

The Above was Settled  
 Alls said Allen was Allowed the Sum of Eleven  
 Pounds three Shilling and Six pence it Being  
 in full for what part of the Town and Proven  
 Tax that he Quartered for the Year 1760

Aug<sup>r</sup> the 25/1764 this Day Settled and adjusted all  
 due with Mr Samuel Allen and there was due  
 to the Town of Gloucester the Sum of forty Nine  
 Pounds four Shilling and Nine pence Half  
 Money which Mr Allen gave his Note of hand for

Mr Samuel Allen Cr By what the Town Due  
 of Wm Stevens Esq<sup>r</sup> which is Und<sup>r</sup> on Note of hand of  
 Paid Allen in 1764 & 1765 two Payments

128. It a meeting of the Select-men October 1. 1764

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay to Enock Brighten on Order three Pounds  
six Shillings & 8<sup>d</sup> for keeping Sarah (last)  
from 4<sup>th</sup> of 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept. to 4<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Oct. last 3.6.8

An Order was drawn on  
the Treasurer to pay Job Lane Four pounds  
for keeping Sam (lasts Daughter to 4<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept. last 4.0

At the same Time an Order was drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Joseph Samuel Two pounds 2 12  
Twelve Shillings for keeping Mary (lasts daughter  
to 4<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept. last)

An Order was drawn on 4<sup>th</sup> Treasurer to  
pay Luke Morgan Two pounds Twelve Shillings  
for keeping Elizabeth (lasts daughter to 4<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept. last 2.12

An Order was drawn on 4<sup>th</sup> Treasurer to pay  
William Cook Three Pounds Four Shillings & Eight  
Pence for keeping Death Haskell to 4<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept. last 3.4.8

An Order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay  
the Widow Sarah Gardner Four Pounds for  
keeping John Samuel to 4<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept. last

An Order was drawn to pay to Lt. John Brown  
Three Pounds for keeping Abigail Hardy to the 4<sup>th</sup>  
25<sup>th</sup> of September last 4.0

An Order was drawn to pay Capt. Abraham  
James Two pounds Nineteen Shillings & 4<sup>d</sup> for  
keeping Abigail Brown to 4<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept. last 2.19.4

An Order was drawn to pay Capt. John Roberts  
Three Pounds six Shillings & two pence for  
keeping Elizabeth Smith to the 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept. last 3.6.2

An Order was drawn to pay Anne Williams  
six pounds six Shillings & 4<sup>d</sup> to enable her  
to support her Husband from the 25<sup>th</sup> of  
Sept. to 4<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of December next 6.6.4



October 1. 1764 An Order was drawn on the Treasurer <sup>129</sup>  
over to pay Elijah Leach a Order One Pound three  
Shillings & 6d. for keeping Experience Hodgkinson  
the 25<sup>th</sup> of March & 9<sup>th</sup> 1763. September last 1. 3. 6

At the same time Three Orders were drawn on  
the Treasurer One for 8. 5. 4

One for - - - 2. 13. 4

One for - - - 2. 13. 4

The whole being £13 12 6 British pounds  
Twelve Shillings. to pay Thomas Tippet  
for keeping the Gate in the Time of the  
small pox 13. 12. 6

An Order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay to  
Thomas Saunders pi Ten pounds seven Shillings  
& 10. - Five Pounds & 8 8 <sup>is</sup> for the small  
Pox the Remainder for sundry supply (Charles  
Family 10. 7. 10

An Order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay to  
David Ashell thirteen Shillings & 6d. for a set  
of Wood he supplied Mark Davis with 13. 6. 0

An Order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay to  
Ebenezer Bray Tiffen Pounds fourteen Shilli  
ngs & Two pence in full for keeping School  
in the West Parish from the 7<sup>th</sup> Nov. &  
the 26<sup>th</sup> of May last 15. 4. 2

An Order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay  
Joseph Davis Four pounds for keeping Ann  
Davis to the 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> last 4. 0. 0

Note agreed that the Price of Bread be the  
same as the last agreed upon the 3<sup>d</sup> of last July  
and notifications are issued accordingly

13 At a Meeting of the Select Men November the 5<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 An Order Was Drawn On William Stevens Esq. Town  
 Treasurer or his Successor in said office to pay unto Mr.  
 Joseph Hayward or Order the Sum of Ten Shillings and Two  
 Pence Lawfull Money it Being in full for two <sup>10</sup> <sup>2</sup>  
 Wod hats for John Gardners wife & Mrs. Cook in the Time

At the Same time an order was drawn  
 on William Stevens Esq. Town Treasurer or  
 his Successor in said office to pay £1<sup>st</sup> Robert  
 one pound Six Shillings & 8<sup>th</sup> for attendance  
 of John Poole in his Lieutenants } 1.6.8

At a Meeting of the Select Men Novem<sup>r</sup> the 8<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 The Following Rate was Abolished to Constable Sam<sup>l</sup> Barry  
 for the year 1763 Viz - Penn Town

|                   |          |                  |
|-------------------|----------|------------------|
| Benjamin Auer     | £ 8.4 -  | 0 - 5 - 0        |
| Andrew Hurd       | 8.4 -    | " 5 - "          |
| Moses Bray        | 12.6 -   | 8 - 6            |
| Andrew Merrihew   | 8.4 -    | 5 -              |
| William Thomson   | 8.4 -    | 5 -              |
| Widens Madlock    | 8.4 -    | 5 -              |
| William Stearn    | 8.4 -    | 5 -              |
| Elizabeth Proctor | 8.4 -    | 5 - 6            |
|                   | 34 10 10 | 3. 10. 10 5 13:4 |

At the Same Time an order was drawn on the Town  
 Treasurer for the Above Abatement it Being - 5 13 4  
 Also the Sum of Nine Pence, Fourteen Shillings and five  
 Pence for gathering the Poorhouse and County and  
 Town Tax for the year 1763. 9 14 5  
 Also one Pound Twelve Shillings for warning town  
 Meetings and town Officers and ten Persons out Town 1 12 -  
 and Making Return 16 19 9



At a Meeting of the Assesors December the 7<sup>th</sup> 1764/31  
 The Following Rates, were abated to Constable  
 Joseph Torster for the Year 1763

|                     | Drum     | Town    |
|---------------------|----------|---------|
| Thomas Appleton     | 8.4      | 0.5.0   |
| Samuel Bickner      | 11.5     | 0.6.10  |
| William Corney      | 8.4      | 0.5.0   |
| Peter Doliver       | 12.5     | 0.7.3   |
| Jacob Davis         | 8.4      | 0.5.0   |
| Joseph Edden        | 8.4      | 0.5.0   |
| Benjamin Gray       | 8.4      | 0.5.0   |
| Edward Ocarney      | 8.4      | 0.5.0   |
| Charles Glover      | 10.0     | 0.6.0   |
| Benjamin Hathorne   | 9.4      | 0.5.3   |
| Benjamin Howard     | 8.4      | 0.5.0   |
| James Josephine     | 11.3     | 0.6.9   |
| Henry Newcomb       | 9.7      | 0.5.9   |
| Isaac Parson        | 9.0      | 0.5.5   |
| Thomas Row          | 8.4      | 0.5.0   |
| James Robins        | 8.4      | 0.5.0   |
| Nathaniel Sargent   | 10.4     | 0.11.3  |
| Amos Smith          | 8.4      | 0.5.0   |
| James Tyler         | 10.5     | 0.6.6   |
| James Witham        | 3.1      | 0.1.10  |
| Lebalen Witham Junr | 9.4      | 0.5.7   |
| John Warner         | 8.4      | 0.5.0   |
|                     | 104 5 10 | 6 3 5   |
|                     |          | 10 5 10 |
|                     |          | 16 9 3  |

At The Same Time an Order Was Drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer Wm. Stearns Esq for the Above Abatement

At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester Decr 14<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 An Order Was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
 Pay unto Mr. James Prentiss the Sum of Thirteen Pounds  
 Six Shillings & Eight Pence it Being for keeping of Horse  
 to the Thirteenth Instant which is Six Months 13 6 8  
 Also an Order for Thirteen Pounds, four Shillings  
 it Being for Twenty Two weeks board him the 13 4  
 second of July to the third Instant. Decr 14<sup>th</sup>

All Meeting of the Select Men Decem<sup>r</sup>. the 10/1764  
 An Order Was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
 to Pay Mr. James Dow the Sum of four Pound, three Shilling  
 and five Pence it Being for keeping Martha Jones four Months  
 and Sending her in her Last Sickness ~~of Buriall~~ 4 13 5  
 Also Ten Shilling for Warning out People the 4  
 At the same Time an Order on the Town Treasurer  
 to pay Mr. James Dow Ten Shillings it being for so  
 much Short in an Order drawn Dec. the 10 Instant for  
 Charge Attending Martha Jones one of the Poor of  
 the Town in her Last Sickness Decem<sup>r</sup>. 24/ 0 10

All a Meeting of the Select Men Decem<sup>r</sup>. the 24/1764  
 An Order Was Drawn On the Town Treasurer to Pay  
 Mr. Saml<sup>r</sup>. Bray the Sum of Six Shillings & 1 Penny  
 it Being Bony Cut in his List for the year 1763 6 1  
 Also an order for Saml<sup>r</sup>. Bray for sixteen Shillings being  
 for Making a Return of A Warrant for Warning  
 sixteen Person out of Town Decem<sup>r</sup>. 24/1764 0 16

At the same Time an Order Was Drawn on the Town  
 Treasurer to Pay Wm<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Rogers or Order  
 Six Pound three Shillings and Six pence half pence  
 for Sundrey Supplies of the Poor People with the  
 Small Doe as p<sup>r</sup> Act. 6 3 6

January 22 1765  
 at a Meeting of the Apsors An Order Was Drawn on  
 the Town Treasurer to pay Constable David Plummer the  
 the Sum of one Pound four Shillings and Ten pence it Being  
 for William Williams Date and Samu<sup>r</sup>. Hodgkin Picteln  
 your List. 1 4 10

at the same Time the following Rate Was abated  
 to Constable David Diggins for year 1763

|                  |              |
|------------------|--------------|
| Calab Wood Bray  | 8.4.0.5.0    |
| Timothy Harrison | 10.4.0.6.0   |
| Adesat Day       | 8.4.0.0      |
|                  | 1.7.0.0.11.8 |

the Above Sum being one pound, Eighteen Shillings & 1 188  
 Eight Pence that was an Order Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
 Also an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasur to pay  
 David Dennison or Order the Sum of Eighteen Pound  
 Eighteen Shillings and Six Pence it Being in full  
 for gathering the Town and Poorens Tax the 4<sup>th</sup> 1763 08 18 6



At the Same Time an order Was Drawn  
On the Town Treasurer to pay Constable Davis  
Woodward or Order the Sum of Seven Pounds Sixteen  
Shillings and three Pence it Being for the following Abate

William Alkins 0.15.0  
William Jones - 1.10.0  
Joseph Boynton 0.15.0  
Gerrit Frame 0.7.6  
Peter Severy - 4.1.9  
William Webb 0.15.0  
8.4.3

Taking out for Grt. 7.16.3

133 134  
Ment  
7 16 3

At the Same Time the following Date were  
Abated to Constable Abraham Sanves for 4<sup>th</sup> 1763

Isaac Smith Esq. £ 8.16.3

John Godding 0.13.4

Nathanil Lee 0.14.4

Peter Severy 1.3.1

Meh<sup>rs</sup> My Mancey 0.13.4

Thomaz Sargent 0.14.3

Thomaz Sargent 0.12.7

Jonathan Banet for 13.17.2

Willard Parson

Thar was an Order Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
for the Above Sum it Being thirlean Pound,  
Seventeen Shilling and Two Pence. 13 17 2

All an order for fifteen Pound, Nineteen Shillings  
and Eight Pence it Being in full for Gathering  
the Town and Proven Right for the Year 1763. 15 19 8

All the Same Time an order was drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Constable Abraham Sanves.  
the Sum of three Pound Eight Shillings it  
Being for Warning Six Town Meetings  
twelve Jurymen and Carrying a Woman out of  
Town and Chergen and warning Sundry Town Officers 3 4 8

Gloicester Feb. 12. 1763 At a meeting of J. Apfeon an order  
was drawn on J. Treasurer for to pay m. Abraham Sanves  
Nine Shillings being an abatement on what Daniel  
Hogan was taxed for Sade Down Wharf

9.10

Gloicester February the 18/1763 at a Meeting of J. Apfeon  
an Order Was Drawn on the Treasurer for to pay Deacon  
Samuel Griffin or Order the Sum of one pound fourteen  
Shillings and Six Pence it Being for Services done  
the Town as an Apposer for the Year 1764 1 14 6

134 Gloucester Feb<sup>r</sup>. 18. 1765 At a Meeting of J<sup>r</sup>. Apsell on  
order was drawn on the Treasurer for to pay Capt<sup>r</sup> Peter  
Coffen or Order two pounds six shill<sup>l</sup> & 6<sup>d</sup>. all being for  
service done of J<sup>r</sup>. Town as an Apsell for J<sup>r</sup>. year 1764. 2. 6. 6

At J<sup>r</sup>. same time an Order was drawn on J<sup>r</sup>. Treasurer  
for to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> John Low or Order two pounds six shill<sup>l</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup>  
being for two quire of Paper and service done of J<sup>r</sup>. Town as  
an Apsell for J<sup>r</sup>. year 1764. 2. 6. 2

At J<sup>r</sup>. same time an Order was drawn for J<sup>r</sup>. Treasurer to  
pay m<sup>r</sup>. Samuel Whitemore or Order two pounds seven  
shill<sup>l</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup>. being for service done of J<sup>r</sup>. Town as an Apsell  
for J<sup>r</sup>. year 1764 and for two quire of Paper 2. 7. 2

At J<sup>r</sup>. same time an Order was drawn on J<sup>r</sup>. Treasurer  
to pay Nath<sup>l</sup>. Allen Esq<sup>r</sup> or Order five pounds  
five shillings for service done of J<sup>r</sup>. Town as an  
Apsell for J<sup>r</sup>. year 1764. 2. 5. 0

At the Same Time an Order was drawn on the  
Town Treasures to pay him self two Pounds ten  
Shilling<sup>l</sup> Sampell Money it Bearing for an Abatement  
in the Life of the Schooner Bully & Cargo whereof  
Zabulon Parson was Master. 1762. 2. 10. -

At a Meeting of the Select Men Feb<sup>r</sup>. 19. 1765  
An Order was drawn on the Town Treasures to pay unto  
Mrs Jane Williams or Order the Sum of two Pounds six  
Shillings and four Pence it Bearing in full for keeping  
John Williams from the twenty fifth Day of December Last  
to the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of March Next. 2. 6. 4

at the same time an Order was drawn on the Treasurer  
to pay m<sup>r</sup>. Nathaniel Kingman one Pound Eleven  
Shillings for a Coffin for Charles Glover & Beddie  
D<sup>r</sup>. Mepher Low & Gradle for the Poor of the Town. 1. 11. 0

At the Same Time an Order was drawn on the Treasurer  
to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Banitt or Order the Sum of four  
Pounds Ten Shilling it Bearing in full for thirty Day Confinement  
on Parson, that had the Small Pox in 1764. 4. 10. -



6  
All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town 135  
Treasurer to Pay Mr. Luck Morgan the Sum of Three  
Pound four Shilling, it Being for buying of Elizabeth Potland  
from the 15 Day of Decemb to the forth Day of January 1765  
and for his Nursing and Tending her in Last Sickness and  
for two Year of Glove the Whole Amount 3. 4. 0

2  
All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to Pay Mr. Daniel Warner or order the  
Sum of twelve Shilling it Being for his Time and  
Hors and Expences to Beaversly to Acquaint the select  
Men of D Town that the Small Pox was in Glauce 8. 12. 0

2  
5. 0  
All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to Pay Wm Daniel Witham Esq.  
Seven Pound, Seven Shilling, where of Four Pound  
Seven Shilling, is for Swearing 194 Town officers  
and two Pound ten Shilling it for Vets of Medicine  
for several Sick Persons, and Granting several Warrants  
in the Time of the Small Pox and his Act 7. 7. 0

10-  
All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to Pay Mr. Nathaniel Low or order  
the Sum of ten Pound it Being for supplying Stephen,  
Robinson and Wife in his Sickness and his Bell 10. 0. 0

6. 4  
All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Nathaniel Low or order  
the Sum of Nine Pound, Six Shilling and Seven Pence  
it Being in full for supply for Stephen Robinson to  
This Day of February the 19/1/1765. 9. 6. 7

6. 4  
All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to Pay Deacon David Allen or order the Sum of  
three Shilling and Six Pence it Being in full for an  
Abate Ment on his Real Estate in Year 1763 8. 3. 6

0. 11  
All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Treasurer  
to Pay Capt. Timothy Dagen or Order to Pay the Sum of  
twelve Pound, Eleven Shilling and Eleven Pence it Being  
for Sundries, supplying the Poor at the Work house this 12. 11. 11

At the Same Time An Order Was Drawn on the  
Town Treasur<sup>r</sup> to pay Mr Nathaniel Low of Ipswich  
the Sum of Nine Pounds Nine Shilling and Nine  
Pence it being for his keeping School at Squam Port  
in for the Year 1764 ————— £9. 19. 9

At a meeting of the Selectmen March 5. 1765  
an order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Samuel Plummer Esq<sup>r</sup> for Four pounds  
Two Shillings & Six pence it being in full for m<sup>d</sup>fy<sup>r</sup>  
attendance on Stephen Robinson Sarah Clarke  
Ely & Bridgel & Samuel Thomas being the poor<sup>e</sup>  
of the Town ————— £4. 2. 6

At the Same <sup>Time</sup> an order was drawn on the  
Town Treasurer for Three pounds to pay Mr  
Isaac Parsons it being in full for the rent  
of the Worke house from May 1764 to Nov.  
26<sup>th</sup> 1765 ————— £3

At the Same time an order was drawn on the  
Town Treasur<sup>r</sup> to pay Mr Nathl. Clarke Ten  
pounds it being for keeping his Broth<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
Clarke from the 25<sup>th</sup> March 1764 to Sept<sup>r</sup>  
25<sup>th</sup> 1764 he being one of the Towns poor<sup>e</sup> £10. —

At the Same time an order was drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay dea<sup>r</sup> Isaac Parsons Nine  
Shillings & Four pence it being for pull<sup>g</sup> up a Stone  
Va Gutter at the butt to prevent the Small  
Pox being brought into the Town. — 0. 9. 4



At the Same time an order was drawn on the 137  
Town Treasurer to pay William Parsons Jun<sup>r</sup> one  
pound Ten Shillings it being for the rent of his  
house improv'd by the Town for a Workhouse  
from the 26<sup>th</sup> of November 1764 to the 26<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>y</sup>  
1765 £1. 10.

At the Same time an order was drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Nathaniel Allen Esq<sup>r</sup>  
the sum of two Pounds it being for two Cord and  
half of Wood sold Mr Stephen Low for the Poor of  
the Town in February 19/1765 2<sup>u</sup> 0

At the Same time an Order was drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Nathaniel Allen Esq<sup>r</sup> the sum  
of one Pound Six Shillings and Eight Pence it  
being in full for Wood & Sup<sup>y</sup> the widow Elery  
when she was sick with the small Pox 1. 6. 8

At the Same time an order was drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Joseph Davis or  
Order the sum of four Pounds it being in full  
for keeping the widow Ann Davis from the twenty  
fifth day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> to twenty fifth of March Instant A. a

At the Same time an Order was drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Abraham Simes  
or Order the sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings  
and Six Pence it being for his time spent about  
the small Pox for the Town Begone in 1763 4. 10. 6

At the Same time an Order was drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr Abraham Simes or Order the same  
Two Pounds Seven Shillings for his Services in the  
small Pox it being in full to this day 2. 15. 0

At the Same time An Order was drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Rogers or Order  
the sum of three Pounds Ten Shillings and Eleven  
Pence it being for Seed & Sup<sup>y</sup> by the small Pox in  
in 1761 and for Beef and Corn sold Stephen Low for  
the Poor of the Town in 1765 3. 10. 11

All the Same Time an Order Was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to Pay Mr Ebenezer Jacob or Order the Sum of three Pounds, four Shillings, and Sixteen Shillings Being for a Cow Head Del'd Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark Jun<sup>r</sup> the Remainder Being for four Cud W<sup>o</sup> and 1 Cow Del'd Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark Jun<sup>r</sup> — 3. 4. 6

All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to Thomas Saunders Esq<sup>t</sup>. one Pound, fourteen Shillings & Six Pence for Service Done the Town as Select Man for the Year Past. — £ 1. 14. 6

All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to Pay Mr Samuel Griffin or Order Two Pounds, and Six Pence for Service Done the Town as a Select Man for the Year Past. — 2. 0. 6

All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to Timothy Rogers one Pound, Seventeen Shillings, and Six Pence for Service Done the Town as Select Man for the Year Past. — 1. 17. 6

All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to Pay John Low or Order Two Pounds, Six Shillings & Six Pence at Being for Service Done the Town as Select Man. — 2. 6. 6

All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Capt Peter Coffin Two Pounds, Six Shillings, and Six Pence at Being for Service Done the Town as Select Men in 1764. — 2. 6. 6

All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffin or Order the Sum of Ten pounds, One Shilling & Six Pence at Being for Sundry supply Ban<sup>g</sup> Cott W<sup>id</sup>o Mary John Butler & John. Paykin the Par<sup>o</sup> of Town 10. 1. 6

All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Treasurer to Pay Daniel Griffin two Pounds, Eight Shillings Being Debt<sup>y</sup> thirty Two Shillings agreed to be paid him for Taking Thomas Harrington a Child of Elizabeth Pegler — 2. 8. —



139

At the Same Time an Order Was Drawn  
on the Treasurer to Pay Sarah Gardner or order  
the Sum of four Pounds At Bearing for  
Receiv<sup>er</sup> John Stanw<sup>ood</sup>. From the 25 Day  
of September to the 25 Day March 1765 4.0

At a meeting of the select men March 12. 1765

An Order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay Capt  
Peter Coffin One Pound Eleven Shillings & 3<sup>d</sup>. it being  
the Balance of his Acc<sup>t</sup> of sundry supplies some of the  
Poor men, The whole Acc<sup>t</sup> was Three pounds Seventeen  
Shillings & Ten Pence out of which was deducted  
what P<sup>r</sup> Peter was to allow the Town for Elizabeths Bridgel  
Two years except Six Shillings & 9<sup>d</sup>. p<sup>r</sup> Luke Morgan  
as appears by Acc<sup>t</sup> upon file. £ 1. 11. 3

At the same Time an Order was drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Thomas Sanders his Acc<sup>t</sup> supply<sup>d</sup>  
Samuel Clarks Family from Sept. last to this Day } 2. 10. 8  
amounting to Two pounds Ten Shillings & 8<sup>d</sup>

At the same Time an Order was drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Ebenezer Boag or Order Nine  
Pounds for keeping school in the west Parish } 9. 0. 0  
Three months last Winter - - -

At the same Time an Order was drawn on the Treas-  
urer to pay to Mr. Solomon Parsons or Order Three  
Pounds Three Shillings & 5<sup>d</sup> being for Sunday supply  
of Ezekiel Parsons as P<sup>r</sup> his Acc<sup>t</sup> filed - - - } 3. 3. 5

At the same Time an Order was drawn on the Treas-  
urer to pay Mr. John Roberts in Two pounds Sixteen  
Shillings & 9<sup>d</sup> in full for supplys of the Wid<sup>d</sup> Town } 2. 16. 9

At the Same time an order was drawn on  
the Treasurer to pay Capt William Ellory  
Twelve pounds Twelve Shillings & Nine  
pence for the Expences of the select men  
& others for the year 1764 } 12. 12. 9

At a Meeting of the Select Men March 20/1765  
An order Was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to Pay  
John Low or Order the Sum of two Pounds Seven  
Shilling and one Penny it Bearing in full for sundry  
Supplies the widows An Ellwell one of the Poor of the Town  
2. 7. 1

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Treasurer  
to Pay Thomas Sanders Esq: or Order the Sum of  
Four Pounds it Bearing for an Order which Nathaniel  
Clark Gave Thomas Sanders Esq: Upon the Town which  
was due to Clark it Bearing in Debt for keeping of his  
Brother Sam: Clark from the 25 Day of Septem: Last  
to the 25 Day of March Instant. . . . . 4: 8. 0

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Treasurer  
to Pay Michael Sargent or Order the Sum of five Shilling  
and three Pence it Bearing for an Abatement for  
Thomas Jackson Rate in his List in 1762. . . . . 0 5. 3

At a Meeting of the Select Men March 28/1765  
An Order Was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to Pay  
W: Rob Lavin or Order the Sum of four Pounds it  
Bearing in full for keeping Lidea Clark from the 25  
of Septem: ber to the 25 Day of March 1765. L 4. 0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to Pay unto M: Joseph Haskell  
Or Order the Sum of two Pounds Twelve Shilling  
it Bearing in full for keeping Mary Stanwood  
from the 25 Septem: Last to 25 March 1765. L 2. 12. 0

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to Pay Elijah Leach Cheshpound  
Three Shilling 8 pence it being in full for keeping  
Experience Hodskins from 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept: Last to  
the 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1765. . . . . 3. 8. 4

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Stephen Low Seven pound  
five shillings and Sixpence it being a balance  
due to him for his Demands on the Town as Master  
of the Workhouse to 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1765  
as appears by his account given this day . . . . . 7. 5. 3



All the same Time an Order was Drawn on <sup>and being</sup> ~~Drawn~~ <sup>to pay</sup> Capt. Abraham Jones four pounds & Nineteen Shillings & four pence it being in full for keeping Abigail Poorer from <sup>25<sup>th</sup> of Sept.</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1764 to <sup>25<sup>th</sup> of March</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> March 1765 L. 19.4

All the same Time an Order was Drawn on <sup>the</sup> Town Treasurer to pay to Ebenezer Day three pound four Shillings for keeping Nathl Haskell from <sup>25<sup>th</sup> of Sept.</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1764 to 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1765 also Seventeen Shillings & four pence for Digging at Widow Jones & Elizabeth Solands Graves and two pair of shoes L. 10

All the same Time an Order was Drawn on <sup>the</sup> Town Treasurer to pay to Enoch Wainston four pounds Thirteen Shilling and four pence for keeping and Nursing Sarah Clark from <sup>25<sup>th</sup> of Sept.</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1764 to March 25 1765 L. 13.4

All the same Time an Order was Drawn on <sup>the</sup> Town Treasurer to pay to Leat John Brown four pounds it being for keeping Abigail Harder from <sup>25<sup>th</sup> of Sept.</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1764 to <sup>25<sup>th</sup> of March</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> March 1765 L. 10

All the same Time an Order was Drawn on <sup>the</sup> Town Treasurer to pay to Daniel Smith one pound <sup>and eight pence</sup> ~~and eight pence~~ Shilling and eight pence it being for keeping Elizabeth Smith from <sup>25<sup>th</sup> of Jan.</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Jan. 1764 to <sup>25<sup>th</sup> of March</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> March 1765 L. 1.8.0

All the same Time an Order was Drawn on <sup>the</sup> Town Treasurer to pay Jonathan Ellwell two pounds <sup>and two pence</sup> ~~and two pence~~ it being for keeping Elizabeth Smith from <sup>25<sup>th</sup> of Sept.</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1764 to <sup>25<sup>th</sup> of Jan.</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1765 L. 2.2.2

All the same Time an Order was Drawn on <sup>the</sup> Town Treasurer to pay to Alexander Smith for Twelve Shillings it being for his Wife that now is Nursing John Gardner's Wife in <sup>1764</sup> 1764 L. 12.0

All the same Time an Order was Drawn on <sup>the</sup> Town Treasurer to pay Ebenezer Day Ten Shillings and eight pence it being in full for Cord of Wood supplied Sam. Gaskin & Co. L. 10.8

All the same Time an Order was Drawn on <sup>the</sup> Town Treasurer to pay to Joseph Haskell one pound three Shillings and <sup>four pence</sup> ~~four pence~~ it being for Cord Wood & Run for <sup>25<sup>th</sup> of Sept.</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1764 to <sup>25<sup>th</sup> of March</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> March 1765 also for Mary Hammonds for 1764 L. 1.3.2

All the same Time an Order was Drawn on <sup>the</sup> Town Treasurer to pay Nathl Clark five pound four Shilling it being in full for keeping Sam Clark and Wife from <sup>25<sup>th</sup> of Sept.</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1764 to <sup>25<sup>th</sup> of March</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> March 1765 also for <sup>25<sup>th</sup> of Sept.</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1764 to <sup>25<sup>th</sup> of March</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> March 1765 L. 5.4.0

All a Meeting of the Select Men April the 8/1765  
An Order Was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to Pay Mr. James Drintene or order the Sum of  
Six Pounds thirteen Shilling & four Pence  
it Bearing for keeping School on the harbor  
three Month it Bearing from the 13 Day of  
December to the 13 Day of March 1765 6 13 4

All the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to Pay Mr. James Drintene the  
Sum of Eight Pounds Eight Shilling it for  
fourteen Weeks Board to the 13 Day March 1765 8 8 -

All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to Pay Mr. Gory Bishop or order  
the Sum of Sixteen Shilling it Bearing in  
full for one Cord Wood Seld Stephen Low 16 -

All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to Pay Mr. John Brewer  
or order the Sum of Six Shilling it Bearing  
for Carves Don the Town in the Time of the  
Small pox 6 -

All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
William Stevens Esqr Town Treasurer to Pay Doctor  
Micajah Sawyer the Sum of thirteen Pound  
Six Shillings and Eight Pence it Bearing for  
his Attendance and Medicines upon Mrs. Glover and  
Cork sick of the Small Pox in 9 Weeks 17 6s - 13 6 8

All the Same Time Agreed and ordered that the  
A size of Bread to be sold or exposed to sale by any  
Baker or other Person within this Town be and  
here by is ascertained and appointed to be as follows

|                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| a Penny white Loaf shall weigh | 7. 10     |
| a Penny Wheaten                | 11. 9     |
| a Penny Household              | 15. 7     |
| a two penny white Loaf         | 15. 7     |
| a two Penny Wheaten            | 1. 07. 34 |
| a two Penny Household          | 1. 14. 14 |
| a Copper Buckwheat weigh       | 5. 4      |
| a two Copper Bisket weigh      | 10. 8     |

Computed the Wheat at five Shilling & Baphel  
With an Allowance of one Shillings to the Baker  
Now and to be Mad in the Buckwheat for Drying



At a Meeting of the Select Men April 30. 1765 143

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. James Melhame for keeping & support the House from 25th March to 25th June Next the sum of Two pounds Six Shilling & 4 pence L. 2. 6. 4

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Samuel To day Six Shillings for Warming Two Town Meetings and Three Shillings for Warming five Justices 1. 5. 0 and Sixteen Shilling for Warming 16 people out of Town

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Thomas Sargent Two pounds one Shilling and Eight pence being his bill for Medicines Attendance on the Widows Douch Eliz. Poland and Edey Haskell L. 2. 1. 8

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay John Esly. Ten Shillings for Making a Coffin for Eliz. Poland L. 10. 0

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Nathaniel Haskell Eighteen Shillings for Coffins and four p. 6. 4 pence for Buriall of m. L. 18. 0

At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Edward John Haskell Six Shillings an Abatement for his rate 1765 L. 6. 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men May the 6/1765

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Joseph Sargent or his order the sum of thirty Shillings it Bearing in full for the Rent of his House While the Widows Mary Wotten Lived in it in the Time of the small Pox. her son Joseph being a Couple and a Large arm L. 30. 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men May the 15/1765

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Addem Wellman or order the sum of four Shillings it Bearing for sundry Supply for the widows Douch in his Last Sickness L. 4. 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men May the 17/1765

An Order Was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay James Davis Esq. or order the sum of four Pounds Eleven Shillings and Ten Pence it Bearing due to Squam Parish Part of their School Money in 1764. it Bearing to Davis Boarding Nathaniel Low there School Master L. 4. 11. 0

144

At a Meeting of the Select Men May the 17/1765  
An order Was Drawn on the Town Treasur<sup>r</sup> to Pay  
Isaac Elwell or order the Sum of one pound  
seven Shillings & Sixpence in full for keeping same  
Thomas one of the Prop<sup>r</sup>s of the Town Swettian Day in  
Some of his Stamp the Last Write 1764



All A Meeting of the Select Men July the 1<sup>st</sup> 1765

|                                                |            |        |
|------------------------------------------------|------------|--------|
| Put out to Mr Joseph Ask Mary Stanwood         | Lards Mary |        |
| March the 25 1765 for forty Pounds             | old        | 5 6 8  |
| at the Same Time Edith Haskell to Elijah Leach |            | 6 6 8  |
| Sarah Clark to Enock Keynton                   | 74. 10. 0  | 9 18 8 |
| Anne Davis to Joseph Davis                     | 60 0 0     | 8 " "  |
| Abigail Harday to John Rogers                  | 67. 10. 0  | 9 " "  |
| John Stanwood to Sarah Gardner                 | 60 0 0     | 8 " "  |
| Abigail Bennett to Abraham Loomis              | 30 0 0     | 4 " "  |
| Elizabeth Smith to Daniel Smith                | 75 0 0     | 18 " " |
| Esperance Hodgkins to Elijah Leach             | 10 0 0     | 2 8 "  |
| Samuel Clark and Wife to Nathaniel Clark       |            |        |
| John Huland and Wife to Ephraim Roberts        | 60 0 0     | 8 " "  |
| Elizabeth Dingle to Peter Coffin               | 15 0 0     | 2 " "  |
| Elizabeth Huland and Child to Luk' Morgan      |            | 5 6 8  |

1<sup>st</sup> A Meeting of the Select Men July 1. 1765

An Order was drawn upon our Treasurer Stavers to pay to our Dorcas Tarbox or Order the sum of forty shillings being full for the Rent of Mr Eben Tarbox House in the year 1764.

20

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to Mr Eben Boay or Order seven pounds ten shillings being full for keeping School in the West Parish before and untill the twenty fourth Day of May last

7 10 0

An Order was drawn to pay Mr James Coontice or Order six pounds thirteen shillings & four pence for keeping School from the thirteenth of March till the thirteenth of June last

6 13 4

An Order was drawn to pay to Mr James Coontice or Order seven pounds sixteen shillings his Board thirteen Weeks till the thirteenth of June last

7 16 0

An Order was drawn upon our Treasurer to pay to Mr Jane Williams or Order two pounds six shillings & four pence for the support of her Husband John Williams from the 25 of June last to 25 of September next

2 6 4

At A Meeting of the Select Men Aug<sup>th</sup> 5/1765  
 An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
 Or his Successor to Pay unto Mr. James  
 Millers or Order the Sum of two Pounds  
 three Shillings and Eight Pence at Basing  
 His Rate for the year 1763 & 1764 allowd him  
 in Consideration of his having supported his  
 Mother in Law Hannah Glover for the said Town, 2 3 8

At the Same Time the Apize of Bread  
 was set the Same at it was April Last.  
 The Bakers to set the first Letter of their Christian  
 & the first <sup>initial</sup> Letter of their Surname as a Mark on their  
 Bread.

At a Meeting of the Select Men Septemb<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1765  
 An Order was drawn upon the Town Treasurer or Successor  
 to pay to Robert Howell or Order twenty seven  
 Shillings which he paid Dr. Boyes for his four  
 penny from Andrew to put the People in Town out  
 of the Small Tax in the Towns past Thupm April 1764. 6 7 0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn  
 upon the Town Treasurer to pay John  
 Roberts Two pounds for Mending the same 2 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men Oct<sup>r</sup> 1765  
 An Order was Drawn of the Town Treasurer  
 Or Successor to pay to Vattel Clark or Order  
 five pounds for keeping his brother Samuel  
 Clark Jun<sup>r</sup> from 4<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of March to 25<sup>th</sup> June 1765. 5

At the same Time an Order was Drawn  
 on the Town Treasurer to pay to Vattel Clark  
 or Order five pounds for keeping his  
 brother Samuel Clark Jun<sup>r</sup> from 4<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of June  
 to the 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1765. 5

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn  
 on the Town Treasurer to pay the Widow  
 Elizabeth Brown Two pounds for keeping  
 Abigail Brown from 25<sup>th</sup> March to 25<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1765. 2

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn  
 on the Town Treasurer to pay the Widow Sarah  
 Gardner or Order four pounds for keeping  
 John Hancock from 25<sup>th</sup> March to 25<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1765. 4



At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurers to pay to Saml Smith or Order  
the sum of five pounds it being for keeping  
Elizabeth Smith from 25<sup>th</sup> of March to 25<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1765

147

5

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurers to pay James Printice  
or Order the sum of Six pound Thirteen Shillings  
and four pence for keeping school from the  
Thirtieth of June to 25<sup>th</sup> Thirtieth of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1765

6 13 4

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn  
on the Town Treasurers to pay James Printice  
or Order the sum of seven pound Thirteen Shillings  
for Board Thirteen Weeks from 25<sup>th</sup> of June 1765

7 16

An Order was Drawn to pay to Eben<sup>r</sup> Bray  
the sum of six pounds for keeping school and  
Board Eight Weeks from 25<sup>th</sup> of July 1765

6

An Order was Drawn to pay Enoch Worspen  
four pound Thirteen Shillings and four pence  
for keeping Sarah Clark from 25<sup>th</sup> March to 25<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1765

4 19 4

An Order was Drawn to pay Ephraim Roberts  
Thirteen Shillings and four pence for  
for Mark Davis

13 4

An Order was Drawn to pay Elijah Luck  
one pound four Shillings for keeping & boarding  
Hestons from 25<sup>th</sup> March to 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1765

1 4

An Order was Drawn to pay Samuel Withmore  
Ten pound for supplying Sam Clark Smith from  
the 25<sup>th</sup> of March to the 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1765

10

An Order was Drawn to pay John How or Order  
the sum of four pound Ten Shillings for keeping  
Abigail Harder from March 25<sup>th</sup> to Sep<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1765

4 10

An Order was Drawn to pay David Thumer six  
Shillings it being for what ~~the~~ James Bishop  
to carry Eliza<sup>r</sup> Leary to Manchester

6

An Order was Drawn to pay to Luke Morgan  
Two pound Thirteen Shillings and four pence for  
keeping Elizabeth Culin and child from 25<sup>th</sup>  
of March to 25<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1765

2 13 4

An Order was Drawn to pay Deacon Samuel Gorbise  
Eight pound Thirteen Shillings and four pence for supplying  
in his last sickness for Druggs Horster & 10<sup>th</sup> Ten  
Shillings Ten Shillings for Coffee and Two pound  
Twelve Shillings for Druggs for Edward Sumner

11 16 7

At a Meeting of the Select Men, Octob<sup>r</sup> 7/1765

An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Williams or Order the Sum of two Pounds Six Shilling and four Pence it Being in full for the Support of his Husband John Williams from the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of September Last to the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of December

2 6 4

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Joseph Davis or order the Sum of three Pounds, Less full Money it Being in full for keeping the widow Ann Davis from the 25<sup>th</sup> Day March until the Burial and her Funeral Charges

3

At a Meeting of the Select Men December 2 1765

Ordered that the Treasurer pay to John Sawtelle Constable in 1763 ten pounds six Shilling five pence four pounds whereof for gathering 80<sup>0</sup> & the rest balance as entered among the Commitments

10. 6. 5

At a Meeting of the Select Men Decem<sup>r</sup> 2 1765

An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay the widow Susanna Wheller or order the Sum of Two Pounds Twelve Shilling it Being in full for the hire of a Cow and the Partridge which said Wheller sent out to the Town for Benjamin Gost one of the Poor of the Town

2 12

At the Same Time an order was Drawn to pay Mr. Thomas Marret six pounds thirteen Shillings and four pence for keeping school in the fourth Parish room in the fifth Day August to a fifth Day of November 1765

6 13 4

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Treasurer to pay Mr. Thomas Marrett the Sum of Six Pounds Ten Shillings it Being for his Boarding him self thirteen Weeks while kept School in the Town Parrel

6 10

At a Meeting of the Select Men Decem<sup>r</sup> 23/1765  
An Order was Drawn on the Town of Treasurer to pay unto Ephraim Roberts or order Four Pounds for keeping John Ealin and Wife from the 25<sup>th</sup> March Last to the 25<sup>th</sup> September Last

4



At a Meeting of the Select Men Decem<sup>r</sup> 23/1765  
 The Following Rates, was Abated to Constable 149  
 John Row Jan<sup>r</sup> - Viz

|                          | Proven  | Town     |
|--------------------------|---------|----------|
| The widow Anne Baker     | 0. 4. 9 | 0. 3. 10 |
| The widow Abigail Groves | 2. 0. 0 | 2. 4. 0  |
| Thomas Harras Estate     | 2. 0. 0 | 2. 3. 0  |
| William Morrison         | 6. 9. 0 | 6. 9. 0  |
| Elijah Richardson        | 6. 9. 0 | 6. 9. 0  |
|                          | 1. 3. 9 | 1. 1. 11 |
|                          | 2. 5. 8 |          |

For the Above Abatement there was an order  
 Gave to the Town Treasurer and Also the  
 Sum of four Pounds ~~Seven~~ Shilling and three Pence  
 it Being in full for Gathering the Town and  
 Proven See the whol amounting to 6. 12. 11

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn  
 On the Town Treasurer to Pay Widow Prudence  
 Herrick or order the Sum of Four Pound  
 Eight Shilling for keeping Edeth Haskell  
 from the 25. of March Last to the 6 Day  
 of December Last. 4. 8. 0

At The Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
 the Town Treasurer to Pay Mr. Daniel Rogers  
 the Sum of fifteen Shilling, & Eleven Pence it  
 Being for one Year of Horse and Sittle for the  
 Work House in February Last 0. 15. 11

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
 The Town Treasurer to Pay the Widow Mary  
 Ellwell Or Order Twelve Shilling, in full  
 for Attendance upon the widow Anne Ellwell  
 in her sickness to this Day Decem<sup>r</sup> 23/1765 0. 12. 0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
 The Town Treasurer to Pay William Rogers  
 or Or Order the Sum of Nine Shilling, it  
 Being for what Time he was Detained by  
 the Town after his Nursing Deborah Witham. 0. 9. 0

At the Same Time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to Pay Joseph Clough the sum of Eighteen Shillings, it Being in full for Charges which he Brought in which he did for the Peple in the Time they had the Small Poxe and Scene. £ 0: 18-

All a Meeting of the Select Men Jan<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1766 Agreed and Ordered that the Price of Bread-Sold by Export to Sail by any Baker or other Persons within this Town be and hereby is Ascertained and Appointed to be as followeth

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| a Penny White Loaf - Shallowigh | 7. 10     |
| a Penny Wheaten                 | 11. 9     |
| a Penny Household               | 15. 7     |
| a Two penny White Loaf          | 15. 7     |
| a Two penny Wheaten             | 1. 7. 1   |
| a Two penny Household           | 1. 11. 11 |
| a Copper Bisket                 | 5. 0      |
| a Two Copper Biskett            | 10        |

Computed the Wheat at five Shillings 6<sup>p</sup> Bushel with Allowance of one Shilling for the Baker Allowance to be made for the Bisket Drying

NB Ordered the Bread be marked with the first Letter of his Christian and the first Letter of the Surname of the Baker

All the Same Time an Order was drawn to pay to pay Constable Solomon Allen an Order on pound sixteen Shillings and one penny it being Abatement of James Shipe Rate on the 1<sup>st</sup> of what he did for his Mother in Law Stephen Handred Rate and one Shilling and Eight pence for Benjamin Foster.

|         |       |
|---------|-------|
| Shipe   | 18. 5 |
| Handred | 16.   |
| Foster  | 1. 8  |
|         | 16. 1 |

All in the Year 1761

All a Meeting of the Select Men February the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1766 an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to Pay Constable John Dow the sum of one Pound Sixteen Shilling and Six pence it Being for sundry abatements as follows

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Ephraim Shelton       | £ 10. 0  |
| John Pool             | 0. 3. 0  |
| Samuel Davis one head | 13. 6    |
|                       | 1. 16. 6 |



At the Same Meeting of the Select Men the 151  
The Following Rates was Abated to Constable Samuel Bray

William Morgan one head. 0. 13. 6  
William Tyler . . . 0. 15. 3  
Samuel Hawlock . . . 0. 13. 6.  
Caleb Lufkin . . . 0. 15. 4  
Nathaniel Hawlock . . . 14. 2  
3<sup>d</sup> 11. 9

For the Above Abatement there was an order Gave on the  
Town Treasurer and for Nine Pounds, four Shillings  
and Six Pence it Bearing for Gathering the Town and  
County Rate for the year 1764 and also the Sum of one  
Pound, fourteen Shillings, it bearing for Warning  
Seventeen People out of Town and Making  
Return of the Same the whole order amount. 14. 10. 3

At the Same Time an order was Drawn <sup>on Treasurer</sup> to Pay  
Dorster Thomas Sargent or order the Sum of  
three Pounds, Sixteen Shillings, and Six Pence  
it Bearing for Medsons for Ezekiel Parsons and for  
anna Ellwell & John Huland and for Cadeth Huskell  
and for abigail Brown the whole amounting to 3. 16. 6

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to Pay John Bladford or order the  
Sum of thirteen Shillings, and Six Pence being  
the abatement of his Rates in 1764 0. 13. 6

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Jane Williams or order  
the Sum of two Pounds, Six Shillings, and four Pence  
it Bearing in full for the supporting of her Husband  
from the 25 Day of December Last to the 25 Day  
of March Next 2. 6. 4

The Same Meeting the following Rates were  
abated to Constable Aaron Reggs Viz.

|                        |                           |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Joshua Reggs 2. 3. 0   | from below. 5. 19. 6.     |
| Job Gallaway 0. 10. 0  | Jonathan Addams 1. 5. 10. |
| Widow Sargent 14. 0. 0 | Samuel Allen. 1. 0. 10.   |
| Elisha Day 0. 6. 0     | Samuel Hodgekin 0. 10. 4  |
| John Tucker 0. 13. 6   | Samuel Allen 0. 13. 6     |
| Joseph Davis 0. 13. 6  | Joseph Allen 9. 10. 0     |
| John Caphand 5. 14. 6  |                           |
| Baron Up.              | Look the other side       |

The Abatement from the other side which was  
 Abated Mr. Duggs amount to £ 9. 10.  
 for the Sunday Abatement, there was an order  
 gave to the Town Treasurer All the sum of  
 Ten Pounds and Six Pence it Bearing in full  
 for Gathering the Town and Proving Rate for 1764  
 the whole amounting to Nineteen Pounds, Ten  
 Shillings and Six Pence £ 19. 10. 6

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer to Pay Jeremiah Roberson the  
 sum of One Pound Eight Shilling & 11 pence  
 it Bearing in full for attending Town Meeting  
 and Ringing the Bell for a Number of years to  
 this Day £ 1. 8. 11

All a Meeting of the Select Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 Abated to Constable Joseph Foster the following  
 Persons viz!

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| William Tyler              | 8. 6. 0 |
| Samuel Morris              | 5. 0    |
| Samuel Lane                | 14. 0   |
| Eben <sup>th</sup> Collins | 13. 4   |
| William Coas               | 5. 0    |
| Abraham Somers             | 5. 0    |
| James Perfon               | 5. 0    |
|                            | 3. 9. 0 |

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on  
 the Town Treasurer for the above Abatement £ 14. 0  
 and Twenty two pence and nine pence for 23. 0. 9  
 Gathering four Shillings and forty Pounds sixteen  
 Shillings and Three pence

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town  
 Treasurer to Pay Aaron Duggs the sum of one pound  
 three Shillings and five pence it Bearing abatement  
 for John Dubsefer 13/6 & abatement for John Stansan  
 Nine Shilling and Eleven Pence £ 1. 3. 5

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer to Pay Constable Ebenezer Allen or order the  
 sum of One pound fifteen Shilling and Six Pence it  
 Bearing for Warning Town Meeting and Town office  
 and Jury men and in 1765 £ 1. 15. 6



At the Same Time an order was Drawn On  
the Town Treasurer to pay, Doctor Sam<sup>l</sup> Thomas  
or Order the Sum of five Pounds, five Shillings  
and Seven Pence half Penny it Being three Shilling  
and four Pence for attendance on Abigail Brown  
and One Pound, 8<sup>th</sup> for Ann Ellwell & Eight  
Shilling & 9<sup>th</sup> for Sarah Clark, and Six Shilling &  
Ten Pence for Joseph Boynton and two Pence,  
Eleven Shilling & four Pence for Benjamin<sup>th</sup>  
& five Shilling for Ann Ellwell and Ten Shilling  
and four pence for Jane Williams the whol 5<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 12

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn On  
the Town Treasurer to Pay Mr. Stephen Low  
or Order one Pound, Eighteen Shilling, & Six  
Pence it Being what is due to him for Taking  
Care of Eulers Family Joseph Boynton Family  
and Sam<sup>l</sup> Thomas in the work House and Surgery  
Orther Charges as Appear by his Bill to this Day 1. 18<sup>th</sup> 6

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to Pay M<sup>r</sup> Morris Millet  
or Order the Sum of thirteen Shilling & four  
Pence it Being an Abatement for him  
he Being Capt away in 1763 13. 4

At a Meeting of the select Men. Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup> 66  
An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
Pay unto M<sup>r</sup>. Ebenezer Bray or Order the Sum  
of one Pound Six Shilling, and Six Pence in full  
for Keeping School in the Town Parish between the  
15<sup>th</sup> July & the 9<sup>th</sup> of November 1765 13. 8

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr. Ebenezer Bray or Order the Sum  
of four Pounds, thirteen Shilling, & four Pence it  
Being for Schooling in the Town Parish from  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of July to the 9<sup>th</sup> of November 1765 4. 13. 4

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Ebenezer Bray or Order the  
Sum of five Pounds, Eight Shilling, it Being in full for  
Keeping School from the 26<sup>th</sup> November to the 26<sup>th</sup>  
of February 1766 in the Quam parish 5 8 1

All the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
The Town Treasurer or Successor in his office  
To pay to Mr James Prentice or Order of Sum  
of One Pound thirteen Shillings & four Pence  
it Being for keeping School three Months from  
the 13<sup>th</sup> Day of September to the 13<sup>th</sup> Day Decem<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 4

All the Same Time An Order was Drawn  
On the Town Treasurer or Successor in his office  
To pay to Mr James Prentice or Order Seven  
Pounds sixteen Shillings it Being for Board  
ing him self three Months from the 13<sup>th</sup> Day  
September to the 13<sup>th</sup> Day Decem<sup>r</sup> 7. 16

All the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Samuel Whittemore  
or Order the Sum of Ten pounds it Being for  
Supplies of Land Clark from the 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1765  
to the 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1766. 10-0-0

All the Same Time an order was Drawn on Treas<sup>r</sup>.  
to pay Sam<sup>r</sup> Whittemore or Order the sum of  
Eight Pounds Seventeen Shillings and five Pence  
it Being Sum. Suply for the Work house and  
Lund<sup>r</sup> for one Suppy by the Town as p<sup>r</sup> account  
Selled this Day March the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1766 8. 17<sup>th</sup> 5

All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Treasurer to pay Capt. Peter Coffin or Order the  
Sum of three Pounds Eight Shillings and Nine  
Pence it Being for Land. Suppy as p<sup>r</sup> account  
this May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1766 3. 8. 9  
A mem<sup>o</sup> of Capt. Coffin paid 100 Pounds out of the above order by  
the Treasurer to Elizabeth Coffin for her share

All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Deacon Sam<sup>r</sup> Griffin or Order  
Four Pounds Two Shillings & Eight Pence it  
Being for Landry, Suppy as p<sup>r</sup> his acct Selled. 4. 2-8

All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Daniel Witham Esq<sup>r</sup> or Order  
the Sum of One pound Eight Shillings and Eight  
Pence it Being for Searring Town officers and  
W<sup>th</sup> to Jane Williams as p<sup>r</sup> acct Selled to the Day 1<sup>st</sup> 8-8



At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
 the Town Treasurer to Pay Daniel Witham  
 Esq<sup>r</sup> the Sum of four Pounds, Eight Shilling  
 and Six Pence it Being in full for his services  
 as a Select Men for the year 1765 ————— 4<sup>l</sup> 8<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
 the Town Treasurer to Pay Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffin  
 or Order the Sum of three Pounds, thirteen Shilling  
 and Six pence it Being in full for his service  
 as a Select Men for the year 1765 ————— 3<sup>l</sup> 13<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
 the Town Treasurer to Pay Capt Peter Coffin  
 or Order the Sum of three Pounds Sixteen Shillings  
 and Six pence it Being in full for his service  
 as a Select Man for the year 1765 ————— 3<sup>l</sup> 16<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
 the Town Treasurer to Pay John Lenz or Order  
 the Sum of three Pounds Eighteen Shillings and  
 Being for Service Don for the Town as Select  
 Men for the year 1765 ————— 3<sup>l</sup> 18<sup>s</sup>

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
 the Town Treasurer to Pay Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittemore  
 or Order the Sum of four Pounds Seven Shilling  
 it Being for Service Don the Town as Select  
 Men for the year 1765 ————— 4<sup>l</sup> 7<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
 the Town Treasurer to Pay John Lenz or Order  
 the Sum of three Pounds Ten Shillings, and  
 Two Pence half pence two Pence, Eleven Shilling  
 and Six Pence for sundry supplies for An Elwell  
 and Six Shilling, and Eight Pence for Joseph Loring  
 it Being for Salary for of An Elwell, and one  
 Shilling and four pence for 1 Quire paper the year 1765 ————— 3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>d</sup>

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer to Pay Capt William Elery or  
 Order the Sum of three Pounds thirteen Shilling  
 Eight Pence Being the Select Men's Expenses  
 for the year 1765 ————— 3<sup>l</sup> 13<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

All A. M. of the Select Men March 25, 1766  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Mr. Solomon Parsons or Order the Sum  
of One pound Seven Shillings and Eight Pence  
being for Sundays Supplies for the workhouse  
the Year Past as per Acd. Silled this Day. 1<sup>st</sup> 7-8

All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Josiah Chute  
or Order the Sum of One pound Two Shillings  
and two pence it being for Sunday Supplies for  
Mark Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> as per Bill 1. 2-2

All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay the widows Thiers or  
Order the Sum of Eighteen Shilling, it being in  
full for keeping Mary Ellwell three Weeks  
at the Time of her Laying in. 18-

All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Daniel Smith or  
Order the Sum of five pounds it being in  
full for keeping Elizabeth Smith from the  
twenty fifth Day of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1765 to 25<sup>th</sup> March 1766 5-

All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Joseph Bond or  
Order the Sum of twelve Shilling being in Part  
for keeping Abigail Brown the Year Past. 10-12-

And the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay to Joseph Bond or  
Order the Sum of One pound Eight Which is  
in full for keeping Abigail Brown one of the  
Poor of this Town from y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to the 25<sup>th</sup> 1766. 1. 8-

All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Joseph Haspell  
or Order the Sum of Two Pounds, thirteen Shilling  
and four Pence it being for keeping Mary Harwood  
from y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1765 to this Day March 25/1766. 2-13-4

All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Elijah Leach or Order  
Three pounds, three Shilling, and three pence it being  
in full for keeping Edith Haspell from y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1765  
to March the 25<sup>th</sup> 1766. H 0-0-0  
Mr. John Haspell has the Day for keeping Edith Haspell



At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the 157  
Town Treasurer to Pay to pay Mr John Chen  
Or Order the Sum of four pounds Ten Shillings  
it Being in full for keeping Abigail Hardey  
from the 25<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>r</sup> Last to March 25<sup>th</sup> 1766 4<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Bray  
Order the Sum of One Pound Twelve Shillings  
for Boarding for warring thirty five Persons  
out of Town and Making a Return to  
the J<sup>es</sup> ions. Gloucester March 25/1766 3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay ~~Mr~~ William Norwood  
Or Order the Sum of One Pound Twelve Shillings  
it Being for Boarding Mr Ebenezer Bray  
School master at Squam Sea Week 1<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn On  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Enoch Boynton  
Or order Three Pounds which Sum with one  
Pound Nineteen Shillings and four Pence that  
he had in Cloathing before if the Town is in full  
for keeping Sarah Clark to this Day March 25<sup>th</sup> 1766 3<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to Pay Nathaniel Clark  
Or Order the Sum of Ten Pounds it Being for  
keeping Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark Jun<sup>r</sup> and Family from the 25<sup>th</sup>  
September Last to this Day March the 25/1766 10<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Luke Morgan  
Jun<sup>r</sup> or Order the sum of one Pound Two  
Shillings and Four Pence which he has had  
already of the Town in Cloathing is in full  
for keeping Elisabeth Ealin and Child from the 25<sup>th</sup>  
of Septemb<sup>r</sup> to this Day March 25/1766 1<sup>l</sup> 11<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn On the  
Town Treasurer to pay Deacon Nymphas Harris  
Or Order two Pounds it Being in full for  
keeping John Dour Last Year to this Day March  
the 25/1766 2<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to Pay Mr Ephraim Roberts  
Or Order the Sum of four Pounds, it Being  
in full for Keeping John Huland and Wife  
from the 25<sup>th</sup> of Sep: Last to this Day March 1766 4:0:0

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to Pay Mr David Huskell,  
Or Order three Pounds, Eighteen shillings, and  
Six pence it Being sundry Supplies for Mark  
Davis Jun: as by Bill of this Day 3:18:6

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to Pay Capt William Norwood  
or Order the Sum of one pound Five shillings  
and Eleven pence for Sundry Supplies for Benjamin  
Egott and Nine shillings for Hay Rent the  
Whole being one Pound fourteen shillings, and  
Eleven Pence 1:14:11

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn  
On the Town Treasurer to Pay Mr John  
Haskell Or Order the Sum of one Pound  
Eighteen Shillings and Six Pence it Being  
for Keeping his Sister Edeth Haskell from  
the 25<sup>th</sup> of December last to this Day 1:18:6  
March the 25/1766

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to Pay the widow Sarah  
Cardore Or Order the Sum of four Pounds, it  
Being in full for Keeping John Stanwood  
from the 25<sup>th</sup> of September to the 25<sup>th</sup> March 25/1766 4:0:0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to Pay Mr. Elejah Leitch  
Or Order the Sum of one pound four shillings,  
it Being for Keeping Experience Hedges from  
the 25<sup>th</sup> of Sep: to 25 March 1766 1:4:0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Ebenezer Bradford  
Or his Order three pounds twelve shillings  
being for Keeping Sherbat Squam from the 25<sup>th</sup> of  
January last to this Day March the 25/1766 3:12:0



At the Same Time an Order was drawn, 159  
on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Stephen,  
Law or Order the Sum of Five Pounds,  
it Being in full for the Rent of the Work House  
to the Twenty Seventh of this Instant Month,  
it Being one year. ————— 5.0.0

At the Same Time an Order was drawn  
On the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Daniel  
Griffin or his Order the Sum of two Pounds,  
Eight Shilling, being Due as his last Part of  
Payment for keeping and Taking Thomas  
Herrings son of Elizabeth Ringel ————— 2. 8.0

At the Same Time an Order was drawn  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Joseph Haskell  
Or Order the Sum of two Pounds, thirteen Shilling  
and four Pence it Being for Keeping Mary  
Stanwood from the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of March last to the  
25<sup>th</sup> of Sep. ————— 2. 13. 4

At the Same Meeting March the 25<sup>th</sup> 1766  
Agreed and Ordered that the Assize of Bread sold  
Or Expoud to sail by any Baker or other Persons  
Within this Town be and hereby is Ascertained and  
Appointed to be as Follows —

|                             |          |            |
|-----------------------------|----------|------------|
| A penny White Loaf —        | 0: 6: 10 | Averdupois |
| A penny Wheaten Dill.       | 0. 9: 15 |            |
| a penny Household D.        | 0. 13: 4 |            |
| a two penny White Loaf —    | 0. 13: 4 |            |
| a four penny D.             | 1. 10: 8 |            |
| a two penny wheaten Loaf —  | 1. 3: 14 |            |
| a four penny Dill           | 2. 7: 12 |            |
| a two penny Household Loaf. | 1. 10: 8 |            |
| a four penny D.             | 3. 5: 0  |            |

Computed at five Shillings and four pence for Bakers for  
Wheat with an Allowance of one Shilling and Eight

pence to the Baker for his Charge Tains and Livelihood  
every Baker to set the Mark of the first Letter of his Christian  
name in the first Letter of his Surname on his Bread.

Agreed on at the Meeting of the select April 28. 1766  
that the same be the Assize from this time to the Order

At A Meeting of the Select Men. March 25/1766

The Door of the Town War Let out as follows

Mary Stanwood to Mr Joseph Haskell for 140<sup>0</sup> 5<sup>0</sup> 6<sup>8</sup>

Sarah Clark to <sup>Engel, Ryman</sup> Mr John Roberts 79<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup> 10<sup>0</sup> 10<sup>8</sup>

Abigail Hardy to Lieut John Ross 89<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup> 11<sup>0</sup> 17<sup>4</sup>

John Stanway to Sarah Stanwood 60<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup> 8<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup>

Experiene Hodskens to Mr John Robt 11<sup>0</sup> 10<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup> 1<sup>0</sup> 10<sup>8</sup>

Samuel Clark of Som<sup>er</sup> to Nath<sup>l</sup> 150<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup> 20<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup>

Elizabeth Ridgely to Cap<sup>tn</sup> John which he is to pay the 2<sup>nd</sup> 13<sup>0</sup> 4<sup>0</sup>

Elizabeth Eulen to Deacon Griffin 39<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup> 5<sup>0</sup> 4<sup>0</sup>

Mary Eulen to

John Poor to Deacon Macy 14<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup> 1<sup>0</sup> 17<sup>4</sup>

Abigail Clark to Mr Joseph Justin 76<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup> 10<sup>0</sup> 2<sup>0</sup> 8<sup>0</sup>

William Clark to Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark 59<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup> 7<sup>0</sup> 17<sup>4</sup>

and Ledia Clark 14<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup> 1<sup>0</sup> 17<sup>4</sup>

Abigail Brown to Joseph Bond 14<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup> 1<sup>0</sup> 17<sup>4</sup>

Edeth Haskell to Mr Stephen Barnum 40<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup> 5<sup>0</sup> 6<sup>8</sup>

Elizabeth Smith to Daniel Smith 80<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup> 18<sup>0</sup> 13<sup>4</sup>

John Tulan & Wife to

At the Same Time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr William Passover over the Sum of <sup>the</sup> Ten Shillings it Being in full for the Hire of the Workhouse from the 25<sup>th</sup> of February 1765 to the 25<sup>th</sup> Day March 1765 £ 0<sup>0</sup> 10<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup>

At the Same Time An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffin the Sum of three Pounds Twelve Shillings it Being for his Bodding Ebenezer Bradfords the School Master for Squam from the 25<sup>th</sup> Day January 1766 to Febua<sup>ry</sup> the 28/1766 3<sup>0</sup> 12<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup>

At the Same Time An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Isaac Smith Esq<sup>r</sup> on Order the Sum of one Pound Nine Shilling and four Pence it Being for abate men on his Duties for Year 1764 1<sup>0</sup> 9<sup>0</sup> 1<sup>0</sup>



At a Meeting of the Select Men Apr<sup>th</sup> the 20/1766  
An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
Pay Doctor John Newman or Order the Sum  
of Six pounds Lanfull Money it Being in full  
for Eating and Curing a Cancer for John Hodgkin  
and Medicine and Attendance for the same - 6. 0. 0

At the Same Time an Order Was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to Pay Mr. Ebenezer Fowler  
or Order the Sum of Three Pounds it Being  
for Nursing and Boarding John Hodgkin  
five Weeks as per Bill in October Last and  
Two Shilling and five pence which was due to  
Joshua Norton for Shaving the D<sup>r</sup> Hodgkin. 3. 2. 5

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to Pay Mr. Daniel Rogers  
or Order the Sum of One pound fifteen shillings  
it Being for the <sup>loss</sup> of the Schooner Molly and  
the Trade that William Austin was Lost in 1764 1. 15. 0

Memorandum. A Settlement with James Row Con-  
stable is entered among Comittments after 1765.

At a Meeting of the Select Men May 27/1766.

An Order was drawn upon the Town Treasurer to pay  
to Mr James Prentice or Order Six pounds thirteen  
shillings & four pence for keeping School three Months  
from & after the 13<sup>th</sup> of December last. 6. 13. 4

An Order was drawn upon the Town Treasurer to  
pay to Mr James Prentice Schoolmaster or Order  
seven pounds sixteen shillings for Boarding himself  
three Months from 13<sup>th</sup> of December last. 7. 16. 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men 27<sup>th</sup> of May 1766  
Agreed & ordered that the Ap<sup>pr</sup>ize of Bread be the same  
with that of April 25. 1766.

At a Meeting of the Select Men July 1. 1766.  
An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to Mr  
Philemon Stacy or Order the Sum of seven pounds four  
shillings for keeping School at the Cape four Months  
from the 13<sup>th</sup> Day of January last. 7. 4. 0

All the same time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay James Pringle or Order Six pounds Thirteen Shillings and four pence for keeping school from the 13<sup>th</sup> of March to the 13<sup>th</sup> of June 1766 6. 13. 4

All the same time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay James Pringle or Order Seven Pounds <sup>Twelve</sup> Shillings for Boarding himself Thirteen Weeks from the Thirtieth of March 1766 7. 16. 0

All the same time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay with David Lane or Order the sum of one Pound Seventeen Shillings and four pence it being for Boarding and Boarding Seven Weeks from the Six Day of April 1766 1. 17. 4

All the same Meeting July 1. 1766

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to Ebenezer May or Order nineteen Shillings & eight pence in part for keeping School at Kettle Cove last Winter

An Order was drawn to pay to Ebenezer May or Order two pounds sixteen Shillings & four pence for keeping School at Kettle Cove abt. 2 Months & 10 Weeks last Spring viz Order Drawn and Entered July 1. 1766 for 2 Board by Gilbert

An Order was drawn to pay to Ebenezer May two pounds eight Shillings for keeping School in the West Parish since the time above. 2. 8. 0

An Order was drawn to pay to Joseph William or Order thirteen Shillings & six pence his sons head Rota was lost at Sea. 13. 6

An Order was drawn to pay to Samuel Bray one pound six Shillings for warning thirteen Persons out of Town & making Return to the Court of General Sessions of the Peace. 1. 6. 0

All a Meeting of the Select Men the first Day of July Agreed that the Apize of Bread be the same as Recorded March 25<sup>th</sup> 1766

All a Meeting of the Select Men August 11. 1766 Agreed that the Apize of Bread be the same as on the first Day of July last.



All a meeting of the Select men Sept: 2: 1766 Agreed and  
 Ordered that the W<sup>g</sup> of Board be Sold or Exposed to Sale  
 by any Baker or any other Person within this Town be  
 and here by is ascertained to be as follows Viz

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| 1 lb Penny White Loaf  | 8. 6. 3  |
| 1 lb Penny Wheaten     | 9. 4     |
| 1 lb Penny Household   | 12. 6    |
| 2 lbs Penny White Loaf | 12. 6    |
| 2 lbs Wheaten          | 1. 2. 9  |
| 2 lbs Household        | 1. 8. 11 |
| 4 lbs White Loaf       | 1. 8. 12 |
| 4 lbs Wheaten          | 2. 5. 0  |
| 4 lbs Household        | 3. 1. 8  |

Computed at Wheat 26/ 10<sup>th</sup> Bushel with Allowance  
 of one Shilling and six pence to the Baker for his  
 Charges, Dains and Lively hood, the Baker to Put the first  
 Letter of his Christian and Surname on his board  
 Copper Basket, to Weigh four Ounces and two Drams  
 with Allowance for Laying

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer Stevens or Successor  
 to pay to Dr Samuel Plumer or Order the Sum of eight pence ten  
 Shillings in full for what he did for Ezekiel Parsons till August  
 the 1<sup>st</sup> last past

8. 10. 0

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer Stevens or Successor  
 to pay to m<sup>r</sup> Solomon Parsons or his Order thirty five Shillings  
 and one penny being the contents of his bill for salary supplied  
 Ezekiel Parsons one of the Poor.

1. 15. 1

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer Stevens or Successor  
 to pay to Dr William Fairfield or Order the Sum of twenty one  
 pounds three Shillings & eight pence his bill for Board & Medicine  
 for Ezekiel Parsons from August 28. 1765 37 Weeks

21. 3. 8

At a Meeting of the Select Men September the 25/ 1766  
 An order was drawn upon the Treasurer or Successor  
 to pay Mr Ebenezer Dray or order two Pounds  
 fourteen Shillings and eight Pence it being in Part  
 for Keeping School in the West Parish the Summer  
 Past

2. 14. 8

at the same time an order was drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer to pay Mr Ebenezer Dray or order  
 four Pounds sixteen Shillings and four Pence which  
 is in full for Keeping School in the West Parish  
 thirteen Weeks in Spring Part & Summer 4. 16. 4

1614

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to Mr Jacob Parson, an Order one pound, five Shillings, & Ten pence the Contents of his Bill of Supply for Ezekiel Parsons, £ 1-6-10

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Joseph Haskell the sum two Pounds thirteen Shillings and four pence it Being in full for keeping Mary Harwood from Monk the 25 to September the 25-1766 £ 2-13-4

At the Same Time the following Rates were Abated to Constable Jacob Parson for 1765

|                        |         |                           |         |
|------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|
| Saml Shown one head    | 0:11:9  | the sum from Belers       |         |
| Jonathan Ellwell       | 0:11:9  | amounting £               | 16:13:5 |
| Alexand Smith          | 0:11:9  | John Huskel Junr          | 11:9    |
| Ezrah Tar Junr         | 0:11:9  | Hugh Mt. Nam <sup>y</sup> | 0:11:9  |
| Rev Moses Parsons      | 15:2    | William Jones             | 2:7     |
| Daniel Ellwell Elder   | 2:7     | Nath Jergin for           | 0:10:9  |
| Joseph Cowan           | 11:9    | For Jank Doney            | 21:2:8  |
| Jonathan Parson        | 0:11:9  | for sundry rates          |         |
| James Millings         | 0:19:2  | Peerson's the list        |         |
| John Wells husband     | 0:11:9  | Desired the list after he |         |
| John Hadley            | 1:2:0   |                           | 14:18:0 |
| Jonathan Goodhue       | 0:19:11 |                           | £ 6:4:8 |
| Banj Wite for John Ely | 0:14:0  |                           |         |
| John Dugless           | 0:11:9  |                           |         |
| Thomas Morris          | 0:11:9  |                           |         |
| John Hadlock           | 11:9    |                           |         |
| Isaac Ellwell          | 11:9    |                           |         |
| Elder Warner           | 11:9    |                           |         |
| Wm Coof                | 0:11:9  |                           |         |
| John Gardner           | 0:11:9  |                           |         |
| Joseph Smith Junr      | 0:11:9  |                           |         |
| James Witham           | 0:4:11  |                           |         |
| Chas Dugless           | 0:11:9  |                           |         |
| John Hale              | 0:11:9  |                           |         |
| William Hillon         | 0:11:9  |                           |         |
| William Johnson        | 0:11:9  |                           |         |
| George Francis         | 0:11:9  |                           |         |
| Wm Cardover            | 16:13:5 |                           |         |



At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Constable Jacob Pearsons or Order  
the Sum of Six Pounds four Shillings and Eight Pence  
it Being sundry abatements over and above what  
he put into his List and thirty seven Pounds Twelve Shilling  
and Nine pence it being for Gathering seven Hundred  
and fifty two Pounds Seventeen & two pence for year 1765  
and twenty seven Shilling and four Pence for Warning Town  
Meeting &c. the whole amounting — £ 45. 4. 9

An Order was drawn upon the T<sup>r</sup>. Treasurer to pay Mr  
John Robberts or Order fifteen Shilling and four pence  
for keeping Experience Hodgkins to this Day. — 15. 11

An Order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay to Na-  
thaniel Clark or Order five pounds for keeping his Brother  
Samuel Clark & Wife till the 25<sup>th</sup> of June last 5. 0. 0

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to Na-  
thaniel Clark or Order five pounds in full for keeping  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark & Wife till this Day Sep. 25 1766. 5. 0. 0

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer or Order to pay  
to John Row or Order five pounds, eighteen Shilling and  
eight pence for keeping Abigail Hard to this Day 5. 18. 8

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer or Order to pay  
to John Row or Order five pounds, eighteen Shilling and  
eight pence for keeping Abigail Hard to this Day 5. 18. 8

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to  
pay to Mr Samuel Whittemore or Order four pounds  
being his Bill of Supplies for the Poor from March 25 last  
to this Day exclusive of Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark's Family 4. 0. 0

An Order was drawn upon said Treasurer to pay to  
Deacon Samuel Griffin or Order three pounds ten shillings  
his Bill of Supplies for Edward Sumner from March 25 last  
to this Day 3. 10. 0

An Order was drawn upon said Treasurer to pay to  
the widow Sarah Gardner the Sum of four Pounds  
it Being for keeping John Starwood from March  
the 25 to September 25/1766 — 4 —

An order was drawn upon said Treasurer to pay  
Mr Joseph Bond or Order the Sum of Eighteen Shilling  
Eight pence for keeping Abigail Brown from the  
25 of March to 25 September 1766 — 0. 18. 8

168

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Daniel Smith or order the Sum of five pounds Six Shillings and Eight Pence it Bearing for keeping Elisabeth Smith from March the 25/1766 to Sept. 25/5. 6. 8

an order was Drawn <sup>Town Treas</sup> to pay Sam<sup>r</sup>. Whillson or Order the Sum of three pounds, Eighteen Shilling and Eight pence it Bearing for Supplying Sam<sup>r</sup>. Clarke formerly Wm. J. Lydie. 3. 18. 8

An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to Pay Joseph Tharston or Order the Sum of five pounds, One Shilling, and four pence it bearing for keeping Abigail Clark from March 25 to Sep<sup>r</sup>. 25/ 5. 1. 4

An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to Pay Deacon Nymphard Stacy or order the Sum of Eighteen Shillings and Eight Pence it Bearing for keeping John Voss from March 25/ to Sep<sup>r</sup>. 25/ 1. 18. 8

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to Pay Enoch Boynton or Order the Sum of five pounds, five Shillings, and four pence it Bearing in full for keeping Sarah Clark from 25 of last March to the 25 Day Sept. 1766. 5. 5. 4

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Peter Emmon or order the Sum of two Pounds Six Shilling and four pence it Bearing in full for keeping John Williams from March 25 to Septem<sup>r</sup> 6 the 25/1766. 2. 6. 4

At a Meeting of the Select Men Oct 6/1766

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay John Row Seven Pounds Seven Shillings and Eight Pence for Boarding and Staying from the 12 Day of January to 12 of May last. 7. 7. 8



At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester October the 6<sup>th</sup> 1766

Agreed & Ordered that the <sup>off bread</sup> ~~Apin~~ sold or exposed to Sale by any Baker or other Person within this Town be and hereby is set & ascertained to be as follows viz.

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| A Penny white Loaf weigh | 6. 10    |
| A Penny wheaten          | 9. 15    |
| A Penny Household        | 13. 4    |
| A two penny White Loaf   | 13. 4    |
| A two penny Wheaten      | 1. 3. 14 |
| A two penny Household    | 1. 10. 8 |
| A four penny white Loaf  | 1. 10. 8 |
| A four penny wheaten     | 2. 7. 12 |
| A four penny Household   | 3. 5. 0  |

Computed at five Shillings & four pence p Bushel for Wheat with an Allowance of one Shilling & eight pence p bushel to the Baker for his Charges Baking & Liveryhood for Allowance to be made for the drying of Bisket the Baker must make his Bread with the first Letter of Christ and first his Servant.

At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester Oct<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1766

An order was drawn on the Town Treasurers to Pay Mr. Aaron Puggins or order the Sum of thirteen Shillings and Six pence it bearing for the Abatement of Daniel Doicall Rate 13. 6

All the same Time the following Rates were abated to Comitable Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffin the 3<sup>d</sup>

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Rice Knotten 0. 6. 9.   | 0. 5. 0   |
| Hugh Obra 6. 9.         | 0. 5. 0   |
| John Denney 9. 6.       | 0. 6. 11  |
| Jonathan Pratt 6. 9.    | 0. 5. 0   |
| Benjamin Roberson 6. 9. | 0. 5. 0   |
|                         | 1. 16. 6  |
| Josiah Lane 13. 6.      | 10. 10. 0 |
|                         | 2. 10. 0  |
|                         | 1. 16. 11 |
|                         | 2. 6. 11  |

to Pay Const<sup>l</sup> Ben<sup>l</sup> Griffin the abatement it bearing four pounds Six Shilling and Eleven pence and also an order for Eight Pounds Ten Shilling it bearing in full for Gauchering the Town and Proving Rate for Year 1765 the whol amounting to £ 12. 4. 16. 11

At the same time an order was drawn to Pay Peter Coffin ten shillings & eight pence for Cash he

Paid Richard Burmaster for making A Coffin for Eleeth Haspell

0:10:8

At a meeting of the Select Men Nov: 3. 1766

Ordered that the Assize be the same as Oct: 6. 1766

At a Meeting of the Select Men Nov: 6. 1766

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to Pay Mr Stephen Bursum or Order the sum of four Pounds Two Shillings and four Pence it Being for keeping Edith Haspell one of the poor of the Town and other Charges 4. 2. 4

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to Pay Mr Stephen Bursum or Order the sum of two Pounds it Being in full for keeping Edith Haspell one of the poor of the Town Her Nursing and other Exp<sup>ts</sup> Charges as paid this Day 2. 0. 0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Treasurer to pay Zedde Day or Order the sum of Sixteen shillings it Being in full for helling wood for the widows Ann Elwell last Spring 16. 0. 0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Treasurer to pay Mrs Eleabeth Warner Adm<sup>or</sup> on the Estate of Philemon Warner sum the sum of Nine Shillings and Nine pence the Content of the said Philemon Warners Bill for Hooks Staples for the gate in the Time of the small Pox in 1764 9. 0. 6

At a meeting of the Select Men Nov: 25. 1766 the following Sides were Abated (in table sum by say)

Ham. H. Luman 1. 0. 0

John Thayer 7. 0

Sam. Bray 1766 0

John West 4 8 1. 1. 8

At the Above Sum there was an Order Drawn on the Treasurer in favour of said Bray also an Order to pay the said Samuel Bray the sum of Eight Pounds fourteen Shilling and one Penny it being for gathering one Hundred twenty four Pounds 2/11

8. 11. 8



At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the Treasurer  
to pay Doe<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sargent the Sum of one Pound  
Seven Shillings and four Pence which is in full of his  
Bill to this Day for the Price of the Seven 169 1. 7. 4

At a Meeting of the Select Men December 16. 1766

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to  
Mrs Mary Hasbell or Order the Sum of three pounds  
toward the Support of her Mother's Elenor Bray. 3. 0. 0

At the Same Time the following Rates were  
Abated to Constable Jacob Parsons for 1765 agreeable to a Vote  
the Town Novem<sup>r</sup> 25. 1766 and An Order Drawn to the same

|                  |        |               |
|------------------|--------|---------------|
| James Gardner    | 13. 6  | Jacob Parsons |
| Edwards Lumber   | 11. 9  |               |
| Timothy Higgins  | 15. 9  |               |
| Joseph Giddins   | 11. 9  |               |
| Job Row          | 16. 5  |               |
| Abraham Williams | 11. 9  |               |
| George Singer    | 14. 10 |               |
| Samuel Morehead  | 17. 0  |               |
| John Haskell     | 10. 1  |               |

£ 12. 1

At the Same Time the following Rates were  
Abated to Constable Benjamin Sarr for 1765

|                 |          |                   |       |
|-----------------|----------|-------------------|-------|
| Tim Baker       | 11. 8. 6 | Jonathan Wallis   | 11. 9 |
| John Whitcher   | 11. 9    | Wells Wallis      | 11. 9 |
| Samuel Davis    | 11. 9    | Abraham Sarr      | 12. 6 |
| James Davis     | 11. 9    | Elijah Richardson | 11. 9 |
| Henry Davis     | 1. 2. 1  | William Morison   | 11. 9 |
| Schemmely Green | 5. 0     | Jacob Sarr        | 11. 9 |
| Math Gamage     | 11. 9    | William Thompson  | 11. 9 |
| Mary Gamage     | 11. 9    | Math Sayer        | 11. 9 |
| Joshua Gentle   | 11. 9    | Robert Ford       | 11. 9 |
| William Lunk    | 11. 9    |                   |       |

£ 5. 12. 6  
5. 10. 8  
10. 12. 4

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Constable Benjamin Sarr  
the above Sum of Eleven Pounds eleven shillings  
and two pence and three Pence Twelve it being  
for gathering shewty two Pounds the whole 15. 5. 2

1766 At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr John New or Proxy the Sum of Five pounds Nine teen and four Pence for keeping Abigail Hardy from 1<sup>st</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept. to 25<sup>th</sup> of this Instant 2<sup>nd</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>

1767 At a Meeting of the Select Men January 5<sup>th</sup> An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Constable Benjamin Farr or order the Sum of One pound Three Shillings and Six pence it Being for Ebenezer Lane Dole and Timothy Cullen 1. 3. 6 Date in Year 1765

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr James Prentice or order the Sum of thirteen Six Shilling and Eight Pence it Being for keeping School Six Month from 1<sup>st</sup> thirteen Day of June 1766 in Harbor £ 13. 6. 8

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr James Prentice or Order the Sum of fifteen Pounds Twelve Shilling it Being for Boarding Himself Six Month from the 13<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1766 15<sup>th</sup> 2. 0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on William Steven Esq. Town Treasurer to pay Capt. Winthrop Sargent or order the Sum of four Pounds Eighteen Shilling it Being for sundry Supplies in the Year 1764 Due. Stephen Low who had the Care of the A. 18-

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay the widow Hannah Sargent or Order the Sum of One Pound Eight Shilling it Being for the Milk of a Cow and Pantry for Mark Davis Junior in Year 1766 £ 1. 8. 0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay the widow Richardson the Sum of fifteen Shillings and one pence it Being for what her Husband was Paid in Capt. Able Gars Mien Lt. £ 0. 15. 1

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mrs Grace Smith the Sum of three Pounds Twelve Shilling it Being in full for keeping a Child of Ebenezer Davis in January the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1767 3<sup>rd</sup> 12. 0



At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester Feb<sup>ry</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1767  
An order was drawn on William Stearns Esq<sup>r</sup> Town Treasurer  
to pay to Mr Belchaz Noyes or Order the Sum of  
thirteen Pounds, three Shillings and four Pence it  
Being in full for keeping School in the Town Parish three  
~~and~~ in full for ~~thirteen~~ weeks, Board it Being from  
November the 24<sup>th</sup> 1766 to January the 24<sup>th</sup> 1767 £ 13. 3. 4

At the Same Time an Order was drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr Philomen Stacy or  
Order the Sum of Six Pounds, thirteen Shilling  
and four Pence it Being for keeping School in the  
Town Parish from Novem<sup>r</sup>: 24<sup>th</sup> 1766 to Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1767 6. 13. 4

At the Same Time an Order was drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Lt Jonathan Boorn  
or Order the Sum of Six pounds Ten Shillings  
it Being in full for Boarding Mr Philomen Stacy  
from the 24<sup>th</sup> of November 1766 to Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1767 6. 10. 0

At the Same Time an Order was drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Ebenezer Braver  
Order the Sum of Six pounds Eight Shillings  
in full for keeping School in the West Parish  
Two Months and Boarding himself the same  
Term of Time in 1766 6. 8. 0

At the Same Time an Order was drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Deacon Henry Witham or  
Order the Sum of one pound, One Shilling and  
Nine pence it Being in Consideration of his Samely 1. 1. 9

At the Same Time an Order was drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Ebenezer Pool  
or Order the Sum of two Pounds Ten Shillings  
it Being for the Support of Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark Jun<sup>r</sup> which S<sup>r</sup>  
Pool had an Order from the Overseen in June the  
Seven 1763 which appears to be <sup>be</sup>Left 2. 10. 0

At a Meeting of the Select of Gloucester Feb<sup>ry</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1767  
an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Daniel Marchent or Order the Sum of two Pounds  
two Shilling and Ten Pence being his Bill for what he has  
expended towards the Support and Boarding his Brother and Son  
Sept £ 2 2. 10

1767 At a Meeting of the Select Men Feb<sup>r</sup> the 16<sup>th</sup> 1767  
172 An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to Pay  
James Davis Esq. or Order the Sum of One Pound Ten  
Shillings Ten pence Money it Bearing in full for wearing  
Town officers for Sum years past and to this Day £ 14. 10

At a Meeting of the Select Men Feb<sup>r</sup> 1767

An Order was drawn upon the Town Treasurer to pay to Mr.  
Nathaniel Lee of Manchester ~~the~~ or Order twelve pounds  
being ordered to be paid him for taking Ezekiel Jumper  
Son of Edwards Jumper dec. aged about five Months an  
Apprentice to live with him & Wife till 21 Years of Age £ 12. 0. 0

1767 At a Meeting of the Select Men March 2<sup>d</sup> 1767  
An Order was Drawn upon the Town Treasurer  
to Pay John Lox or Order the Sum of two Pounds  
Ten Shillings and Ten pence it Bearing for Lundry  
Supplies for the Poor and for 3 Quin Paper £ 2. 10. 10

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay John Lox or order the Sum  
of three Pounds One Shilling and Six pence it  
Bearing for Sarcos Don the Town as a Select  
Man for Year 1766 3. 1. 6

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Coffin or  
Order the Sum of two Pounds five Shillings and  
Two pence it Bearing the Ballance of his Account 2. 5. 2

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Coffin or  
Order the Sum of three Pounds Seven Shillings  
and Six pence it Bearing for Sarcos Don the Town  
as a Select Man for the Year 1766 3. 7. 6

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Samuel Whittemore  
or Order the Sum of ~~Five~~ Pounds Twelve Shillings  
and Eight pence it Bearing for Sundries, Supplies  
to the ~~Settled~~ this 2<sup>d</sup> Day March 1767 6. 12. 8



All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the 173  
Town Treasurer to Pay Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittlemore or  
Order the Sum of Seven Pounds, Seven teen, Shilling  
and four pence it Beaing for Sundry Suppl<sup>d</sup> Samu<sup>l</sup>  
Clark Esquire of an Order of this Date for  
Sund<sup>y</sup> Supplys. 7. 17. 4

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to Pay Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittlemore or  
Order the Sum of Three Pounds, Ten Shilling,  
and Six Pence it Beaing for Larves Don the Town.  
as Select Men for the year 1766 3. 10. 6

All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay to Daniel Witham  
or Order the Sum of three pounds seven Shillings & six  
pence for Service done for the Town as Select Man  
the Year Past. 3. 7. 6

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay to Daniel Witham Esq<sup>r</sup>  
or Order the Sum of One Pound, Eight Shilling  
Six pence in full for Sparing forty Nine of seven and  
one Day to Appris Edward Sumner Esq<sup>r</sup> for 1. 8. 6

All the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay to Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffin or Order  
the Sum of Eighteen Pounds it Beaing for  
Sundry Supplys for Jampen Family and others  
& Assen<sup>t</sup> Vilted this Day March 21<sup>st</sup> 1767 18. 0. 0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasur to pay Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffin or order  
the Sum of two pounds Twelve Shilling, and Six  
Pence it Beaing for his Service don for the Town  
as a Select Man in year 1767 2. 12. 6

All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasur to pay Capt William Ellery  
or Order the Sum of Eleven Pounds, Six  
Shillings it Beaing for the Charges of the Select Men  
for the year 1766 11. 6. 0

1767  
74

All A Meeting of the Select Men March the 9/1767  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Mr John Drew or Order the Sum of three Pounds  
One Shilling and one penny it Being for  
Boarding the School Master at the Cape from  
December to the 20 Day of Feb'y 1767 L 3-1-1

At the same Time an Order was drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay to Nicholas Saugh  
or Order the Sum of two Pounds Eleven Shillings  
and Eleven Pence it Being for Seven Weeks  
Schoolen at the Cape in 1767 L 2-16-11

At the same Time an Order was drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay to Mr Benjamin  
Tarr or Order the Sum of five Shillings and three  
Pence it Being for an Abatement of house Rent Rate  
in year 1767 0-5-3

All A Meeting of the Select Men March 25. 1767  
An Order was Drawn <sup>on the Treasurer</sup> to pay to Samuel Robertson  
or Order the Sum of one Pound two Shillings and  
seven Pence which sum with one Pound nine Shillings  
& five Pence had of Peter Cohen is in full for keeping  
Mary Sulin and Child from the 25th of Feb to Last  
to this Day 1-2-7

All the same Time Paid the above of Capt Peter Cohen  
Major Part of Capt Peter Cohen one Pound three Shillings  
and eleven Pence by Order to pay to Peter Cohen the above  
with a above is in full for Eight Weeks 2-3-8

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Treasurer to pay Mr Joseph Haskieel or Order  
the Sum of One pound fifteen Shillings & five pence  
which sum with ~~one~~ sixteen Shillings & eleven pence  
had of the Town in sundry Goods it in full for keeping  
Mary Stanwood from the 25th Sept Last untill this Day 1-17-5

All the same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Mr Stephen Haskieel or Order  
the Sum of three pounds it being for four Cord  
& half of wood at Mark Daves Ju. 3-0-11

All the same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay unto Mr Joseph Bond or Order  
the Sum of eighteen Shillings & eight Pence  
for keeping a gall Rod down from the 25th  
of Sept. Last untill this Day 18-8



At The Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay unto M<sup>r</sup> John Richards the Sum of  
<sup>or Order</sup> ~~Eight~~ Shillings & 4<sup>d</sup>. it being for keeping & providing  
Hedge from the 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept. last to this Day .. 175 15<sup>4</sup>

At The Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay M<sup>r</sup> Noah Boynton or Order the  
Sum of Two pounds six shillings which Sum <sup>2</sup> with 2<sup>l</sup> 16<sup>s</sup> 0  
Two pounds four shillings & 4<sup>d</sup>. that he had of the  
Town in sundry Goods, is in full for keeping Sarah 2<sup>l</sup> 7<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>  
Clark from the 25<sup>th</sup> Sep. last to this Day

At The Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
The Treasurer to pay unto M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bray or Order  
The Sum of five Shillings & 10<sup>d</sup>. for Medicines & Attendants 0 5<sup>s</sup> 10<sup>d</sup>  
on Sarah Clark in her sickness

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
The Treasurer to pay unto m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Smith or Order  
the Sum of Five pounds six shillings & 8<sup>d</sup>. it being 5<sup>l</sup> 6<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>  
for keeping Elizabeth Smith from Sep. 25<sup>th</sup> 1766  
To the 25<sup>th</sup> March 1767

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
Treasurer to pay unto M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Gardner or Order  
the Sum of four pounds it being for keeping her 4-0-0  
Brother John Stanwood from the 25<sup>th</sup> Sept 1766  
To the 25<sup>th</sup> March 1767

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
The Treasurer to pay unto M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Thurston or Order  
the Sum of five pounds one shilling & 4<sup>d</sup>. it being 5-1-4  
for keeping Abigail Clark from 25<sup>th</sup> Day Sep<sup>r</sup> 1766  
To this Day

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay unto M<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup>. Clark or Order the  
Sum of Two pounds ~~ten shillings~~ it being for keep<sup>ing</sup> 5<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>  
- ing Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark & family from the 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1766  
To the 25<sup>th</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 1766

At The Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
The Treasurer to pay unto Nath<sup>l</sup>. Clark the Sum of  
~~Two pounds ten shillings~~ it being for keeping Sam<sup>l</sup> 5<sup>l</sup>  
Clark & family from the 25<sup>th</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 1766 to  
25<sup>th</sup> March 1767

1776 At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay unto <sup>Mr</sup> John Row or Order  
the Sum of Two pounds <sup>four</sup> shillings & 2<sup>d</sup>  
in full for Keeping Abigail Hardy from  
the Twentieth of Decem<sup>r</sup> 1766 to 25<sup>th</sup> of  
March 1767 2.19.4

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
The Treasurer to pay unto Capt Abraham Somers  
or Order the Sum of Seven pounds, three shillings  
& 4<sup>d</sup> for Keeping Abigail Ellwell from the 7<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
26 Day of May 1766 to the 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1767

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Peter Emmons or Order the Sum  
of Three Pounds for Keeping John Williams from  
the 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> Last to this Day 3.0.0

The Poor At the Same Time the were L<sup>o</sup>ut to the following Negroes

|                                                         |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Viz Mary Haskell to Mr Joseph Haskell                   | 6.13.4  |
| Sarah Clark to Benjamin Farr                            | 9.6.8   |
| Abigail Hardy to Mr John Row                            | 12.16.0 |
| John Stanwood to Sarah Gardner                          | 9.0.0   |
| Experience Hodgkins to John Roberts                     | 1.14.8  |
| Samuel Clark and family to Nath Clark                   | 20.0.0  |
| Elizabeth Ridgle to Cap <sup>t</sup> Peter Coffin & Pay | 2.13.4  |
| Elizabeth Eulen and Child to Sam <sup>r</sup> Robinson  | 5.6.8   |
| Mary Haydon to David Lane one y <sup>r</sup> or         | 2.8.0   |
| John Poor to Deacon Haug                                | 8.16.0  |
| Abigail Clark to Hugh Richardson                        | 8.13.4  |
| William Clark & Lydia Clark to Sam <sup>r</sup> Clark   | 1.4.0   |
| Abigail Brown to Andrew Haraden                         | 10.13.4 |
| + Elizabeth Smith to Daniel Smith                       | 0.0.0   |
| Abigail Ellwell to Abraham Somers                       | 8.1.4   |
| Mary Eulen and Child to Joshua Dyer                     | 7.1.4   |
| Jumper and family to Daniel Griffin                     | 11.17.4 |

At a Meeting of the Select Men Apr<sup>th</sup> the 8<sup>th</sup> 1767  
an Order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Jacob Perren or Order the Sum of Eight  
Pounds and Nine pence w<sup>th</sup> it Being the Balance of his  
Aid Selled this 8 Day of April 1767 £ 8.09.



At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to Pay Mrs Mary Haskell the<sup>m</sup>  
Sum of Five Pounds Twelve Shillings it Being  
for keeping her Mother Elinor Bray Sixteen  
Weeks to this Day April 21/1767 5<sup>12</sup> 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men May the 7/1767  
an Order was then Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to Pay Mr Stephen Low or Order the Sum of Six  
Pounds it Being for the Rent of the work house one  
year from the 27 Day of March 1766 to the 27 Day  
of March 1767 6<sup>0</sup> 0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn  
On the Town Treasurer to Pay Mr James Prentice  
or Order the Sum of Three Pounds Six  
Shillings and Eight Pence it Being in full  
for his keeping School to this Day 3<sup>6</sup> 8

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr James Prentice  
or Order the Sum of Nine Pounds Lawfull  
Money it Being in full for his Boarding  
himself as Schoolmaster to this Day May 7/1767 9<sup>0</sup> 0  
Mr. Philmon Stacy began School March 30 last

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay James Davis Esq<sup>r</sup> or Order  
the Sum of three Pounds fourteen Shillings and  
Eight Pence it Being in full for Boarding Mr.  
Philmon Stacy Eight Weeks when he kept  
School at Squam in Feb<sup>y</sup> & March 1767 3<sup>14</sup> 8  
The order was Drawn Griffin

At a Meeting of the Select Men May 21/1767

An Order was Drawn on Constable Samuel Pease  
to pay Mr Ebene Pease the Sum of Eight Pounds  
Eighteen and one Penny which sum with one  
Pound three Shillings and Eleven Pence is  
the sum of 9<sup>18</sup> 1  
10<sup>2</sup> 0  
the sum of 10<sup>18</sup> 1  
10<sup>2</sup> 0  
is in full for keeping School W<sup>m</sup> Parrish

1767  
178

All the Same Time An Order was Drawn on Constable Jacob Parson, to pay Mr Stephen Low or Order the Sum of five Pounds One Shilling & Eight pence it Being in full for Taking and Care of Mary Eulin and Child and Nursing and the Granny and fetching of her as Appian by his Red giving in this Day. £5<sup>n</sup> 1.8

All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on Constable Samuel Bray to Pay Mr Nath<sup>l</sup> Haskell or Order the Sum of thirteen Shilling and four pence it Being for four Gray Gloves for Edith Haskell & 1/2 Cord Worn for Mark Davis. £0:13.4

At a Meeting of the Select Men June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1767

Alize

Agreed and Order that the Apire of Merced be the same entered October 6<sup>th</sup> 1766 the 6<sup>th</sup> Lessy back

At a Meeting of the Select Men June 30<sup>th</sup> 1767

An Order was drawn upon Thomas Sanders jnr Esq Town Treasurer to pay to pay to Mr Philemon Stacy or Order four pounds two Shillings for keeping School in the third Parish from first of February to 29 Day of March 8 Weeks in the third Parish. in full. A.2.0

An Order was drawn upon Treasurer to pay to Philemon Stacy or Order six pounds eighteen Shil. & 8 for Boarding himself from the 30<sup>th</sup> Day of March to this thirtieth of June. 6.18.8.

An Order was drawn upon Treasurer to pay to said Phil. Stacy or Order six pounds thirteen Shil. and 2. for keeping School in the first Parish from the 30<sup>th</sup> of March to this 30<sup>th</sup> of June. 1767. 6.13.4

An Order was drawn upon said Treasurer to pay to the Widow Mary Haskell or Order three pounds in full for supporting her Mother till her Death. 3.0.0

An Order was drawn upon said Treasurer to pay to William Prepon or Order thirteen Shillings and four pence his Mill for making Cotts for Saml Thomas & Ephraim's Son. 13.4

An Order was drawn upon Treasurer to pay to Benjamin Smith Constable of Severly five Shil. Ring for carrying Elizabeth Severy to Leebn & keeping her one Night. 5.0



At the Same Time an Order was Drawn by  
Thomas Sanders Jun<sup>r</sup> Esq. Town Treasurers to Pay  
to Mr. James Broome or Order Six pounds, Lawfull  
Money for keeping a Josiah Chever it Being in full  
for the Time past June the 30/1767

179

6. 00 0

At a meeting of the Select Men July 17. 1767  
An Order was drawn on the Treasurers Tho<sup>s</sup> Sanders Esq  
to pay Capt Jonathan Gilbert Esq. Order the Sum of Two  
Pounds Thirteen Shillings and four Pence for Boarding  
myself & being away in the Spring 1766 Two Months  
and Eight Shilling for Brambling the line  
in 1763 and 1766

2. 19 6

At a Meeting of the Select Men August the 11/1767  
the following Rates were Abated to Joshua Briggs  
Attorney to Consulate Paul Hugh. Viz

|                                 |        |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| William Hunter Esq              | 12. 4  |
| William Hunter Jun <sup>r</sup> | 13. 9  |
| William Loran                   | 13. 6  |
| David Marsh                     | 14. 1  |
| Josiah Miller                   | 17. 7  |
| Samuel Mead                     | 12. 11 |
| Samuel Mead                     | 15. 10 |
| Andrew Rugg, Esq                | 15. 10 |
| Wentworth Rugg                  | 11. 9  |
| Daniel Doyle                    | 12. 4  |
| William Miller                  | 11. 9  |
| William Stevens                 | 11. 9  |
| Charles Stockbridge             | 11. 5  |

for the above Abatement So Hugh Esq. for and also  
the sum of Nine Pounds Eight Shillings and Nine  
Pence it Being in full for gathering the Town and Pro  
one Tax for the year 1765. the whole amounting 17. 10. 2

At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester Aug the 7/1767  
the following Rates were Abated to Consulate Sam<sup>l</sup> Fellows  
Daniel Marchant one head 13. 6  
Caleb Lane one head 13. 6  
William Davis one head 13. 6  
Rich Knollers one head 13. 6  
William Norwood Jun<sup>r</sup> one head 13. 6 37. 6  
for the above Abatement So Fellows had an order for and also  
an order for Nine pounds Nine Shilling it Being in  
full for gathering the Town and Proven Tax 12. 16 6

1767

180

A Meeting of the Select Men Septemb<sup>r</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup> 1767  
 An Order was Drawn on Thomas Sanders Esq<sup>r</sup> Town  
 Treasurer to Pay Deacon Nymphor Stacy the Sum of  
 Two Pounds Eighteen Shillings, and Eight Pence of Beating  
 in full for Charge of Nursing John Power to the 25 Day  
 of March Last. L 2. 18. 8

1767

A Meeting of the Select Men Septemb<sup>r</sup> the 25<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 An Order was Drawn on Thomas Sanders Esq<sup>r</sup> Town  
 Treasurer to Pay Joseph Haskel or Order the  
 Sum of Three Pounds Six Shillings & Eight Pence  
 it Beating for keeping Mary Stanard from the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 of March Last to this Day Sep<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1767. L 3. 6. 8

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
 Treasurer to Pay Lieut John Ren or Order the Sum  
 of Three Pounds Eight Shillings, it Beating for  
 keeping Abigail Haney from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March Last  
 to this Day Sep<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1767 6. 8. 0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
 Treasurer to Pay Mr. John Robard, or Order the Sum  
 of Seventeen Shillings & four pence it Beating for  
 keeping Expressen ~~from~~ <sup>from</sup> the 25<sup>th</sup> of March Last  
 to this Day of Sept<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1767 0. 17. 4

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
 Treasurer to Pay the widows Sarah Gardner or  
 Order the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings  
 it Beating for keeping her Brother John Stanard  
 from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March Last to this Day Sep<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1767 4. 10. -

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
 Treasurer to Pay Nathaniel Clark or Order the Sum  
 of Ten Pounds, it Beating for keeping Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark from  
 and family from the 25<sup>th</sup> March to the 25<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1767 10. 0. 0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
 Treasurer to Pay Deacon Nymphor Stacy or Order the  
 Sum of One pound, four Shillings for keeping John Poor from  
 the 25<sup>th</sup> of March Last to the 25<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1767 1. 4. 0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
 Treasurer to Pay Hugh Richardson or Order the Sum of  
 four Pounds Eight Shillings it Beating for keeping Abigail  
 Clark from the 25<sup>th</sup> March Last to this Day Sep<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 4. 8. -



At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the 181  
Treasurer to pay Mr. Enock Boynton or Order the  
Sum of Ten Shillings and Nine Pence it Being for  
Keeping Sarah Clark Three weeks after the 25<sup>th</sup> of  
March Last 11.9

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Mr. Benjamin Tarror Order the  
Sum of four Pounds, Two Shillings and Seven Pence it  
Being for Keeping Sarah Clark from the 15<sup>th</sup> of Apr.  
Last to the 25<sup>th</sup> of September 1767 4.2.7

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Whittier or Order the  
Sum of Eight Shillings, which with three pounds  
Eighteen Shillings and Eight Pence G. Order Drawn  
the 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept. Last is in full for supplying Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark  
on Acc<sup>t</sup> of his Son and Daughter from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March  
Last to this 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1767 10.8.0

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Joseph Bond or Order the Sum of  
Twelve Shillings in full for Keeping Abigail Brewer  
from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March Last to this Day of Sept. 0.12.0

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay for Abraham Somes or Order the  
Sum of four Pounds Six Shillings and Eight Pence  
it Being for Keeping Abigail Ellwell from the 25<sup>th</sup> of  
March Last to the 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1767 4.6.8

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Mr. Joshua Rigg or Order the Sum  
of three Pounds Ten Shillings and Eight Pence it Being  
for Keeping Mary Ealand and Child from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March  
Last to the 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1767 3.10.8

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup>. Griffin or Order the  
Sum of five Pounds Eighteen Shillings and Eight Pence  
it Being for Keeping Edward Sumner and family  
from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March Last to Sept. the 25<sup>th</sup> 1767 5.18.8

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the Treasurer  
182 To pay Mr. Sam<sup>r</sup> Robinson or order the sum of two Pounds  
Thirteen Shillings & four Pence it Being for Keeping  
Elizabeth Culand from the 25<sup>th</sup> March Last to Sep<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> L 2-13-4

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> James Blake or order the Sum  
of Thirteen Pounds, Eleven Shilling, and Two Pence,  
Eleven pence for Shilling and two Pence Being for  
Gathering the Town & Grover Tax in Wase Allen Dist  
1762 & two Pounds & six Shilling, it Being for sundry  
abatement David Plumer & Brewer & Wheelright L 13-11-2

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Mr Daniel Smith or order the sum,  
of One pound, sixteen Shilling and four Pence it Being  
in full for the Charges and Care of Elizabeth Smith from  
the 25<sup>th</sup> of March Last to her Burial Exp<sup>s</sup> the  
Season and the Coffin L 1-16-4

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Jeremiah Robinson or  
Order the Sum of Eight Shilling, it Being  
in full for Digging a Grave for Elizabeth Smith L 0-8-0

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr David Lane or order  
the Sum of Two Pounds it Being in full for  
Keeping Mary Lenkford from 25 Day of Last March  
to the 25 Day of September L 2-0-0

At the Meeting of the Select Men Nov<sup>r</sup> the 3/1767  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to Pay  
Josiah Ingersoll Jun<sup>r</sup> or order forty Shilling, in full  
of his Expence in Maintaining Rachel Clark who had  
a Bastard Child born of her Body in his House and was  
supported by him better than four Weeks in Aug<sup>r</sup> L 2-0-0

At a Meeting of the Select Men Nov<sup>r</sup> 26/1767  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Peter  
Dunham or Order the Sum of Three pence, it Being  
for Keeping John Williams from March the 24<sup>th</sup> to Sep<sup>r</sup>  
the 25/1767 L 3-0-0



At a Meeting of the Select Men Nov. 30/1763

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Sam<sup>r</sup> Plummer Esq. or Order the Sum of two Pounds  
Ten Shillings and five pence it Being his due for  
Meed<sup>m</sup> and Attendance of sundry Poor of this Town  
to the Nine Months Nov. L 2. 10. 4

At a Meeting of the Select Men Decem<sup>r</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup> 1764

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
to Sam<sup>r</sup> <sup>Leighton</sup> Leighton Esq. or Order the Sum of Twelve Shillings  
Lawfull Money it Being in full for Making a Coffin  
for Elizabeth Smith one of the Poor of the Town. On 12<sup>th</sup> 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men Decem<sup>r</sup> 8/1764

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
Thomas Saunders Esq. to pay Mr. Sam<sup>r</sup> Whittemore  
or Order the Sum of Twenty Pounds it Being what  
he hath work<sup>d</sup> out on the New way thro<sup>gh</sup> the  
Town ours and windwards Land agreeable to a Vol  
of the Town in May last. 20. 0. 0

At a <sup>Town</sup> Meeting an order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mrs Sarah Cheever of Manchester  
the Sum of three Pounds Six Shillings and eight  
Pence it Being for keeping Josiah Cheever from  
the Twenty fourth of August. to the 24<sup>th</sup> of November 1764 3. 6. 8

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Robert Honners or  
Order the Sum of twenty three Pound fifteen  
Shillings it Being in full for Making 190 Rods  
of Wall to fence out the way thro<sup>gh</sup> Dea<sup>r</sup> Woodward  
Land. 23. 15. 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men Dec<sup>r</sup> 15. 1764

An Order was Drawn on the Treasurer to pay  
James Proctor or Order the Sum of three  
Pounds in full for keeping Josiah Cheever from  
the 30<sup>th</sup> of June to the 24<sup>th</sup> of August 3. 0. 0

At Meeting of the Select Men Decem<sup>r</sup> 21/1764

An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Mr. Bluckmen Bailey or Order the Sum Six pence  
Three Pence Shillings it Being for keeping School  
in Harbor from the 30 Day of June to the 30 Day Septem<sup>r</sup>  
L 6. 1. 3

Decy  
184

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Philemon May or  
Order the Sum of Six pounds, thirteen Shillings  
and four pence it Being for his Board from the  
the 30<sup>th</sup> Day of June to the 30<sup>th</sup> Day Septem. 6. 13<sup>th</sup>

At a Meeting of the Select Men Jan<sup>y</sup> 11. 1768  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay to Richard Quire or Order the Sum of  
Two pounds Eight Shillings in <sup>full</sup> for his debt  
in the Years 1767 Nursing &c in the Small Box L<sup>y</sup> 8.

5 At a Meeting of the Select Men Feb<sup>y</sup> 16. 1768  
An Order was Drawn in favour of James Davis Esq<sup>r</sup>  
and sund<sup>y</sup> other Orders Enter<sup>d</sup> where the Commitment was  
amounting to 68. 11. 2

At the same Time the following Rates were  
abated to Constable Samuel May for 1766

Edmund Bullifer 10. 9  
Israel Ashell 10. 9  
Asa Davise 10. 9  
John Roberts 10. 9  
John May 11. 2 L<sup>y</sup> 42

An Order was Drawn for the above sum and for  
for Seven pounds Nine Shillings and Two pence 9<sup>th</sup>  
for Gaithering 129. 3. 10 and Two Shillings for  
Warning Two Persons out of Town 2  
L<sup>y</sup> 105. 2

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay to Daniel Witham Esq<sup>r</sup> or Order  
the Sum of Three pounds fifteen Shilling it being  
for his Service as Select Man for 1767 3. 15

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Treasurer  
to pay to Drac<sup>r</sup> Samuel Griffen or Order the Sum of  
Twenty pounds Thower Shillings it Being for his  
Service as Select Man the Year Past 2. 11

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Capt Peter Coffin or Order the Sum of  
Three pounds Four Shillings and Six pence it Being for  
his Service as Select Man for the Year Past 3. 4



At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Towns Treasurers  
to pay to Capt John Low or Order the Sum of Three Pounds 185  
Three Shillings it being for his Service as Select Man  
for the Year Past 3<sup>rd</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Towns Treasurers  
to pay to Samuel Whithmore or Order the Sum of  
Three Pounds Three Shillings and Six Pence it being  
for his Service as Select Man the Year Past 3<sup>rd</sup> 13 6

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Towns Treasurers  
to pay to Daniel William Esq: or Order the  
Sum of Three Pounds and four Pence it being  
his Account for swearing Town Officers and  
Sund Warrants 3<sup>rd</sup> 0 4

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Towns Treasurers  
to pay Capt William Ellery or Order the Sum of Ten  
Pounds Twelve Shillings and Seven Pence the Expenses  
of the Select Men the Year Past at his House 10<sup>th</sup> 12 7

At a Meeting of the Select Men March 1<sup>st</sup> 1768  
An Order was Drawn on the Towns Treasurers to pay  
to Capt Peter Coffin or Order the Sum of Two Pounds  
Nine Shillings and Two Pence it being for Sund  
Supplies for Mark Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 7 2

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Towns Treasurers  
to pay Capt John Low or Order the Sum of Twenty six  
Pounds Eight Pence it being for Sund Supplies for John Gulie  
and a Quire of Paper 1<sup>st</sup> 6 8

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Towns Treasurers  
to pay to Daniel Sargent or Order the Sum of one Pound  
one Shilling and Six Pence it an Abatement of one Pound  
the Two Last Years 1<sup>st</sup> 1 6

186 At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester  
March 15. 1768 the following Rates were voted  
to Constable Isaac Pool for 1766 Viz

|                  |         |               |         |
|------------------|---------|---------------|---------|
| John Blackford   | 10. 9   | Nathl. Taylor | 10. 9   |
| Nathan. Governor | 4. 3    | Willm. Rogers | 10. 9   |
| Nathl. Gammage   | 10. 9   | Job Lane      | 10. 9   |
| Mary Gammage     | 10. 9   | John Mayde    | 3. 0    |
| Benj. Shindle    | 10. 9   |               | 1. 5. 3 |
|                  | 2. 7. 3 |               | 2. 7. 3 |
|                  |         |               | 4. 2. 6 |

and an Order was Drawn on the Towns Treasurers  
for the above Sum and an Order for Three  
Pounds Eight Shillings and Six Pence it Being  
for gathering 68. 9. 6. --- 3. 8. 6

At a Meeting of the Select Men March 24. 1768

An Order was Drawn to pay John Gordon  
Entered where the commitments are 1. 4. 1

All the Same Time an order was Drawn on  
The Town Treasurers to pay Mr. Peter Emmons or order  
The Sum of three Pounds four Shillings and seven pence  
Which with one Pound five Shillings and five Pence  
Paid By Capt Coffin is in full for keeping his Father  
and Mathus Williams to this Day. 4. 9. 11

All The Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurers to pay Mr. Joseph Bond or order the  
Sum of Twelve Shillings it Being in full for keeping  
Abigail Brown from the 25. Septemr Last to 25 day of  
March 1768. 0. 12. 0

All The Same Time an Order was Drawn on The Town  
Treasurers to pay Mr. Stephen Low or order the Sum of  
Seventeen Shillings five Shillings and Eight Pence  
it Being in full for his Bill as Master of the  
Work house and for the Rent of the house to this  
Day March 15. 24/ 1768. 17. 5. 8

All The Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurers to pay Mr. Stephen Haskell or order the  
Sum of one pound five Shillings it Being in full  
for two Cord and seven feet of Wood dtd March 24. 1. 5. 0



All The Same Time an Order was Drawn on the 187  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Joseph Haskell the sum  
of ~~ten~~ nine pounds Six Shilling and Eight Pence it Bearing  
in full for keeping Mary Stanwood from the 25<sup>th</sup>  
Day of Sept<sup>r</sup> to the 25 Day of March 1760 — 3. 6. 8

All The Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Benjamin Torr  
or Order the Sum of 4 Pounds Thirteen Shilling  
and four Pence it Bearing in full for keeping Sarah  
Clark from the 25/Sept<sup>r</sup> to the 25 Day of March — 4. 13. 4

All The Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. John Brown or  
Order the Sum of Six pounds Eight Shilling it  
Bearing in full for keeping Abigail Hardy from  
the 25 Day of Septem<sup>r</sup> to March the 25/1760 — 6. 8. 0

All The Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay the widow Sarah  
Gardner or Order the Sum of five pounds Ten  
Shilling, Lamsfull Money it Bearing in full for keeping  
John Stanwood from the 25/Sept<sup>r</sup> to the 25 Day March — 5. 10. 0

All The Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. John Robard, or Order the  
Sum of Seven teen Shilling, and four pence Lamsfull Money  
it Bearing in full for keeping Esperence Hodgkin from  
the 25 Day of September last to the 25 Day March 1760. — 0. 17. 4

All The Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Nathaniel Clark or order  
the Sum of Ten Pounds Lamsfull Money it Bearing in  
full for keeping Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark and family from the 25 Day  
Septem<sup>r</sup> to the 25 Day March 1760 — 10. 0. 0

All The Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Robinson or Order  
the Sum of two Pounds, thirteen Shilling and four Pence  
it Bearing in full for keeping Elizabeth Haland and  
Child from the 25 Day Septem<sup>r</sup> last to the 25 Day  
March 1760 — 2. 13. 4

All The Same Time an order was Drawn on Treasurer  
to pay Mr. David Lane the sum of Two Pounds it Bearing  
in full for keeping Mary Stanford to the 25 Day March 1760. — 2. 0. 0

188 At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Deacon Mary or order the  
Sum of One pound four Shillings it Bearing  
in full for keeping John Poor from the 25 Day of 1. 4. 0  
September to the 25 Day March 1760

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Hugh Richardson  
or Order the Sum of Four pound Eight Shilling  
it Bearing for keeping Abigail Clark from the 25  
Day of Septem<sup>r</sup> to the 25 Day of March 1760 4. 8. 0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Samuel Clark or Order  
the Sum of four pound, Six Shillings and Eight  
Pence it Bearing for keeping Sarah and Elebeth  
Clark from the 25 Day Sep<sup>r</sup> to 25 Day March 4. 6. 8

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Capt Abraham Lomer or Order the  
Sum of Four pound Six Shilling and Eight Pence  
it Being in full for keeping Abigail Ellwell one  
of the Poor of the Town from the 25 Day Sep<sup>r</sup> to March 4. 6. 8

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Mr Joh<sup>n</sup> Duggis or Order the Sum  
of Three pound, Ten Shilling and Eight Pence  
it Bearing in full for keeping Mary Huland and  
Child from Septem<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to March the 25<sup>th</sup> 1760 3. 10. 8

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffin or Order  
the Sum of five pound, Eighteen Shilling and  
Eight Pence it Bearing for keeping Edward  
Summer from the 25 Day Sep<sup>r</sup> to 25 Day March. 5. 18. 8

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Mr<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Haskell or order  
the Sum of One pound, Six Shilling, and Eight  
Pence it Bearing for maintaining Cow and the hire of Cow  
one half of the Summer Past for Mark Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> 1. 6. 8

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Deacon Griffin or order the Sum of  
five Pound, Nine Shilling and Nine Pence it Bearing  
for sundry charges for John Buller - w<sup>o</sup>re of he  
Dues of Cape Peter Griffin one pound, Seven Shilling 5. 9. 11



At a Meeting of the Select Men March 24/1760 189

The following Persons was Lect Viz

Mary Stanwood To Mr Joseph Huskell 6. 13. 4

Abigail Harday To John Dow 12. 13. 4

John Stanwood To Sarah Gardner 9. 12. 0

John William & Wife To Peter Emory 9. 4. 0

Edspreene Hodykin To Cap. Sam<sup>r</sup> Davis 2. 2. 8

Sarah Clark To John Tarr 9. 4. 0

Samuel Clark Jun<sup>r</sup> & Wife To Nath Clark 20. 0. 0

Elizabeth Eulin and Child To Isaac Pook 3. 1. 4

Mary Stanford To David Lane 4. 0. 0

~~John Dow~~ To Joshua Riggs 2. 5. 4

Abigail Clark To Hugh Richardson 8. 18. 8

Lydia Clark To Sam<sup>r</sup> Clark 8. 13. 4

Mary Eulin and Child To <sup>John Yundberg</sup> Caleb Post 4. 18. 8

Edward Jumper and Wife To <sup>John Yundberg</sup> Sam<sup>r</sup> Riggs 9. 6. 8

Daniel Jumper Put out to Jonathan Lane

See he is of Age and to Refu of the Town

Ten Pounds, Eight Shillings, and to Be Paid

at five payments, in four years from the date 10. 8. 0

Jumper Put out to Joseph Yundberg

Until three is Eighteen years of Age and to

Work is to Pay of the Town five Pounds Twelve

Shillings, and to be paid at Three payments 5. 12. 0

Rachel Clark and Child to Cap Coffin 0. 12. 0

Abigail Webb and Child to John Poulard 3. 6. 8

Abigail Ellwell To Abraham Somes 10. 13. 4

Elizabeth Bridgel For Cap Coffin's Pay 3. 12. 0

and pay Bridgel in Cloth 14. 8. 0

1768  
190

At a Meeting of the Select Men April the 5/1768  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
Pay to Abigail M. Collier alias Grim Sister Shelly  
it Being for some she was Detain by the Town in  
The Term of the Small Pox in the year 1769 £ 0. 16.

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay James Davis Esq. or order the  
Sum of two pounds, one Shilling, and four pence  
it Being so much as Due to him over and above the  
Five pounds he had from Time past it Being for  
Boarding the School master at Squam winter Past. £ 2. 1. 4

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Barnett Harkin or order  
The Sum of seven Pounds, Four Shillings  
and full Money it being Due to him for keeping  
School the Last winter in Squam Parish in full. £ 7. 4. 0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
The Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Andrew  
Haraden or Order the Sum of three pounds  
One Shilling, and three pence it Being on  
full Sundry, Suppld John Hodgkins from January  
30<sup>th</sup> Last to this Day Gloucester Apr. 5/1768. £ 3. 1. 3

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on,  
The Town Treasurer to pay Cap. Jacob Parsons or  
Order the Sum of two Pounds Three Shillings, it  
Being for the following Rates Abald Vize.

|                          |       |         |
|--------------------------|-------|---------|
| Jonathan Coats one head  | 10. 9 |         |
| Joseph Sargents one head | 10. 9 |         |
| Setto for Sargents.      | 10. 9 |         |
| John Duzleph             | 10. 2 | 23. 0   |
|                          |       | 2. 3. 0 |

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
The Town Treasurer to pay Lieut. Jonathan Row or  
Order the Sum of Twelve Shillings it Being  
for Sundry Suppld Abigail Hardey the Last year  
in her sickness 1767. £ 0. 12. 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men April 1768  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to  
Mr. Philimon Hays or order the Sum of Six Pounds  
Thirteen Shillings, and four pence it being for the  
School the first Part of the year 1768. £ 6. 13. 4

£ 13. 4. 0



At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Towns Treasur 191  
to pay Mr. Philiman Stacy or his Heirs Thirteen  
Shillings and four Pence for Boarding himself  
from the Thirtieth of Sept. to the 24th of Decemr 1767 6<sup>1</sup> 13<sup>4</sup>

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Towns Treasur to pay Mr. Jonathan Lane or Order  
the Sum of Two Pounds, one Shilling and Seven Pence  
it Being the fifth Part of what he is to have for  
keeping Daniel Sumner Bound to him by an Indenture  
of this Date the other four Pay ment to be paid  
yearly April the 19<sup>th</sup> 1768 £2. 1<sup>7</sup>

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn  
on the Towns Treasur to pay unto Mr. Nathl.  
Day or Order the Sum of Eleven Shilling and  
Nine pence ~~to~~ Abolment for his Son 0 11<sup>9</sup>  
Abraham that was Left in year 1766

at the same Time an Order was Drawn  
on the Towns Treasur to pay unto Mr. Joseph  
York or Order the sum of one pound  
Seven teen shillings  $\frac{1}{4}$  for the third part  
of what he is to have for keeping Abigail  
Sumner Bound to him by an Indenture  
of this Date the other to be paid yearly 1<sup>7</sup> 17<sup>4</sup>

At a meeting of the Select Men April 28 1768  
An Order was Drawn on the Towns Treasur to pay  
Mr. Nathl. Sargent or Order the sum of Twenty  
four Shilling for entertaining the Select Men 10 4<sup>0</sup>

At a Meeting of the Select Men May 2 1768  
An Order was Drawn on the Towns Treasur to pay to Mr.  
Sarah Chivers or Order the Sum of Three Pounds Eighteen  
Shilling for keeping Josiah Chivers from the 24<sup>th</sup> of  
November to the 24<sup>th</sup> of February Last 3<sup>18</sup> 0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn to pay  
Mr. Eberd. Wray or Order the Sum of Seven Pound  
fifteen Shillings and Eight Pence it Being for keeping  
School School and Boarding himself in the West  
Argish this is the Reminders of there Proportion  
for the year 1767 7<sup>15</sup> 8

1768  
192

At a Meeting of the Selectmen May 9. 1768

The following Rates were abated to Constable  
Andrew Harraden for 1766 Viz

|                             |         |              |          |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|----------|
| John Eggeck                 | 0. 0. 0 | John Hickney | 0. 10. 9 |
| Benj <sup>n</sup> Davie     | 1. 4. 7 |              | 1. 15. 4 |
| Daniel Mellicken            | 0. 0    |              |          |
| Eben <sup>n</sup> Mellicken | 10. 2   |              |          |

£ 2. 5. 1      2. 5. 1

An Order was Drawn for the above sum and four  
Pounds Ten Shillings and Six Pence for gathering  
Ninety Pounds Ten Shilling and 3 Town Tax

4. 10. 0

and Three Pounds Eleven Shillings and Six Pence  
for gathering 75. 10. 0 Province Tax

3. 11. 6

At a Meeting of the Selectmen May 11. 1768

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay out  
Legal Post or Order the sum Five Pounds one Shilling  
and four Pence for keeping James Ireland in his last  
Sickness and Charges for the Buriall

2. 1. 4

At a Meeting of the Select Men June 13/

an order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay  
Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffin or order the sum of thirty  
five Shilling, it Being for <sup>John Perkins</sup> funeral  
Charges and Sump<sup>s</sup> funeral Charges

1. 15. 0

At the Same Time an order was Drawn  
on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay Mr. Philimon  
Stacy or order the sum of Six pound thirteen  
Shilling, and four Pence it Being for keeping  
School in the Harbor Parish from Decem<sup>r</sup> the 30  
to March the 30. 1768

6. 13. 4

Also an order for his Board three Months

6. 13. 4

1768 Aug 2 At a Meeting of the Select Men <sup>the 2</sup> 1768  
an order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay

the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay Mr. Philimon Stacy  
or Order the sum of Six pound thirteen Shilling,  
and four Pence it Being for keeping School in the  
Harber from March the 30/ to June the 30/

6. 13. 4

Also an order for his Board three Months

6. 13. 4



At a Meeting of the Select Men of Aug<sup>29</sup> 1768  
Agreed and Resolved that the apize of Board  
be as follows Viz

193

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| 1 Penny White Loaf Weigh | 6" 3     |
| 1 Penny Wheat            | 9" 4     |
| 2 Penny Household        | 12" 6    |
| 2 Penny White            | 12" 6    |
| 2 Penny Wheat            | 12" 8    |
| 2 Penny Household        | 1" 8" 12 |
| 4 Penny White            | 1" 8" 12 |
| 4 Penny Wheat            | 2" 5" 0  |
| 4 Penny Household        | 3" 1" 8  |

Computes at 1/6 for Wheat 10 Bushel including the Bakers  
Charges and Livelihood a Coffer to wheat 10 Wight 4 four Buns  
and Two Buns with an allowance to be made for the Drying  
Drying of Wheat the Baker to Mark his Buns with the first  
Letter of his Christian and Surname

At a Meeting of the Select Men Sep<sup>r</sup> the 6/17/68  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to Pay  
the widon Sarah Chivers or order the sum of three Pounds  
Eighteen Shilling it Being for keeping Josiah Chivers  
from the 24 of Feb<sup>r</sup> to the 24 Day May, L<sup>d</sup> 3. 18. 0

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to Pay the widon Sarah  
Cheever or order the sum of three Pound Six  
Shilling and Eight pence it Being on full  
for keeping Josiah Cheever from the 24 Day  
of May last to the 24 Day of August 1768 3. 6. 8

At a meeting of the Selectmen Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1768  
Agreed that the apize of Board be the same as Aug<sup>29</sup> 1768

At a Meeting of the Select Men Sep<sup>r</sup> the 19/17/68  
an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
to Robert Honours or Order the sum of six Pounds  
five Shilling, and Eight pence it Being for making fifty Two  
Rod of Wall to fence the way thro his Mill, and the  
above is in full 6. 5. 8

1768

194

All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay the widow Grace Knight  
or Order the Sum of four pound. it Being  
in full for keeping a Child of Ebenezer David.  
to the 25 Day of September 1768 — £ 4. 0. 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men Sep. 26/1768  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
Pay to Joseph Haskell or Order the Sum of three  
Pound Six Shillings and Eight Pence it Being  
for keeping Mary Stanger from the 25 Day  
of March Last to the 25 of this Instant. 3. 6. 8

All the Same Time an order was Drawn in the  
Treasurer to pay Peter Emmens or Order the  
Sum of four pound Twelve Shilling it Being  
for keeping John Williams and Wife from  
the 25 of March Last to the 25 of this Instant 4. 12. 0

All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. John Saxe or Order  
the Sum of four Pound Twelve Shilling it  
Being for keeping Sarah Clark from the  
25 of March Last to the 25 of this Instant. 4. 12. 0

All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mrs. Sarah Gardner  
or Order the Sum of four Pound Fifteen  
Shillings in full for keeping John Stanwood  
from the 25 March Last to this Day Sep. 26/1768

All the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Cap. Sam<sup>r</sup> Davis or Order the Sum of  
Twenty one Shilling and four pence in full for  
keeping Experience from the 25 Day of  
March Last to the 25 of this Instant. 1. 1. 4

All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Mr. Isaac Post or Order the  
Sum of one pound Ten Shilling and Eight Pence  
for keeping Elizabeth Huland and Child from  
the 25 of March to 25 Sep. 1768 — 1. 10. 8



At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Mr Joshua Riggs or Order the  
Sum of One pound two Shillings and Eight pence  
in full for keeping John River from the 25<sup>th</sup> of  
March Last to this Day Sep. 26/1760 1. 2. 8

195

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Treasurer to pay Mr David Lane or Order  
the Sum of two Pounds, it Being for keeping  
Mary Stanford from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March Last  
to the 25<sup>th</sup> Instant. 2. 0. 0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn  
on the Treasurer to pay Mr Caleb Pool or Order  
the Sum of two pounds Nine Shilling and four  
Pence it Being in full for keeping Mary  
Eulin and Child from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March Last to  
the 25<sup>th</sup> of this Instant. 2. 9. 4

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Treasurer to pay Capt. Abraham Somes  
or Order the Sum of five pounds Six Shilling  
and Eight pence for keeping Abigail Clark  
from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March Last to this Day. 5. 6. 8

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn  
to pay Mr Hugh Richardson or Order the Sum  
of four pounds Nine Shilling and four Pence  
it Being for keeping Abigail Clark from the  
25<sup>th</sup> of March Last to the 25<sup>th</sup> Instant. 4. 9. 4

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn  
on the Treasurer to pay Saml<sup>l</sup> Clark or Order the  
Sum of four pounds Six Shilling and Eight  
Pence it Being in full for keeping Lydia Clark  
from the 25<sup>th</sup> March Last to the 25<sup>th</sup> Sep. 1760. 4. 6. 8

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Treasurer to pay Mr Isaac Pool or Order the  
Sum of Ten pounds in full for keeping Saml<sup>l</sup>  
Clark and Wife from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March Last  
to this Day Sep. 26/1760. 10. 0. 0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Mr Andrew Haraden or Order  
the Sum of four pounds it Being in full for  
Hodgkin White alive and for his fun. Charge 4. 0. 0

19<sup>th</sup> At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Lt. John Row or Order the  
Sum of five pounds Lawfull Money it Being in  
full for keeping ~~the~~ <sup>her</sup> ~~original~~ <sup>her</sup> ~~body~~ <sup>her</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day  
of March last till her Death and the Funerall  
Charges 5<sup>0</sup> 0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay the widows Susana Sargent,  
or Order the Sum of one pound Ten Shillings  
for supply the Being one of the poor of the Town L 1. 10

A At a Meeting of the Select Men October 25<sup>th</sup> 1768.

An Order was drawn up on the Town Treasurer to pay to  
pay to Mr Philamon Stacy or Order six pounds thirteen  
Shillings and four pence for keeping School in the Harbour or  
first Parish from the 30<sup>th</sup> of June last to 30<sup>th</sup> of last September. 6. 13. 4

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer for the same Sum  
for his Board for the same Time 6. 13. 4

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to Mr  
Samuel Whittemore or Order thirty six pounds twelve shil-  
lings for twelve half barrels of Powder which he had purchased  
for a Town stock at the Law requires. 36. 12. 0

A At a Meeting of the Select Men October 31<sup>st</sup> 1768.

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to John  
Gordon or Order thirty three Shillings & four pence for keeping  
Daniel Gordon his Father from 25<sup>th</sup> of March last to  
25<sup>th</sup> Day of September 1. 13. 4

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay the widows Sarah  
Gardner or Order the Sum of two pounds which  
with an Order of this Date for three pounds is in  
full for Nursing John Stanwood in his Last  
Sick ness 2<sup>0</sup> 0

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay the widows Sarah Gardner  
or Order the Sum of three pounds which with  
an Order of this Date for two pounds is in full  
for keeping and Nursing John Stanwood in his  
Last sickness and till his Death 3<sup>0</sup> 0 0



At a Meeting of the Select Men December the 6<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 The Following Rates were abated to Constable 197  
 Nathaniel Day For 1766 — Vize

|               |          |                                        |           |
|---------------|----------|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| John Danit    | 0. 10. 9 | Jonathan Wallen                        | 0. 10. 9. |
| John Pulfer   | 0. 10. 9 | David Denmore                          | 0. 10. 9  |
| Moris Mullet  | 0. 12. 8 | John Hodge                             | 0. 10. 9. |
| Paul Hughes   | 0. 10. 9 | Sam <sup>y</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Daniel | 0. 10. 9. |
| Wm Gardner    | 0. 10. 9 | Nicholas Palf                          | 10. 9.    |
| Thoms Whorley | 0. 10. 9 | Edmon Hay                              | 10. 9     |
| Abraham Will  | 0. 12. 4 |                                        |           |
|               | 3. 18. 9 |                                        |           |

3. 4. 6  
 3. 18. 9  
 7. 3. 3  
 4. 6. 0  
 2. 17. 3

Debt out for Eight Head that was Put in the L<sup>y</sup>  
 after they was Copt and Committed.  
 at the Same Term an Order was giving for the  
 Two Pounds, sixteen Shillings, & 6. and 6p for the  
 Sum of Seven Pounds, Nineteen Shillings for Cartharing  
 the Town and Poorhouse Tax — 7. 19. 0  
 the whole amounting to L 10. 16. 3

At a Meeting of the Select Men December 6<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Agreed and Ordered that the Apize of Bread be the same  
 with the last Apize the bushel of Wheat being 7/6 in the  
 the Bakers Allowance.

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay  
 the Widow Sarah Steever three pounds six shillings &  
 eight pence for keeping Josiah Steever from August  
 24<sup>th</sup> to November 2<sup>nd</sup> last. 3. 6. 8.

At a Meeting of the Select Men Decem<sup>r</sup> 19. 1768.  
 An Order was drawn upon the Town Treasurer or Successor  
 to pay to M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Whittemore or Order the sum of ten  
 pounds for one set of brass Weights from W<sup>ts</sup> to 1/2 of Oz  
 1/2 lb of an hundred Weight, is on 1. 0. 0  
 1/2 lb of an hundred Weight, is on 1. 5. 0  
 1 Gallon pot 1 ale Quart & Pint one 1/2 Pint. 1. 13. 8  
 1 half Bushel 1 Peck one 1/2 Peck. 6. 0. 0  
 Truckage & Porterage 1. 1. 4  
L. 10 0. 0

1798

All a meeting of the Select Men Jan<sup>y</sup> 3. 1769  
The following Rates were a <sup>dues</sup> ~~dues~~ to Collector Jacob Payson  
for Constables John Knowlton & Ellery for 1767 —

|                          |                      |                           |                       |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Jon <sup>s</sup> Carter  | 10 <sup>0</sup> 9    | David King                | 12 <sup>0</sup> 7     |
| Thom <sup>s</sup> Millet | 10 <sup>0</sup> 9    | W <sup>m</sup> Jones      | 10 <sup>0</sup> 4     |
| Stephen Low              | 10 <sup>0</sup> 9    | Joseph Sargent            | 10 <sup>0</sup> 9     |
| Joseph Smith             | 10 <sup>0</sup> 9    | Reuben Smith              | 10 <sup>0</sup> 9     |
| John Saunders            | 10 <sup>0</sup> 9    | Michael Fool              | 10 <sup>0</sup> 9     |
| W <sup>m</sup> Coors     | 10 <sup>0</sup> 9    | Joseph Nattel             | 10 <sup>0</sup> 9     |
| Benj <sup>m</sup> Jones  | 10 <sup>0</sup> 9    | Thom <sup>s</sup> Story   | 10 <sup>0</sup> 9     |
| Lebolen William          | 10 <sup>0</sup> 9    | Nich <sup>s</sup> Buzzell | 10 <sup>0</sup> 9     |
| James Row                | 10 <sup>0</sup> 9    | Henry Carbox              | 10 <sup>0</sup> 9     |
| James Bishop             | 10 <sup>0</sup> 7    | John Durnshaw             | 10 <sup>0</sup> 9     |
| Elester Rich             | 10 <sup>0</sup> 9    | Hayet                     | 10 <sup>0</sup> 9     |
| John Hadlock             | 10 <sup>0</sup> 9    | Joseph Sanders            | 10 <sup>0</sup> 9     |
| John Carpenter           | 2 <sup>0</sup> 11 6  | Joseph Foster             | 3 <sup>0</sup> 0 0    |
| David Denmore            | 10 <sup>0</sup> 9    | at Allen for              | 13 <sup>0</sup> 0     |
| N <sup>o</sup> Flow      | 10 <sup>0</sup> 9    | George Francis            | 11 <sup>0</sup> 9 2   |
| Jonas Jackson            | 10 <sup>0</sup> 9    |                           | 11 <sup>0</sup> 18 3  |
| David Derrigo            | 12 <sup>0</sup> 6    | Sund <sup>y</sup> Oxford  | 2 <sup>0</sup> 11 5   |
| Richard Masterman        | 10 <sup>0</sup> 9    | Added                     | 7 <sup>0</sup> 17 5   |
|                          | 11 <sup>0</sup> 18 3 |                           | \$16 <sup>0</sup> 0 0 |

and an Order was Drawn on the Treasurers  
for the above sixteen Pounds it being sum<sup>y</sup>  
abated to more than what was added to  
the above by its and also for thirty one Pounds  
one shillings and five Pence it being for Jan<sup>y</sup>  
6<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> Committed to the Knowlton and  
Ellery Constables for 1767 — £47<sup>0</sup> 11 3

At the same Time an Order was Drawn  
on the Treasurers to pay Jane Carter the  
sum of Ten shillings and eight Pence  
for Nursing in Mr Jeremiah Buttersons  
Family in October last — 10<sup>0</sup> 8

All a meeting of the Select Men Feb<sup>y</sup> 21. 1769  
An Order was Drawn on the Treasurers to pay  
Mr Philizon Stacy is Order the sum of  
Six Pounds Thirteen shillings and four Pence  
for keeping school in the first Parish from  
the 30<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>r</sup> to the 30<sup>th</sup> of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1768 — C<sup>o</sup> 13<sup>0</sup> 4

At the same Time an Order was Drawn for  
the same sum for Boarding himself —  
for the above sum — C<sup>o</sup> 13<sup>0</sup> 4



At a meeting of the Select Men Feb<sup>y</sup> 21. 1769

199

An Order was Drawn on the Treasurer to pay  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Haskell or order the sum of one pound  
six Shillings and eight Pence for the hire of half  
a Cow and Pasturing for Mark Davis in 1768

1. 6. 8

An Order was Drawn to pay m<sup>r</sup> Eben Wray or order  
one Pound sixteen Shillings and four Pence in part  
for keeping School in the West Parish the fall last

1. 16. 4

An Order was Drawn to pay Doct Thomas Sargent  
or order the sum of Nineteen Shillings and four Pence  
for Medicines and Attendance for Mark Davis Jun<sup>r</sup>

19. 4

An Order was Drawn to pay m<sup>r</sup> Samuell  
Whittemore or order the sum of Eight Pound  
Nine Shillings and Nine Pence it being his  
due for Sund<sup>y</sup> Supplies given in this Say

8. 9. 9

At the Same Time the Following Rates were  
abated to Constable Henry Tarr for 1767 Viz

|                             |           |                  |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|
| John Blodford               | 0. 10. 9. | Delaware Lane    | 0. 4. 1   |
| Cap. Sam <sup>l</sup> Davis | 0. 10. 9. | Ebenezer Poole   | 0. 10. 9  |
| Widow Grover                | 0. 4. 8   | Thomas Triple    | 10. 9     |
| Nathaniel Gung              | 10. 9.    | Nathaniel Tallor | 10. 9     |
| Widow Gummery               | 10. 9.    | William Rogers   | 10. 9     |
| Benjamin Kendal             | 10. 9.    | Ezer Grover      | 16. 8     |
| Widow Grover                | 0. 10. 9  |                  | 3. 3. 2   |
|                             | 3. 8. 2   |                  | 3. 8. 2   |
|                             |           |                  | 6. 11. 11 |

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer for the Above  
said pounds Eleven Shilling and Eleven Pence it Being for  
Sundries Above Abatement and Allys for three pounds it Being  
for Gathering the Town and proven Tax Com<sup>rs</sup> to him  
in 1767 the whole amount

£9. 11. 11

At a meeting of the Select Men Feb<sup>y</sup> 21 1769

and Order was Drawn on the Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Knowlton or order the sum of two pound Eight  
Shillings money for Warning Meetings & Warning  
Town Officers &c<sup>t</sup> Amount for 1767 & 1768 £ 2. 8. 0

200 At a Meeting of the Select Men Feb<sup>y</sup> the 27/1769

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay the Widow Sarah Chioer or Order the Sum of three Pound, Eighteen Shilling it Being in full for keeping Josiah Cheaver from the twenty Day of November Last to the 24<sup>th</sup> Day Feb<sup>y</sup> Instant. 3. 18-

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Constable Jacob Parson the Following Rates Viz

|                                 |          |                  |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| John Godhue                     | 0. 16. 7 | David Mason      | 0. 10. 9 |
| John Godhue                     | 10. 9    | Abraham Williams | 10. 9    |
| Sam <sup>l</sup> Merison        | 10. 9    | James Brown      | 10. 9    |
| James Sawyer                    | 10. 9    | David Ferrigo    | 10. 9    |
| Isaac Eleventh                  | 10. 9    | John Shapton     | 10. 9    |
| Zebulon Witham Jun <sup>r</sup> | 10. 9    |                  | 8. 13. 0 |

The Above Rates that are abated 2 ~~10~~ years free was Paid to for Guttering £ 6. 4. 1  
The whol amounting

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Doctor Sam<sup>l</sup> Plummer or Order the Sum of Eight Pound, sixteen Shilling, Less full Money it Being his Aed for sundry Med<sup>l</sup> and Attendance for Sund<sup>y</sup> of the Poor to this date 8. 16. 0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Isaac Donnan or Order the Sum of One pound, sixteen Shilling and four pence it Being for one third Part of what sd Donnan is to Refuse of the Town for supporting Sarah Holykin. One of the poor of the Town the Remainder to Be paid in Two year from this date - 1. 17. 4

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Daniel Witham Esq<sup>r</sup> the Sum of four pound, fifteen Shilling it Being in full for saving as a select Man and taking a Vallerion and Esq<sup>r</sup> 4. 15. 0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffin or Order the Sum of four pound it Being in full for saving as a select Man and taking a Vallerion Esq<sup>r</sup> 4. 0. 0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Capt<sup>l</sup> Lophin or Order the Sum of three pound, eight Shilling and nine pence it Being for saving as a select Man and taking a Vallerion - 3. 18. 9



At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay John Low or Order the Sum  
of three pounds, fifteen Shilling and Six pence it  
Being in Full for his Service as Select Man  
and Taking the Valuation & Expence 3. 15. 6

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on  
the Treasurer to pay Mr. Samuel Whellensow or Order  
the Sum of four pounds, Six Shilling, it Being for  
his Service as a Select Man & Taking Valued. 4. 6. 0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Mr. Daniel Cargent or Order the  
Sum of Two Pounds, Seven Shilling and Nine pence  
it Being for his Service as the Town or Select Man  
and Taking a Valuation, and Expence 2. 7. 9

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Francis Pool or Order  
the Sum of three pounds, Seven Shilling and Six  
pence it Being for Service done the Town or Select  
Man and Taking a Valuation and Expence 3. 7. 6

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Capt Peter Coffin or Order the  
Sum of three pounds, Nine Shilling and Ten  
pence it Being his Acc for sundry Supplies  
for the poor to this Day 3. 9. 10

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Francis Pool or  
Order the Sum of one pound, Six Shilling and  
Eight pence it Being for sundry Supplies for  
John Blatchford to this Day 1. 6. 8

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Deacon Saml. Griffin or Order  
the Sum of Two Pounds, in part of his Acc for  
Sundry Supplies for the Poor 2. 0. 0

also an order for Six pence and Nine pence  
it Bearing in full for sundry Supplies for the  
Poor to this Day 6. 0. 9

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay John Low or Order the Sum  
of Six pounds, Eight Shilling, it Being his  
Acc for sundry Supplies for the Poor to this  
Day July 27 1769 6. 8. 0

202. At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Daniel Williams Esq<sup>r</sup>  
or Order the Sum of one pound, Ten Shillings  
Ten pence M<sup>y</sup> it being in full for Swearing Town  
Officers and sundry Warrants. 1. 10 -

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Capt Wm Ellery  
or order the Sum of thirteen Pounds,  
thirteen Shillings, and one penny it being  
in full for the Expenses of the select Men and  
for the year Past. 13. 13. 1

At a Meeting of the select Men March 12/1769  
an order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
pay Mr. Pelag Woodworth or order the Sum of  
Six pence, Ten pence M<sup>y</sup> it being in full for his  
keeping School in the Aquam parish the Free  
Last Months Past. 6 -

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. John Roberts or Order  
Two Pounds, thirteen Shillings, & 4<sup>d</sup>. for wood Del<sup>d</sup>.  
to Mark Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> Last winter. 2. 13. 4

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Joshua Digg, or order  
the Sum of One Pound, two Shillings, and Eight  
pence M<sup>y</sup> it being in full for keeping John Pown from  
Septem<sup>r</sup> the 24 to March the 24/1769. 1. 2. 8

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Peter Emson or Order the Sum of  
four Pounds Twelve Shillings being for keeping John  
Williams and Wife from the 25 of Septem<sup>r</sup> Last to  
this Day March the 27/1769. 4. 12. 0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Capt Sam<sup>l</sup> Davis or Order the Sum  
of One pound one Shilling and four pence for keeping  
Experience Hodgkin from the 25 of Septem<sup>r</sup> Last to  
this Day March the 27/1769. 1. 1. 4

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark or Order the Sum of  
Four Pounds Six Shillings and Eight pence for keeping  
Lydia Clark from the 25 Sep<sup>r</sup> Last to this Day March 4. 6. 8



At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay unto John Tarr or order the  
Sum of four D. Twelve Shilling for keeping Sarah  
Clark from the 25<sup>th</sup> Sept. Last to this Day — 4. 12. 0

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Hugh Richardson or order  
the Sum of four pence, Nine Shilling and four<sup>th</sup>  
Pence for keeping Abigail Clark from the 25<sup>th</sup>  
of Septem<sup>r</sup>. Last to this Day Month 27 — 4. 9. 4

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay David Laine or order the  
Sum of two pence, for keeping Mary Stanfer  
from the 25<sup>th</sup> Septem<sup>r</sup> Last to this Day Month 27 — 2. 0. 0

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Isaac Poof or Order the  
Sum of one pence Ten Shilling and Eight pence  
it Beams for keeping Elizabeth Heward and Child  
from the 25<sup>th</sup> of Septem<sup>r</sup> Last to this Day Month 27. 1. 10. 8

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Caleb Poof or Order the Same  
of two pence Nine Shilling and four Pence  
for keeping Mary Caley and Child from the 25<sup>th</sup>  
of Septem<sup>r</sup>. Last to this Day Month 27 — 2. 9. 4

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Ephraim Roby or Order the Same  
of twelve Shilling for keeping Rachel Clark from  
the 25<sup>th</sup> of Septem<sup>r</sup>. Last to this Day Month 27 — 0. 12. 0

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay (C<sup>on</sup>) Abraham Jones or  
Order the Sum of five pence Ten Shilling and Eight  
Pence for keeping Abigail Ellwell from the 25<sup>th</sup>  
Septem<sup>r</sup>. Last to the 27<sup>th</sup> Month — 5. 6. 8

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay John Gordin or order the Sum of one  
Pound, thirteen Shilling and four Pence for keeping  
his Father Daniel Gordin from the 25<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> Last  
to this Day Month 27 — 1. 13. 4

1769 At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town  
204 Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Davis or order the Sum  
of Eight Shilling it Bearing in Full for Cloths  
for Esq<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Hopkins the year Past 0 - 8. 0

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr<sup>s</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> and Haskell or order  
the Sum of one pound, one Shilling and Four Pence  
it Bearing for ~~two~~ Coffins one for John Standard  
and one for Thomas Varile 1 - 1 - 4 Mo

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn <sup>on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup></sup> to pay  
Jorinniah Robinson or order the Sum of Ten Shilling  
it Bearing in full for Digging a grave for Thomas  
Varile 0 - 10 - 0

At the Same Time the Following Rate were  
Abolish to Constable Nath<sup>l</sup>. Day for y<sup>r</sup> 1766 -

Benjamin Clark Town and Towne 18. 11.

Joseph Davis 0 13. 0

John Cunningham 10. 9.

John Brock Town and Towne 10. 9. 2. 10. 5

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer for the Sum of two pound, Ten Shilling  
and Nine pence Taken out the Gatherings is 2. 10. 9

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Barn<sup>l</sup>. Haskin or order  
the Sum of Ten pound, for keeping schooling  
in the North Parish four Men three and half 10. 0. 0

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Lieut Jonathan Brown or  
order the Sum of Nine pound, Ten Shilling it  
Bearing in Full for Boarding Barnett Haskin  
Lower Month and half from the 27<sup>th</sup> Octo to March  
the 1767 9. 10. 0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Joseph York or order the Sum  
of one pound, Seventeen Shilling and four pence it  
Bearing for keeping Abigail Dummer Teacher  
in Eighteen years of age the Second Drop  
March 27 1769 1. 17. 4



At the Same Time an order was drawn on 205  
 on the Town Treasurers to pay Andrew Haraden  
 or Order the Sum of Seven Pounds ~~Eight~~ Shillings  
 and six pence & ~~four~~ sixteen Shillings and  
 six pence being for an abatement of Jonathan  
 Newlands Junr. over Charge for Vessel the Remainder  
 being for sundry Sup<sup>d</sup>. John Hodgins Debt. 7. 0. 4

4 March 27 At the Same Time the Poor of The Town were List  
 as follows viz<sup>t</sup>  
 John Poor to Mr Joshua Briggs <sup>old Ten</sup> £ 21. 0. 0 2. 13. 4  
 Experience Hodgkins to Benjamin Parry <sup>old Ten</sup> £ 10. 0. 0 3. 0. 0  
 Mary Stanwood to Ezekiel Dintin & 85. 0. 0 11. 6. 8  
 John Williams and Wife to Peter Emmons 9. 2. 0  
 Sarah Clark to Ebenezer Grover 79. 0. 0 10. 10. 8  
 Samuel Clark Junr. and wife to Barnabas  
 Doy and to Be Rem to Doy Horse of the Select 19. 14. 8  
 Men think proper £ 140. 0. 0  
 Elizabeth Huland and Child to Isaac Post <sup>old Ten</sup> £ 2. 0. 0 2. 13. 4  
 Mary <sup>old Ten</sup> ~~Post~~ to David Lane <sup>old Ten</sup> £ 30. 0. 0 4. 0. 0  
 Abigail Clark to Hugh Richardson 62. 0. 0 8. 5. 4  
 Lydia Clark to Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark 62. 0. 0 8. 5. 4  
 Mary Huland & Child to Stephen Low 16. 0. 0 2. 2. 8  
 Rachel Clark and Child to Isaac <sup>old Ten</sup> ~~Post~~ <sup>Benet</sup> 4. 0. 0 0. 10. 8  
 Abigail Webb to Jonathan Trask <sup>old Ten</sup> ~~Post~~ <sup>Benet</sup> 11. 10. 0  
 Abigail Elwell to Abraham Jones 80. 0. 0 10. 13. 4  
 Daniel Gordon & John Gordon 5. 0. 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men April the 4/1768  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
Pay Nathaniel Day or order the Sum of four  
Pounds Six Shilling and 1/2 It being for  
Eight head, that was Taken out of his  
abate ment when he had an order Decemr 1768. 4. 6. 0

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Capt Wm Norwind or order  
Four Pounds Sixteen Shilling it being for  
Boarding Mr. Fleg Wadsworth Twelve weeks  
Last Winter the School Master in Squam. 4. 16-

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay the widow Salsusa Sargent one  
Pound Ten Shilling it being board, her  
Forport last winter 1. 10-

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Treasurer.  
to Pay Mr. David Haskell or Order the Sum of three  
Pounds Six Shilling and Eight Pence for keeping  
Mary Stanwood from the 25<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>r</sup> Last to the 27<sup>th</sup> of  
March Last and also four pence Seventeen Shilling  
and Two Pence for Mending and other Expences  
Charges in her Sucking the whole £ 8. 3. 10

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Jonathan Lane or order the  
Sum of Two Pounds, one Shilling and Seven  
Pence it being the fifth part of what he was to  
have for keeping Daniel Sumner until he is  
Twenty one years of Age to Be paid at five Pay ment.  
this is the Second payment 2. 1. 7

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr. John Woodbray or order the Sum  
of fourteen Shilling and four pence It Being in full  
for keeping Edward Sumner from the 25<sup>th</sup> March 1768  
to the Day he died and 1 sheet 0. 14. 4

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr. Stephen Low the Sum of Eight  
Pence in heart for his Aid given in this Day including  
the Work hope 8-0-



1176

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town, <sup>207</sup>  
 Treasurer to pay Mr. Stephen Low or order the sum of  
 two pounds, thirteen Shillings and Eight pence it Being  
 in full of his A/c Given in this Day. 2. 13. 8

6.6

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town  
 Treasurer to pay Mr. Thomas Jaguez or Order the sum of  
 four pounds Six Shillings, and Two Pence being what  
 he was Dealt in the year 1765 & 1766 for Estate under  
 the Act Mr. Richard Jaguez actual Improvement 4. 6. 2

6-

At a Meeting of the Select Men April the 13/

0 -

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
 pay Samuel Plummer or order the sum of Nine  
 Pounds Ten Shillings it Being for Boarding the School  
 Boys Six from <sup>Six from</sup> ~~Newbury~~  
 Master Mr. Tenney Nineteen Weeks for the Forth parish 9. 10 -  
 1760 to April the 10/1769

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town  
 Treasurer to pay Mr. David Tenney or Order the  
 sum of Ten pounds it Being in full for keeping  
 School in the forth parish Parish from Nov<sup>r</sup> 1760  
 To April the 10/1769 Four Months 10. 0. 0

3.10

At a Meeting of the Select Men May the 2/1769

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
 pay Mr. Ebenezer Dray or Order the sum of  
 fifteen Pounds Sixteen Shillings and Eight Pence  
 which with an Order Drawn the 21 of February  
 last for 1. 13. 4 is in full for keeping School in the  
 West Parish the winter Part it Being their Proportion  
 for the 1760 14. 16. 8

7

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town

Treasurer to pay Mr. Philemon Stacy or Order the  
 sum of Six pounds thirteen Shillings, and Four pence  
 it Being for keeping School from the 30 day of Decem<sup>r</sup>  
 1760 to the first Day of <sup>in first Novem<sup>r</sup></sup> ~~April~~ 1769 6. 13. 4

4.4

the Same Time an order was Drawn for his  
 Board from Decem<sup>r</sup> 30/1760 & April 1769 6. 13. 4

1769

208

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay unto Mr. the Sum of ~~Three~~ <sup>Eighteen</sup> Shilling, and four pence it being for keeping those in the Cape parish from January the 5/1769 to April the 5/1769 5-8-0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on Thomas Saunders Esq. to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Michael Farley or Order the Sum of twenty Pounds, one Shilling and four pence it being this Towns Proportion of the County Tax for the year 1768 apportioned with the Town Tax and included in the Comptrolers in Nov<sup>r</sup> Last 20-1-4

At a Meeting of the Select Men June 6. 1769 An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Ebenezer Cheevers or Order the Sum of Two Pounds for Warning Town Meetings Town Officers to take their Oaths and Jurors for 1768 2-0-0

At a Meeting of the Select Men June 9. 1769 an order was Drawn on the Treasurer to pay Mr. Joshua Briggs or Order the Sum of one pound and Six pence it being the Rate of Sam<sup>l</sup> McDaniel and William Gardner rate that could Not be gathered in the year 1768 1-0-6

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Aaron Briggs thirty Shilling and two pence Rates of Wm Laram & Garven Mers when he was Collector of the Tax 1-10-2

At a Meeting of the Select Men July 1. 1769 An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffer, Jun. or Order the Sum of Two Pounds it being for a Hand Cart for John Loring up to Note of the Town in Town Meeting 2-0-0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn to pay Mr. Sarah Cheevers Three Pounds Eighteen Shilling for keeping Josiah Cheevers from the County the Day of February to the Twentieth May Last 3-18-1



At the Same Time an Order was Drawn  
on the Treasurer to pay William May or  
or Order the Sum of Thirteen Pounds Six  
Shillings and Eight Pence for keeping School  
from the first Day of April to the first  
Day of this Instant and Boarding himself  
the Same Time. 13. 6. 8

At the Same Time Ordered that the Charge  
of Board Export to Sail be as follows Viz

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| 1 Penny White Loaf | 6. 10    |
| 1 Penny Wheatens   | 9. 15    |
| 1 Penny Household  | 13. 4    |
| 2 Penny White      | 13. 4    |
| 2 Penny Wheatens   | 1. 3. 4  |
| 2 Penny Household  | 1. 10. 8 |
| 4 Penny White      | 1. 10. 8 |
| 4 Wheatens         | 2. 7. 12 |
| 4 Penny Household  | 3. 5. 0  |

Compounds at Seven Shillings to Marshall for  
Wharf including the allowance for the Waker.  
Likewise a Copper Bisket to weigh four Pounds  
Six Drains allowance to be made for Sizing

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Stephen Port or order  
the Sum of five Pounds twelve Shilling and  
Eight Pence it Being for Boarding of Mr.  
Josiah Fairfield thirteen Weeks it Being in full  
for his Board with he kept School at the Cape last  
Winter 5. 12. 8

At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester Aug<sup>r</sup> 11/1769  
an order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Comfortable Jack  
Parsons for Sum of three Pounds, seven teen Shilling, and  
seven pence Part of William Stevens Esq<sup>r</sup> Rates that  
could not be gathered also fourteen Shilling and one  
Penny James Bachelors Rates that could not be gathered also  
four Shilling, and five pence James that Rates that could  
not be gathered, the whole order amounts to £ 4. 16. 1

At a Meeting of the Select Men Sept 8. 1769  
An Order was Drawn on the Treasurer to pay  
Samuel Rust Medway of Thirteen Shillings  
and four Pence for Supplies for James Island 4. 13. 1

At a Meeting of the Select Men, Sep<sup>r</sup> 25/1769  
an Order Was then Drawn on Thomas  
Sanders Esq. Town Treasurer or his Successor  
to Pay to Mr. Joshua Regis, or Order one pound  
five Shillings and Eight pence for keeping John  
Power from the twenty fifth Day of March Last  
to the twenty fifth Day of the Instant  
September 25/1769 1..6.8

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Capt. Samuel Davis  
or Order the Sum of one pound, Ten Shillings  
for keeping Experience Wyeth from the 27 Day  
of March Last to 27 Day of Septem<sup>r</sup> 27/1769 1.10-0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Enoch Boynton,  
or Order the Sum of five pounds, thirteen  
Shillings and four pence it Being for keeping  
Mary Stanwood from the 27 Day of March Last to  
the 27 Day of this instant Septem<sup>r</sup> 5.13-4

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn  
On the Town Treasurer to pay Ebenezer  
Crover or Order the Sum of five pounds five Shillings  
and four pence it Being for keeping Sarah Clark  
from the 27 Day of March Last to 27 Day Sep<sup>r</sup> 5-5-4

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn  
On the Town Treasurer to pay Isaac Pook  
Or Order the Sum of one pound, Six Shillings  
and Eight pence it Being for keeping Elizabeth  
Hulan from March 27 Last to the 27 Day of  
Septem<sup>r</sup> Last. 1..6.8

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Constantine Josline or  
Order the Sum of two pounds Lancelot Mery for  
Keeping his Mother in time Past to this Day  
Gloucester September 25/1769 2..0.0



At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Samuel Clark or  
Order Four Pound, two Shillings & Eight  
Pence for Keeping Lydia Clark from the  
27 Day of March Last to the 27<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> Instant. 4. 2. 8

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay ~~the same~~  
or Order the Sum of ~~Four~~ <sup>Two</sup> Pound for Keeping  
Mary ~~Clark~~ <sup>Stanley</sup> from the 27<sup>th</sup> of March Last  
to the 27<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> Instant.

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Hugh Richardson  
or Order Four Pound, Two Shillings and Eight  
Pence for Keeping Abigail Clark from the  
twelfth Seventh Day of March Last to the  
twentieth Eleventh Day of Sep<sup>r</sup> Instant. 4. 2. 8

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Stephen Low or  
Order the Sum of One pound, one Shilling and  
four pence it Bearing in full for Keeping  
Mary Huland & Child from the 27<sup>th</sup> of March  
Last to the 27<sup>th</sup> Day Septem<sup>r</sup> Instant. 1. 1. 4

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Abraham Somers  
or Order the Sum of five pound, Six Shilling,  
and Eight pence it Bearing for Keeping Abigail  
& well from the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of March Last till the  
twenty Seventh of this Instant Septem<sup>r</sup>. 5. 6. 8

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Ephraim Roberts  
or Order five Shillings and four Pence for Keeping  
Rachel Clark and Child from the 27<sup>th</sup> of March Last  
to the 27<sup>th</sup> of Septem<sup>r</sup> Instant. 0. 5. 4

At a Meeting of the Select Men November 7. 1769

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to John Goudon or Order two pounds ten Shillings for keeping Daniel Goudon his Father from the twenty seventh Day of March last to twenty seventh of September last. 2. 10. 0

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to Philimon Stacy or Order the Sum of thirteen Pounds six Shillings eight pence for keeping School from the first Day of July last to the first Day of October last. 13. 6. 8

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to Peter Emmons or Order four pounds twelve Shillings for keeping John Williams & Wife from the twenty seventh of March to the twenty seventh Day of September last. 4. 12. 0

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to John Bennett or Order one Pound eleven Shillings and Six Pence for Extraordinary Work Done on the high Way. 1. 11. 6

At a Meeting of the Select Men November 8. 1769

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to Hugh Richardson or Order fifty five Shillings in full for keeping Nursing & tending Hannah Williams during six Weeks sickness till the tenth instant. 2. 15. 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men Nov. 24. 1769

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to Mrs Sarah Cheever fifty Six Shillings and four pence in full for keeping Joseph Cheever from the 26<sup>th</sup> Day of May last this Day. 2. 16. 4

At a Meeting of the Select Men Dec. 8. 1769.

An Order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay to John Goudon or Order for Two Pounds Eight Shillings and Six Pence for Extraordinary Charge in Nursing ye. of his Father in his sickness the year last. 2. 8. 6

At a Meeting of the Select Men December the 18<sup>th</sup> 1769

An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Jacob Parsons or Order the Sum of one pound one Shilling and Eleven pence being an abatement allowed him for 6 months of Johnson Act that could not be gathered. 1. 1. 11



At a Meeting of the Select Men Decem<sup>r</sup> the 18/<sup>th</sup> 1769<sup>213</sup>  
an order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Mr. Isaac Port or order the Sum of Ten Pounds  
it Bearing in Full for keeping Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark and  
Wife from the 24 Day of Septem<sup>r</sup> 1768 to  
the 24 Day of March 1769 <sup>Vote Port by the Town</sup> 10.0.0

At the same Time an order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr. Barnabas Dodge or order the  
Sum of Nine pounds, fourteen Shillings, and Eight  
Pence it Bearing in Full for keeping Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark  
Jun<sup>r</sup> and Wife from the 20 Day of March Last  
to the 20 Day of Sept<sup>r</sup> Last 1769 agreeable to a  
Vote of the Town 9.14.8

At a Meeting of the Select Men January the 15/1770  
an order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr.  
Barnet Haskins or order the Sum of Six pounds, Eleven  
Shillings, and Eight Pence for <sup>an for boarding the</sup> Mary it Bearing  
for keeping <sup>in the Town parish from Decem<sup>r</sup> Last</sup> School to January the 15/1770. Weston - priest of the parish 6.11.8

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr. Phelomon Macy or order the  
Sum of Six Pounds, thirteen Shillings and four pence it  
Bearing for keeping School from the first Day of October  
Last to the first Day of January 1770 <sup>hatched</sup> 6.13.4  
Also an order for the same Sum for Boarding him self 6.13.4

At a Meeting of the Select Men Feby<sup>r</sup> the 13/1770  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
Pay Mr. Jonathan Sargent or order the Sum of two  
Pounds, it Bearing for one third Part of What said  
Sargent is to have to support Mof<sup>r</sup> Hopkins untill  
he is Twenty one years of Age the other two thirds  
to be paid in ~~three~~ years from the above date 2.0.0

At a Meeting of the Select Men February the 19/1770  
an order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Eben<sup>r</sup>  
Bray or order the Sum of five pounds, Ten Shillings, it  
Bearing in Part for keeping School in the West Parish  
this Winter 5.10-

All the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Wm Ebenezer Bray or order the  
Sum of Two Pound, Ten Shillings, it Being in Debt  
for keeping School in the west Parish. 2. 10-0

All the Same Time the Following Rate was abated  
to Constable Jacob Parson for year 1768 Viz  
Philemon Warner one head 2. 8. Jory Pritto 2. 8.  
Jonathan Elewell 2. 8. El. Weth. 2. 8. Sam. Lawell 2. 8.  
James Bishop 2. 8. Hap. Row. 2. 8. John M. 2. 8.  
John Had Lark. 2. 8. Buzell 2. 8. Hen. Jordan 2. 8.  
Daniel M. Clary. 2. 8. John Wotton. 2. 8. Sams Brown. 2. 8.  
Ebenezer Cleaver. 9. 11. John Donohu 2. 8. Eider Drisfoll 2. 8.  
John Fraelen 2. 8. Wm Ellavell 2. 8. N. Haskell. 2. 8.  
Henry Joslen. 3. 3. Parker Hight 2. 8. John Daghten 2. 8.  
Michell Poor 2. 8. Robert Roens 2. 8. Sam. Sawyer 3. 7.  
John Lader 2. 8. Ruben Smith. 2. 8. Man Lovell. 2. 8.  
Edward Thought 2. 8. Zebulon Witham 2. 8. Roland Cotten 2. 8.  
Sanderus 2. 8. Joseph Witham 2. 8. Abrah. Will. 2. 8.  
Thomoe Cypson. 2. 8. Solomon Goddus 2. 8. Sams. Steal. 2. 8.  
John Steard. 2. 8. Sam. Mor. sen. 2. 8. Lavin. Denf. 2. 8.  
William Conswall 2. 8. Wm Callern. 2. 8. Wm Johnson. 2. 8.  
2. 5. 2. 2. 8. 0 2. 0. 11

at the Same Time there was an order Giving Oh the  
Town Treasurer for the Above Abate Menth Dubbing  
out 1. 14. 2 which he added to the List after they was  
committed Which amount to 4. 11. 11  
also an Order for the gathering of the Tax in his List  
in year 1768 the Sum of Eight pound, one Shilling. 8. 1. 6

All the Same Time the Following Rate was abated  
to Constable Jacob Parson for the year 1767 Viz  
Benjamin Boynter 2. 0. 9 Michell Poor 2. 0. 2. 8  
James Steall 12. 2 Daniel McClary 10. 9. 2. 0. 0.  
1. 2. 11 0. 19. 6.

an order on the Treasurer for the above and also the  
Sum of ten Shillings for summoning two pover to Court. 10-

All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Samuel Whetten more or order  
the Sum of Seven pound, and Ten pence it Being for  
Sundrey supplies for Sundrey Poor Persons the year past  
as per Acc. Rendered in 17. 0. 10



At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay John Low or Order the Sum of four pounds Seven teen Shillings and Six Pence it Being for sundry Supplies for sundry Poor Persons the year Past as p<sup>d</sup> in A. 17.7

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Coffin or order the Sum of Eight Pounds thers teen Shillings it Being in full for sundry Supp<sup>t</sup> for sundry Poor of the Town Taking ought three pound 6.13.0 Twelve Shilling that was Due to the Town on A<sup>c</sup> Elizabeth Bridgel for the year 1768 the whole of his A<sup>c</sup> Being 10.5.0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffin or order the Sum of fifteen pounds twelve Shilling and Eight Pence it Being in full for sundry Supplies for the Poor the Part as p<sup>d</sup> A<sup>c</sup> Demand in this Day. July 17 ——— 15.12.8

At a Meeting of the Select Men Feb<sup>y</sup> the 7/1770 an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Nathaniel Hasketh or order the Sum of one pound Six Shilling and Eight it Being for the Milk of a Cow and Pasturing half Lost Summer for Mark Davis one of the Poor of the Town ——— 1.6.8

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr John Roberts Jun<sup>r</sup> or order Nineteen Shillings and Four Pence Being for Cord wood for Mark Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> and for Digging Grave for Mary Stanwood ——— 0.19.4

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Ephraim Roberts or his order Sixteen Shillings and four pence for Ten Feet Wood by Mark Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> ——— 0.16.4

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Constantin Jecelen or order the Sum of three Pound Six Shillings and Eight Pence for supporting his Mother the year Past ——— 3.6.8

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Solomon Parsons or order the Sum of Six Shilling it Being for his Going Chubano & Expence. ——— 0.6-

At the Same Time an order was Draun on the  
 David Town Treasurer to pay Daniel Witham Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 or Order the Sum of three Pounds, Eighteen  
 Shilling it Being for his Service as one of the  
 Select Men the year Past 3.18

At the Same Time an Order was Draun on,  
 the Town Treasurer to pay Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffin  
 or Order the Sum of three pounds, one Shilling  
 and six pence it Being for his Service as one  
 of the Select Men the year Past 3.1.6

At the Same Time an Order was Draun On,  
 the Town Treasurer to pay John Low or Order  
 the Sum of three pounds, one Shilling and six  
 Pence it Being for his Service as one of the  
 Select Men the year Past 3.1.6

At the Same Time an order was drawn on the Town  
 Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Ellis or Order the  
 Sum of three pounds Nine Shilling, it Being  
 for his Service as one of the Select Men year past. 3.9-0

At the Same Time an order was Draun on the  
 Town Treasurer to pay Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittmore or Order  
 the Sum of three pounds Six Shilling it Being  
 for his Service as one of the Select Men the year Past. 3. 6-

At the Same Time an Order was Draun on the Town,  
 Treasurer to pay Mr Nath<sup>l</sup> Low Or Order the Sum of  
 Two pounds, five Shilling and Sixeen pence it Being  
 for Sundry Supplies Stephen Robinson, Sen<sup>r</sup> March 6 2.57

At the Same Time an Order was Draun on the  
 Town Treasurer to pay Mr Enoch Boynton or Order  
 the Sum of two pounds, five Shilling and Nine Pence  
 it Being for keeping Mary Starwood from the twenty  
 fifth Day of September Last to Eight Day of Decem<sup>r</sup>  
 why it Being for the said the Charge of her sickness  
 Not Draughted for in the above order 2.57



At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Daniel Witham Esq<sup>r</sup> or Order the  
Sum of two pence, Ninteen Shilling & it Being in  
Full for swearing town officers and sundry other things 2. 19 -  
as p<sup>d</sup> Ac<sup>d</sup> Rend<sup>d</sup> in March 7/1770

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Constable Jonathan Griffin or Order  
the Sum of Eighteen Shilling and Nine Pence & it Being  
in full for Gathering the Town Tax in his List for 1768. 1. 18. 9  
all the following Rates was abated Som<sup>e</sup> Mr. Torley 2. 8.  
Samuel Fellows 0. 2. 8. Abraham Norwood 2. 8. 2. 8.  
Thomas Triple 2. 8. Daniel Salmon 2. 8.  
David Wheeler 5. 4. Solomon Sargent 0. 8. 9 1. 6. 8  
at the same Time an order was Drawn on the Town,  
Treasurer for the above Abatement

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Capt William Ellery or Order  
the Sum of Eleven pence, Thirteen Shilling and four  
Pence & it Being in Full for the Expenses of the Select Men  
for the year 1769 to March 1770 & for Charges on the poor 11. 13. 5

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Daniel Witham Esq<sup>r</sup>  
or Order the Sum of fifty seven Shilling and four  
pence for the Use of David Searls for Service Don<sup>e</sup>  
for the Town Whin Constable of this Town in 1762. 2. 17. 4

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay John Low or Order the Sum  
of three pence, Eleven Shilling, and Eleven pence  
being sundry supplies for the poor as p<sup>d</sup> Ac<sup>d</sup> Rend<sup>d</sup>. 3. 11. 11  
in March the 7/1770

At a Meeting of the Select Men March the 13/1770  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr.  
Enoch Baynton or Order the Sum of four Pounds & which  
Within sundry things that were Mary Harwood to the  
Value of three pounds fifteen Shilling and six Pence  
is in Full for Marrying the Mary Harwood from the  
Twenty fifth of March Last to the Time of her Death.  
which was the twentieth of Decem<sup>r</sup> Last. 4. 0. 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men March the 26/1770  
the Following Rates were abated to Mr Joshua  
Duggs he being Collector for paul Ship 1765 Viz  
Aaron Duggs one lid 0.11.9  
John Carpenter 1.6.8 2.0.0 at the same time  
and order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
pay Mr Joshua Duggs the sum of two pounds five  
shillings it being in full for the above bate ment 2.05.0

At the same time an Order was drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr Joshua Duggs or order  
the sum of one pound six shillings and eight  
pence for keeping John Poor from September the  
25 to March the 26/1770 it being in full 1.6.8

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr Edmnd Pulfre or order the  
sum of two pounds eight shillings it being  
in full for keeping Rachel Steven at his house  
and for nursing her to this day March 26 2.8

At the same time an Order was drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay to Mrs Kamey Honnors  
or order the sum of three pounds it being in full  
for keeping <sup>widow</sup> Anna Williams from December last  
to this day of March 26/1770 3.0.0

At the same time an Order was drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Doctor Thomas Largent  
or order the sum of one pound eleven shillings  
and six pence it being in full for tending Rachel  
Steven Mary Harwood and Abigail Brown 1.11.6

At the same time an Order was drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Capt Samuel Davis  
or order the sum of one pound ten shillings for keeping  
Experiens Ande from the 25 of Septem last  
to this day March the 26/1770 1.10.0

At the same time an Order was drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Peter Emmens or order the  
sum of four pounds twelve shillings for supporting  
John Williams and wife from the 25 of Sept  
last to this day March 26/1770 4.12.0



At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer<sup>219</sup>  
to Pay Mr. Ebenezer Groun or Order the Sum of five pounds  
five Shilling and four pence for keeping Sarah Clark from the 25<sup>th</sup>  
Day of Septem<sup>r</sup> to March 26/1770 5. 5. 4

David Lane  
Order to pay Mr. David Lane or Order the Sum of two pounds  
four Shilling Mary Stanford from the 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> this Day 2. 0. 0

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark or Order the Sum of four  
Pounds two Shilling and Eight Pence for keeping Lydia  
Clark from the 25<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>r</sup> to this Day March 26 4. 2. 8

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Hugh Richardson four pounds two Shilling  
and Eight pence for keeping Abigail Clark from the 25<sup>th</sup>  
Sep<sup>r</sup> to this Day March the 26 4. 2. 8

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay John Gordon or Order the  
Sum of two pounds Ten Shilling for keeping his  
Father from Sep<sup>r</sup> Last to March 26/1770 2. 10. 0

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Treasurer  
to pay Capt Abraham Somers or Order the Sum of six pounds  
Six Shilling & Eight pence for keeping Abigail Clark  
from the 25<sup>th</sup> Day Sep<sup>r</sup> Last to March 26/1770 5. 6. 8

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr. Isaac Ford or Order one pound Six  
Shilling and Eight Pence for keeping Elizabeth Elin  
and Child from 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> Last to March 26/1770 1. 6. 8

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Stephen Low or Order  
one pound one Shilling and four Pence for keeping  
Mary Elin & Child from the 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> Last to March 1. 1. 4

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr. Ephraim Roberts or Order Five  
Shilling and four Pence for keeping Rach<sup>d</sup> Clark from  
the 25<sup>th</sup> Day Sep<sup>r</sup> to March the 26/1770 0. 5. 4

All the same time the Poor of the Town were List out as  
 Follows - Viz: Anna Williams to Namory Thomas 10. 13. 4  
 the widow Jellen, to Constance Jocalyn 8. 0. 0  
 Experience Higgin to Mr Joshua Riggs and wife 2. 18. 8  
 John Williams and wife to Peter Emmens 8. 18. 8  
 Sarah Clark to Enoch Boynton 9. 6. 8  
 John Poor to Joshua Riggs 2. 8. 0  
 Elizabeth Huland & Child to Isaac Poole 3. 0. 0  
 Mary Stanfer to Jonathan Lane 3. 1. 4  
 Abigail Clark to Enoch Boynton 2. 8. 0  
 Lydia Clark to Mark Poole and Clark 4. 10. 8  
 Mary Huland & Child to Barnabaz Dodge 2. 4. 0  
 Rachael Clark & Child to Ebenezer Graves 0. 18. 8  
 Abigail Ellwell to Abraham Jones 10. 13. 4  
 Daniel Gordy & wife Lebuday Day 5. 6. 8  
 John Huland & wife  
 Aaron Riggs Inn  
 John Butler & wife to  
 Taber Marchant  
 Hannah Brown and Child  
 Mary Huland & Child to  
 William Dunham to Joseph H. May 3. 0. 0  
 Abigail Webb to Isaac Bennett 6. 8



At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town <sup>221</sup>  
Treasurer to pay Mr. Stephen Low or Order the sum of  
one Pound, Six Shilling, at Basing in Fall, for what he  
found to Bawrey Winter and for his Trouble <sup>in Last Year</sup> 1. 6. 0

At the Same Time an Order was drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Bennett Harkin or order  
the sum of Six pounds Eleven Shilling at Basing  
in Fall for <sup>and boarding</sup> keeping school in the Town parish in  
the wester part from January 7 1770 to March 1770 6. 11. 0

At the Same Time an Order was drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr. Joseph York or order the  
sum of one pound, Seventeen Shilling, and four Pence  
at Basing in Fall for the last Draft which said  
York was to receive for keeping Abigail Sumner  
Till she be Eighteen years of age 1. 17. 4

At collecting of the School Men March 27 1770  
An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Mr. Peter Coffin or Order the sum of Six Pound in part  
for keeping school in Scaum Parish which with  
another sum of Thirteen Pounds five Shilling in full  
keeping school in Scaum Parish Twenty one Week and  
boarding the same Time from 16 of Oct 1769 13. 5. 0

At the Same Time an Order was drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Nath<sup>l</sup> Haskell the sum of Ten  
Shilling and Eight Pence for a Coffin for Mr. Winter

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffen the sum of Three Pound  
Two Shilling and Ten Pence for sund<sup>y</sup> supplies for  
the Poor to this Day as to a<sup>re</sup> kind? 3. 2. 10

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittenmore the sum of Three Pound Eight Sh  
illing and four Pence for sund<sup>y</sup> for the Poor as to the  
kind as to this Day 2. 5. 11 of which is for Turned Sollen 3. 8. 4

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Peter Emmons or Order the sum of Two pounds for  
Extraordinary Charge in supporting in his Mother  
Williams in her sickness Last Winter 2. 0. 0

At the same time and an Order was Drawn of  
S<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Rogers the Treasurers to pay Doe<sup>r</sup> Samuel Rogers the Sum  
of one Pound & Six pence for his Bill for Jobe Grover and  
one Pound & 8 Penn<sup>s</sup> William & 5<sup>s</sup> for Ab<sup>l</sup> E. Dwellin<sup>g</sup> While

L<sup>y</sup> 8. 10Jon<sup>s</sup> Lane

An Order was Drawn on the Treasurers to pay  
Jonath<sup>n</sup> Lane the Sum of Two Pound one Shilling  
and Six pence being one fifth Part of what he was  
to have from y<sup>e</sup> Town & the Daniel Sum per cent<sup>l</sup>  
He shall be 21 years of age, & may meet

L<sup>y</sup> 1. 17

Eben Grover

At the same time the following Rates were  
abated to Cons<sup>l</sup> Eben Grover for 1768

Job Lane 3<sup>d</sup> Jacob Wetland 2<sup>d</sup> 8  
W<sup>m</sup> Rogers 2<sup>d</sup> 8 Robert Lewis 2<sup>d</sup> 8  
5<sup>d</sup> 8 5<sup>d</sup> 8

An Order was Drawn for the above Sum of 11/1  
and the sum Eighteen Shillings and eleven pence  
for gathering 18. 17. 10 in the whole

11. 10. 0

Phil. Stacy

At a Meeting of the Select Men May 21. 1770

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurers to pay to  
Ab<sup>l</sup> Philomen Stacy or Order the Sum of thirteen  
pounds six Shillings & Eight pence for boarding him  
self and keeping the Grammar School from the first Day  
of January last to the first Day of April last

13. 6. 8

Ebenezer

At the same Meeting May 21. 1770.

Bray.

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurers to pay to E-  
benezer Bray or Order the Sum of one Pound six  
teen Shillings in Part. and

1. 16. 0

another for twelve pounds four Shillings in full  
of the Proportion of the West Parish in the School  
for the Year 1769.

12. 4. 0

Parentage

At a Meeting of the Select Men May 20. 1770

An Order was Drawn upon the Treasurers to pay to  
Mr Aaron Riggs or Order the Sum of one pound  
Sixteen Shilling, & four pence the price of a Lesson  
for Henry Josephine and one pound two Shillings & Eight pence  
for having given 2<sup>d</sup> Wood for Aaron Riggs jun<sup>r</sup> Last Week  
at Beavering in full this day.

L<sup>y</sup> 3. 0. 9

Jeremiah

At a Meeting of the Select Men June The 1/1770

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurers to pay to  
Mr Jeremiah Robinson the Sum of Twelve Shilling  
and four pence at Beavering in full for digging a Grave for  
Lore Perry and Little for Win<sup>l</sup> lot

0. 17. 4



At a Meeting of the Select Men July 3. 1770

An Order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay to <sup>Philomen Stacy</sup> Phil. Stacy or Order thirteen pounds six Shillings eight pence for board ing him self & keeping the Grammar School from April 1 to July the first Current. 13.6.8

At the Same Time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to Mrs Grace Knight or order the Sum of three pounds it Bearing in full for keeping a Child of Ebenezer Davis late of Col. D. to this day of July 1770 3.0.0

At the Same Time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to Cap. Jacob Allen or Order the Sum of fifteen Shillings and ~~three pence~~ it Bearing an abatement of Deacon John Gammon's Rate in his List 1764. 0.15.3

At the Same Time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to Mr. Ebenezer Pool or order the Sum six Shillings and eight pence it Bearing in full for one Ed of Wood held to Robert Pool last winter 0.6.8

At a Meeting of the Select Men August the 7/1770  
An Order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay to Mr. Jacob Parsons or Order the Sum of two pounds two Shillings and two pence it Bearing for what was Lost By Mr. Timothy Rogers Rate for the year 1765 also the Sum of fourteen and Shilling & one penny it Bearing for abatement for James Batchelder Rate for year 1765 the whol amounting 2.16.3

At the Same Time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Doctor Sam. Purner or Order the Sum of six pounds eight Shillings and Eleven pence it Bearing in full of his Bill for Medicine & all other and sundry For of the Town to this day Exhibited. 6.8.11

At a Meeting of the select Men Sept 4. 1770  
An Order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay to John Lane the Sum of Two pounds it Bearing the first half that He is Shave for keeping and maintaining Mary the Daughter of Elizabeth tanning untill she is Eighteen Years of Age the other sum to be paid in Twelve Months and this is all due to that time 2.0.0

And the above

At the same time the following rates  
were Abated to Constable Hezekiah Lane for 1769

|                   |          |               |         |
|-------------------|----------|---------------|---------|
| Wid Daniel Milman | 4.9.5    | Job Lane      | 4.9.5.0 |
| Covent Lane       | 5.3.3.7  | Sam. East     | 4.9.5.6 |
| Wid. Milman       | 4.9.5.0  | Joseph Milman | 9.5.8   |
| Henry Clark       | 4.9.5.0  | Henry William | 13.2    |
|                   | 19.6.1.0 |               | 14.3.2  |
|                   | 19.6     |               | 14.3    |
|                   | 2.0.1    |               | 2.2.5   |
|                   | 2.2.5    | 4.2.6         |         |

Hezekiah Lane At the same time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer for the above abatement and seven pounds  
Two Shilling and six pence for gathering in 1769 7.5.0

At a Meeting of the Select Men September 25. 1770.  
an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
the widow Naome Honours or Order the Sum of five  
Pounds Six Shillings and Eight pence for keeping her  
widow Ann Williams from the 25 Day of March Last to this  
Day September 25/1770 5.6.8

At the same time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Constantine Joseph or  
his Order four Pounds, Lane for keeping his  
Mother Josephine from the 25 Day of March last  
to this Day September 25/1770 4.0.0

At the same time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Joshua Riggs or Order  
the Sum of one pound, four Shilling, Lane for keeping  
John Poor from the 25 Day of March last  
to this Day of Sept. the 25/1770 1.4.0

At the same time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Peter Emmons or Order the  
Sum of four pounds, Nine Shilling, and four pence  
at Bealing for keeping his Father & Mother Williams  
from the Twentieth Day of March Last to this  
Day of September 25/1770 4.9.4

At the same time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay to Mr. Andrew Elliott or his  
Order one pound, Nine Shilling, and four pence for  
keeping Esquire Hadgkin from the 25 Day of March  
last to this 25<sup>th</sup> Day of September 1770 1.9.4



At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr. Barnabas Dodge or Order the  
Sum of One pound, Two Shillings, and Being for keeping  
Mary Eufing and Child from the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of March Last  
to this Day of Septem<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1770 1. 2. 0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr. Zebudee Day or Order the  
Sum of Two pounds, Three ten Shilling, and four pence  
for keeping Daniel Gorder from the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of March  
Last to this 25<sup>th</sup> Day of Septem<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1770 2. 13. 4

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay to Jonathan Lane or Order the Sum  
of One pound Ten Shilling, and Eight pence for  
keeping Mary Stanford from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March Last  
to this 25<sup>th</sup> Day of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1770 1. 10. 8

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark or Order the Sum  
of two pounds five Shillings for keeping Lydia Clark  
his Child from the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of March Last to this 25<sup>th</sup> Day  
of Septem<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1770 2. 5. 0

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup>. Abraham Pomer or his Order five  
pounds, six Shillings, & Eight pence for keeping Abigail  
Elevell from the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of March Last to this 25<sup>th</sup> Day  
September 1770. 5. 6. 8

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr. Joseph Fradze or Order the Sum of  
Two pounds, Ten Shilling, & being for keeping William  
Donham from the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of March Last to the 25<sup>th</sup> Day  
of September 1770 2. 10. 4

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr. John Wardlaw or Order the Sum of  
four pounds, Eight Shilling, and Six pence it Being on  
full for Sundry Supply, Del<sup>d</sup>. John Butler from March  
the 25<sup>th</sup> to Aug<sup>r</sup> 1770. 4. 8. 6

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Whittleman or Order the  
Sum of Nine pounds Nine Shilling and Ten pence  
being his Act Exhibited this Day Sep<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1770 9. 9. 10

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffin or Order the Sum  
of One pound, Seven Shilling and one pence for Sundry  
Supply for Sam<sup>l</sup>. Poor from the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of March  
Last to this Day Sep<sup>r</sup> 1770 6. 7. 1

226  
John  
Law

226  
John  
Law  
At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay John Law or Order the sum  
of five pounds six Shillings and Eight pence Lawd<sup>d</sup> Me<sup>o</sup>  
it Being for sundry Suppl<sup>ys</sup> for Eunice Allen from  
the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of March last to this 25<sup>th</sup> Day of Apr<sup>l</sup> 1770 5. 6. 8

At the same time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay to Mr. E. D. [illegible] or  
order the Sum of Forteen Shilling and Nine pence  
Lawfull M<sup>ts</sup> it Being in full with the Sum of one  
Pound Eight Shilling and Seven pence Rec<sup>d</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> King  
Goods of Draxhill Shewens. D<sup>d</sup> is in full of his Bill  
for what he has Done for her on the Town A<sup>c</sup>: 149

At the Same Time an Order was drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to Pay Mr. Isaac Pool or his order the sum of  
one pound Ten Shillings it Bearing in full for Keeping  
Elez. Huland and Child from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March Last to  
this 25<sup>th</sup> of September 1776 - 1. 10. 0

this 25<sup>th</sup> / Septem<sup>r</sup> 1767  
 6<sup>th</sup> Day All the Same Term and the Following Rates were  
 abated to Constable Libe<sup>r</sup> a Day for the year 1767 Viz  
 Rowley Andrews 0.10.9. John Dorr. 0.10.9  
 Michael Crowley 0.10.9. Nicholas Job. 10.9  
 David Cunningham 11.7. Nath<sup>l</sup> Pigg. 10.9  
 Benjamin Cunningham part of his Rate. 0.2.6  
 Joseph Allen 1<sup>st</sup> 10.0. Solem<sup>n</sup> divisione had 10.9  
 2. 14.9

At the same time there was an order drawn on the Town Treasurer for the above abatement of Beating the  
Sum of Nine pounds Six Shilling, four pence. All to  
an order for the Sum of Seven pounds, Nine Shilling,  
it Being in Full for Gathering the Town and Province  
Tax for year 1767 the whole amounting to 134-17-9

At the same time an Order was drawn on the  
Town Treasurers Pay to Isaac Hill for the  
sum of four Pounds it being one third part of  
what he was to have for supporting the Daughters  
of Mr. Edward untill she is Eighteen years of  
Age the other to be paid  $\frac{1}{2}$  halfe Twelve Months  
the other in Two years from the date



At a meeting of the Select Men Novem<sup>r</sup>. 6. 1770 227  
 An Order was drawn to pay m<sup>r</sup>. Milmon Stacy or  
 Order the sum six Pounds Thirteen Shillings and  
 four Pence it being for keeping school from the first 6. 13 4  
 Day of July to the first Day of Oct<sup>r</sup>. 1770  
 At the same Time an Order was drawn <sup>for</sup> paid  
 Stacy the same sum for boarding himself 6. 3. 12  
 At the same Time

At a Meeting of the Select Men Novem<sup>r</sup>. 6. 1770  
 An Order was drawn On the Town Treasurers  
 to pay the widow Margaret Grover for order  
 the sum of five pence. Five Shillings and eight  
 pence for keeping Sarah Clark from the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Day of March to the 25<sup>th</sup> Day Septem<sup>r</sup>. 1770 5. 6. 8

At a Meeting of the Select Men Novem<sup>r</sup>. 6. 1770  
 Agreed and Ordered the Apiz of bread made and sold  
 or exposed to Sale in this Town by any Baker or other Person be  
 set and ascertained to be as follows viz.  
 of m.

a Penny white Loaf weigh 6 10  
 a Penny Wheaten  
 a Penny Household  
 a Two penny White Loaf  
 a two penny Wheaten  
 a two penny Household

Computed at Wheat at 7/ per bushel including the Allowance  
 to the Baker for his care Pains & Livelihood.  
 A Copper to set to weigh a Due 6 Drams allowance for Drying  
 of Biscuits. Jan<sup>y</sup> 13. 1771 the above Apiz was continued.

At a meeting of the Select Men Jan<sup>y</sup> 11. 1771  
 The following Rates were abated to Collector Daniel Rogers for  
 1769. Prob. Davise 0. 9. 9 James Bishop 0. 19. 6  
 Sarah Grover 2. 11. James Jones 2. 9  
 Conf. Soutby 2. 9. James Sawyer 2. 9  
 Minlove Sarrant 2. 9. Sam<sup>l</sup> Morgan 2. 8. 9  
 1. 12. 2

At the same Time an Order was drawn on the Town  
 Treasurers to the above abatements amounting to 1. 11. 0. 11

At the same Time an Order was drawn on the  
 Town Treasurers to pay m<sup>r</sup>. Isaac Deighton the sum  
 of five pence and thirteen Shillings and four Pence it being  
 for keeping school from the first Day of July to the first Day of Oct<sup>r</sup>. 1770  
 At the same Time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurers  
 to pay m<sup>r</sup>. Isaac Deighton the sum of five pence and thirteen Shillings and four Pence it being  
 for keeping school from the first Day of July to the first Day of Oct<sup>r</sup>. 1770  
 At the same Time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurers  
 to pay m<sup>r</sup>. Isaac Deighton the sum of five pence and thirteen Shillings and four Pence it being  
 for keeping school from the first Day of July to the first Day of Oct<sup>r</sup>. 1770

At the same time an Order was drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Dr. Nathl. Haskell or Order the sum  
Haskell of one Pound six Shillings and Eight Pence being  
for 1/2 Cow the summer Past and 1/2 Shillings and  
Eight Pence for 2 fat Wood both for Mark House Jan 13-1

At the same time the following Rates were abated  
to Constable Ephraim Roberts for 1767

Paul Leach - 10.9 Audence Herrick 10.9

Thom Fletcher 3.10 Simeon Richardson 8.4

14.7  
11.1

Total £ 1. 5. 8 Abatements for which and another  
Roberts sum amounting to six pounds eighteen Shillings,  
in the whole Eight pounds three Shillings, eight Pence  
an Order was drawn on the Treasurer

At the same time the following Rates were abated  
to the same Constable Ephraim Roberts for 1768

John Gilbert 3.3 Simon Richards for 2.8

Charles Boyles 3.3 Timothy Dabie 2.8

6.6  
3.4

Total £ 0. 11. 10 Abatements for which  
and another sum of one Pound fifteen Shillings  
and seven Pence for gathering in the whole Two  
Pounds seven Shillings and five Pence for  
which an Order was drawn on the Treasurer - 2. 11. 5

and also the sum of one Pound five Shillings  
and six Pence being what Thos. Jaques was stated  
for which the Widow Mich. Jaques had in his  
improvement which was abated to Roberts 1. 5. 6

At the same time an Order was drawn on  
the Treasurer to pay Mr Ebenezer Parsons  
or Order the sum of Eighteen Shillings it  
being for keeping Wardwell six Weeks - On 18.0

At a Meeting of the Select Men January the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1771  
an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
the Widow Sarah Chever or order the sum of Six  
Pounds it being for keeping Josiah Chever  
for the Term past 6. 0. 0

At the same time an Order was drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr Philimon May or Order  
the sum of thirteen pounds six Shillings and  
Eight Pence it being for keeping School in the  
Harbour Park from the first Day of October  
To the first Day of January 1771 13. 6. 8  
and bounding him till the same time



All a Meeting of the Select Men 4<sup>th</sup> December January the 8/1771<sup>229</sup>

Abide An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to  
Constable Abide Day or Order the Sum of three pounds  
it Bearing for sundry abate Ments. Viz John Hogg £0.10.9  
John Dalafer 10/9 Stephen Stanwood 10/9 Abraham Williams 10/9  
Benjamin Low 10/9 the sum amounting 3<sup>l</sup> 0.0

Abraham Burrill At the Same Time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer.  
To pay Mr. Abraham Burrill Jun<sup>r</sup> or order the Sum of one  
pound five Shillings and Eight Pennit Bearing for keeping  
a Child of Rachel Clarke from October Last to the 25<sup>th</sup> day  
of March Next 1.6.8

Abide At the Same Time an Order was drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay the widow Sarah Cheever or Order the  
Sum of three pounds which with an Order of five pence  
the third Instant is in full for keeping Sarah Cheever  
To this Day January the 8/1771 3<sup>l</sup> 0.0

Andrew Haraden At a Meeting of the Select Men January the 10/1771  
An order was drawn of the Town Treasurer to pay Mr.  
Andrew Haraden or Order the Sum of three pounds  
Eleven Shilling, and Six pence it Bearing in full  
for supplying Sabez Merchant and Mary Hodgkin  
the year Part to this Instant 3<sup>l</sup> 11.6

At a Meeting of the Select Men January 14. 1771  
An Order was drawn upon a Treasurer Sanders to pay  
to Ebenezer Pray or Order two pounds eighteen Shillings  
in Part for keeping School in the west parish this Winter 2<sup>l</sup> 18.0

An Order was drawn upon a Treasurer to pay to Hugh  
Richards or Order twenty four Shilling for keeping  
Abigail Clark six Months from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March last 1.4.0

An Order was drawn upon said Treasurer to pay to or dis-  
count with Eleazariah Lane late Constable 1769 seven Shilling & nine  
pence Part of Thomas Harris's & nine & nine Pence Joseph Sides  
for a Raler that could not be gathered the Whole 1769 1.17.9

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Samuel Whittemore or order  
the Sum of six pounds fifteen Shilling, and four pence  
it Bearing for sundry supplies for vend<sup>t</sup> of the Poor to the  
first Instant as p<sup>t</sup> but give in this Day 6.15.4

At a Meeting of the Select Men January the 15/1771  
an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr.  
Stephen Haskell or order the Sum of one pound it Bearing  
for two Coffin one for Rachel Stevens and one for Mary  
Stanwood 1<sup>l</sup> 0.0

1771

230

John  
Lown  
Arden

At a Meeting of the Select Men February the 5/1771  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay John Law or Order the sum of three pounds  
Eight Shillings it Being for sundry Supplies for  
Huland and Aaron Denny from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Last  
March to 25 Day of Sept. Last - 3<sup>l</sup> 8<sup>s</sup>

John  
Hibley  
Dorwin

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay John Hilleg or Order  
the sum of Eighteen Shillings it Being in full  
for keeping Molly Baker for Day & Nights . . . 0 18 0

Wm  
Dorcas  
Dorwin

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay the Widow Dargos  
Parson or Order the sum of three pounds it  
Being for keeping her Mother Inmired for the same  
Part and till the 25 Day of March Next 1771 3<sup>l</sup> 0 0

Jacob  
Parsons  
Dorwin

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay <sup>to pay Jacob Parsons for year 1767</sup> the sum of 10 0 0  
Ment. Viz. James Bachelder 10 0 0

Ebezer Clever 11 9 Ann Ingraham 5 8  
William Haraden 10 9 1 12 5  
and for year 1768 abated to Comitt. Jacob Parsons 1 18 11

Viz. Thomas Allen 0 7 0 Sarah Grover 0 1 2  
William Haraden 2 8 John Dickson 2 8  
Thornea Horro 2 8 Tobin Witham 2 8  
Doris Welliam 2 5 4 Wm Hams 2 8  
John Lighter 2 8 John Hadley 2 8  
1 12 2

1771

John  
Zebanti  
Dorwin

At a Meeting of the Select Men Feb. the 19/1771  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
pay Mr John Roberts or Order the sum of four pounds  
Ten Shillings it Being for drying Graue for Rich. Mavor  
and suppling and drying the body of William Cordwall  
to Mid of October Last - 4 10 0

Solomon  
Parsons  
Dorwin

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay unto Mr Solomon Parson or Order the sum of one pound  
Four Shillings and Ten Pence it Being in full for sundry  
Clothing for Hannah Welliam one of the poor of the Town 1 4 10

John  
Lown  
Dorwin

At a Meeting of the Select Men March the 2/1771  
an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr  
Oliver Colpin or Order the sum of eight pounds it  
Being in full for keeping a School in the West Parish  
Ten Week the Winter past - 8 0 0



At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Coffin or order the Sum of  
Two Pounds Ten Shillings and one pence it Being for Ballast  
Lund<sup>y</sup> supply for the poor of the Town the year Past 2. 10. 1

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Bray or order the  
Sum of Five pounds Twelve Shillings with an  
Order on the Treasurer the Fourteenth of last  
January for two pounds Eighteen Shillings is in full  
for Keeping School Eleven Weeks in the West Parish  
the winter Past 5. 12. 0

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay John Lou or Order the Sum of Eight  
Pounds five Shillings and two pence it Being  
for Lund<sup>y</sup> supply for the Poor as p<sup>r</sup> Act Ven in 8. 5. 2

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittemore or  
Order the Sum of Eight pounds four Shillings  
and Eight Pence it Being for Lund<sup>y</sup> supply for  
the Poor as p<sup>r</sup> his Act Ven in 8. 4. 8

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffin or  
Order the Sum of Eight Pounds five Shillings and  
Six Pence it Being for Lund<sup>y</sup> supply for the Poor  
as p<sup>r</sup> Act Ven in this Day 8. 5. 6

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr<sup>r</sup> Peter Emmons or order the  
Sum of Four pounds Nine Shillings and four pence  
it Being for supporting John Williams and Wife  
from September the 25/1770 to the 25 of this Instant  
Month 2/1771 4. 9. 4

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr<sup>r</sup> Joseph Bray or order  
the Sum of Two Pounds thirteen Shillings and four  
Pence it Being for keeping William Sam<sup>l</sup> ham from the  
25 of Septem<sup>r</sup> last to the 25 Day of March 1771 2. 13. 4

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay John Lou or Order the Sum of five  
Pounds six Shillings and Eight Pence it Being for  
supply for Eunis Allen from the 25 Sept. to 25 Day March  
1771 5. 6. 8

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer To pay Mr. Samuel Denning or Order the Sum of one Pound, Ten Shilling, which with a Ridinghood to the Value 6/12 of twelve shillings, that was Rachel Stevens is in debt for supporting William Godwell one of the poor of the Town 1/10

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Caleb ~~Ward~~ <sup>Den</sup> or Order the Sum of Two Pounds, Land Money it Being for supporting his Mother to the 25 instant Month 2/0-0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Daniel William Esq<sup>r</sup>. or Order the Sum of Two Pounds Eighteen Shilling, and Six Pence for his Service as Select Man the year Past and Twelve Shilling for Medicines for John Denning in the whole three Pounds, Ten Shilling, and six pence 3/10-6

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Deacon Samuel Griffin or Order the Sum of Two Pounds, Twelve Shilling, and Six Pence for his Service as Select Man the year Past 2/12-6

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay John Law or Order the Sum of two pounds Twelve Shilling, and six pence it Being for his Service as Select Man the year Past, 2/12-6

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Samuel Whittlemore or Order the Sum of Two Pound, Eighteen <sup>year past</sup> Shilling, and Six pence Law. it Being for Service as Select Man, 2/18-6

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Coffin or Order the Sum of Two Pounds, Eleven Shilling, it Being for his Service on the Town as Select Man the year Past 2/11-0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> William Ellery or Order the Sum of Seven pounds, <sup>year past</sup> four Shilling, and Ten pence which with Two pounds, thirteen Shilling, and four pence he was to pay for Rachel Clark is in full for the Expenses of the Select Men and Lelling out of the Poor of the year past No Allowance Being made him for said Rachel's Support which is to make the 25<sup>th</sup> Month 7/14-6



At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Daniel Witham Esq. or Order the sum of one pound Ten Shilling, it Being in full for securing the Parish Town Officer the Last year

At a meeting of the selectmen of Gloucester March 25<sup>th</sup> 1777 was an Order Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to Capt. Constantine Jocelyne or Order the sum of four pounds for keeping the Widow Jocelyne from the 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept. last to this Day

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay unto Joshua Rigg or Order the sum of one pound four Shillings for keeping John Peck from the 25<sup>th</sup> of September last to this Day

At the same Time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay unto Andrew Elliot or Order the sum of one pound nine Shillings and 6<sup>p</sup> for keeping Experience Hodgkings from 25<sup>th</sup> September last to this Day

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay unto Jonathan Lane or Order one pound Ten Shillings & Eight pence for keeping Mary Stanford from the 25<sup>th</sup> Sept last to this day

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay unto Barnabus Dodge or Order one pound Two Shillings for keeping Mary Eulim & Child from 25<sup>th</sup> September last to this day

At the same Time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay unto Zebadey Day or Order the sum of Two pounds Thirteen Shillings and four pence for keeping Danice Goding from 25<sup>th</sup> Sept. to this day

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay unto Cap<sup>t</sup>. Elihu Day or Order the sum of one pound Seventeen Shillings for keeping William Cordwell from 12<sup>th</sup> of April to 12<sup>th</sup> June last

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay unto David Haskell or Order the sum of six Shillings & 6<sup>p</sup> for Two Bushels Corn Capt<sup>n</sup> Mark David's wife

At a Meeting of the Select Men March 25. 1771

Lam. Clark  
for Lydia  
Dartmouth

An Order was drawn upon the Treasures to pay to Lam. Clark or Order two pounds five Shilling & four pence for keeping Lydia his Daughter from September 25<sup>th</sup> last to this Day at the same Meeting  
The Apportionment of Bread was set as in the Law the Price of Wheat at seven Shillings including Baker's Allowance for Cartage. — 2. 5. 4

March 25<sup>th</sup> At the same time the Poor of the Town was least as follows  
viz John Dor to Isaac Cook for 4.25.0.0. Equal to money 3. 6. 0

John Williams & Wife to Peter Simmons L 79. 0. 0. Lmgy 10. 10. 0<sup>+</sup>  
Experience Hodgkings to John Roberts L 23. 0. 0. Lmgy 3. 1. 4  
Daniel Goffey to M<sup>rs</sup> Naomi Tommons L 30. 0. 0. Lmgy 7. 12. 0<sup>+</sup>  
William Denham to M<sup>rs</sup> John Roberts L 19. 10. 0. Lmgy 2. 12. 0  
Abigail Ellwell to Cap<sup>t</sup>. Abraham Jones L 10. 0. 0. Lmgy 10. 13. 4  
Sarah Clark to the Widow Sarah Harris L 79. 0. 0. Lmgy 10. 10. 0<sup>+</sup>  
Mary Stanford to Joseph Lane Jun<sup>r</sup>. L 14. 10. 0. Lmgy 1. 12. 4  
Lillia Clark to Barnabas Dodge L 14. 0. 0. Lmgy 5. 17. 4<sup>+</sup>  
Mary Eulen & Child to Lieut. John Brown L 16. 0. 0. Lmgy 2. 2. 0  
Eliza both Eulen & Child to M<sup>rs</sup> Lebedez Day L 25. 0. 0. Lmgy 3. 6. 0<sup>+</sup>  
to pay Town Rachel Clark to Cap<sup>t</sup>. William Ellay. for Delinquent L 25. 0. 0. Lmgy 2. 13. 4  
Josiah Cheever to Isaac Pool L 50. 0. 0. Lmgy 6. 13. 4<sup>+</sup>  
Hannah Brown & Child to M<sup>rs</sup> Thomas Jagels for last year and this present year for L 30. 0. 0. Lmgy 8. 11. 0  
Widow Eunis Allen to the Widow Sarah Harris L 25. 10. 0. Lmgy 6. 1. 4  
Paul Chubb to M<sup>rs</sup> Andrew Witham L 30. 0. 0. Lmgy 1. 0. 0  
Jedediah Davis to M<sup>rs</sup> Gideon Lane L 30. 0. 0. Lmgy 1. 0. 0  
The Widow Jordan to M<sup>rs</sup> Constantine Joslin L 60. 0. 0. Lmgy 0. 0. 0  
To pay of Town Abigail Webb to Robert Tommons L 20. 0. 0. to pay of Town Lmgy 2. 13. 4  
The Widow Ann Williams to Ebenezer Groover with a head of her use L 39. 0. 0. Lmgy 3. 4. 0  
Abigail Clark to M<sup>rs</sup> Barnabas Dodge L 19. 0. 0. Lmgy 6. 10. 0<sup>+</sup>  
to pay of Town Jos. Andrews to Robert Tommons to pay for him and find him for her L 14. 0. 0. Lmgy 5. 9. 4<sup>+</sup>  
To Nathaniel Foster. see that List April 15<sup>th</sup>  
Nicholas Denning. see two Cases forward May 27<sup>th</sup>



At a meeting of select men March 29<sup>th</sup> 1771

235

Capt. Abraham  
{ An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
unto Capt. Abraham Sones or Order the sum of  
five pounds six shillings & 8<sup>p</sup> for keeping Abigail  
Ewell from y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Sept last to 25<sup>th</sup> March instant. 5<sup>l</sup> 6<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

John  
Brow  
{ At the same time an Order was drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treasurer to pay unto  
Lieut. John Brow or Order the sum of nine pounds one shilling  
being for keeping Elizabeth Ewell and Child twenty nine weeks  
and all other charges of her laying in as pt. in Lib. Exhibited. 9<sup>l</sup> 1<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

Thomas  
Marrin  
{ At the same time an Order was drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treasurer  
to pay unto Mr. Thomas Marrin or his Order the sum of twelve  
pounds being for keeping school in y<sup>e</sup> Aquambs Parish three  
months and his Board. 12<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

At a Meeting of the Select Men April 8<sup>th</sup> 1771.

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to  
Mr Christopher Hodgkins or his Order the sum of  
twenty shillings for supporting John Gordon and Family  
six Days in March last & this Month. 1<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

Mr  
Hoskyn  
{ At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay to Mr. Ben nard Hoskyn or his Order the sum of thirteen  
pounds three shillings and eight pence being for keeping  
school in y<sup>e</sup> South parish three months last winter and his  
Board. y<sup>e</sup> North part of y<sup>e</sup> parish h. 13<sup>l</sup> 3<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

Order  
to  
{ At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay unto Mrs. Naomi Honour or her Order six pounds  
ten shillings and eight pence. twenty four shillings whereof  
for y<sup>e</sup> Use of a Bed which she was to have & the Use of for  
the widow Ann Williams. but had it not the Rem and  
five pounds six shillings and eight pence for keeping said Mrs.  
Williams from y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Sept last to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> March last 6<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

Order  
to  
{ At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay to Mr. Zebuday Dery the sum of ten shillings and  
nine pence being for y<sup>e</sup> Balance of Michael Johnston's Rate  
which was payd in London Dery as pt. Certificate. 0<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> 9<sup>d</sup>

Mr  
Andrew  
{ At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay to Mr. Andrew Faircler or his Order the sum of fifteen  
shillings in part for Col. Ingent's Rates in the year 1766  
abated him and the sum of ten shillings and seven pence  
for Seidrah Davis Rates abated him for his Rate in y<sup>e</sup> year 1766 1<sup>l</sup> 6<sup>s</sup> 10<sup>d</sup>

Joshua  
{ At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay to Joshua Riggs Junr for gathering Rates where  
he was a Constable in the year 1768 and for a balance made  
for y<sup>e</sup> Rates and 2<sup>d</sup> in part abated to William Baker and  
five shillings and eight pence abated to Thomas London  
and two shillings and eight pence abated for Daniel Carter  
2<sup>l</sup> 5<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

236  
 Order to  
 m<sup>rs</sup> Margate Grover  
 At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to m<sup>rs</sup> Margate Grover or her Order the sum of Six pounds being for keeping Sarah Gash from September 4<sup>th</sup> 1771 to the 25<sup>th</sup> March last - 6<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup> 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men April 15<sup>th</sup> 1771

Thomas & Nathaniel  
 An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay m<sup>r</sup> Thomas Gatward or Order (Agreeable to an Order from the Marret & John Hale a Committee of Squam Parish) the sum of seven pounds four Shillings for keeping School in said Parish & board three Months to the seventh instant. 7<sup>0</sup> 4<sup>0</sup> 0

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer for the Abalena the following Poles in Captable Joseph Davis's List for 1767

| Province        | Town                           |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| Solomon Sargent | 17. 10 ——— 15. 5               |
| Joshua Norwood  | 18. 3 ——— 15. 10               |
| Joseph Davis    | Thomas Day 5. 9 ——— 5. 0       |
| Joseph Davis    | Caleb Lane 5. 9 ——— 5. 0       |
| Joseph Davis    | John Shapton 5. 9 ——— 5. 0     |
| Joseph Davis    | Oliver Davis 6. 9 ——— 5. 10    |
| Joseph Davis    | Abraham Robinson 5. 9 ——— 5. 0 |
| Joseph Davis    | Samuel Davis 5. 9 ——— 5. 0     |
|                 | 3 11. 7 ——— 3. 2. 4            |

An Order was also drawn for Seven Pounds one shill 9 for gathering 141. 15. 4. The Whole Order 12. 15. 5

At the same time was let out Jonathan Foster to be a male Foster at y<sup>e</sup> Rate of £30. on y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> year to commence from this day -

At a meeting of the Select men April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1771-

Jonathan Foster  
 Selects

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay unto m<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Heal or his Order the sum of Three Shillings being for his Attendance and watching with Mary Baker (Three Nights and one Day) On 5<sup>0</sup> 0

Samuel Denning  
 Order

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay unto m<sup>r</sup> Samuel Denning or Order the sum of one pound four Shillings being in part for keeping said William Caldwell from y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1770 to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> March 1771 - 1<sup>0</sup> 4<sup>0</sup> 0

Also an Other Order on the Town Treasurer to pay s<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Denning or his Order the sum of one pound sixteen Shillings and 8<sup>0</sup> which is in full for keeping said William Caldwell from y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> last to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> March last with what was 1<sup>0</sup> 17. 8<sup>0</sup> Drawn before



Stephen Thomas  
Order

At the same time an order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay unto Stephen Thomas or his Order the sum of One pound being for keeping Mary Thomas's Child from its death  
to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> March last

1<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> -

Joshua Cheever  
Order

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay unto M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Cheever or his Order the sum of Two pounds Eighteen Shillings and 7<sup>d</sup> being in full for keeping Josiah Cheever from y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day of Juny last to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> March last

2<sup>l</sup> 15<sup>s</sup> 7<sup>d</sup>

Joseph Lane  
Order

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Lane or Order the sum of Nine Shillings and Nine pence being an Abatement of one pole due to Ebenezer Survey for y<sup>e</sup> year 1769

0<sup>l</sup> 9<sup>s</sup> 9<sup>d</sup>

Jonathan Sargent  
Order

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to Jonathan Sargent or Order the sum of Two pounds being one third part of what said Sargent was to have for keeping and supporting Moses Hodgkings untill he is twenty one years of age being y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> payment -

2<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

James Sawyer  
Order

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay M<sup>r</sup> James Sawyer or his Order Twelve Shillings and four pence for a cord of wood which he supplied John Denning with last winter

0<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

Samuel  
Order

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay unto Jonathan Lane or his Order the sum of Two pounds one Shilling and 7<sup>d</sup> in part for what he was to have for keeping Daniel Simper untill he is twenty one years of age being y<sup>e</sup> fourth payment

2<sup>l</sup> 1<sup>s</sup> 7<sup>d</sup>

Oliver Stevens  
Order

At a Meeting of the Select Men May 6<sup>th</sup> 1771

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer or Successor to pay to Oliver Stevens or his Order six pounds twelve Shillings in part of the Schooling of the Cape for Boarding of Hugh Parkhurst keeping School there 18 Weeks

6<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

Hugh Parkhurst  
Order

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer or Successor in y<sup>e</sup> Office to pay unto M<sup>r</sup> Hugh Parkhurst or his Order the sum of Five pounds Two Shillings for keeping School at y<sup>e</sup> Cape Parish last Winter

5<sup>l</sup> 2<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

William Stacey  
Order

At a Meeting of the Select men of May 13<sup>th</sup> 1771  
An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay unto M<sup>r</sup> William Stacey or his Order the sum of Sixteen pounds Six Shillings and Eight pence for keeping School from the first day Juny last to y<sup>e</sup> first day of April last and his Board in the Harbour parish

16<sup>l</sup> 6<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

278  
 At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town  
 Treasurer to pay W<sup>m</sup> Nathl Haskell Sen- or his Order the  
 sum of Ten Shillings for making a Coffin for  
 John Eulen Dec. ... £ 0. 10. 0

The Widows Rachel Allen  
 At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town  
 Treasurer to pay to the Widows Rachel Allen the sum of  
 Eighteen Shillings being in part for keeping her son-  
 Jonathan Allen - this year - £ 0. 18. 0

The Widow Hannah Noble  
 At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town  
 Treasurer or Successor to pay unto the Widow Hannah  
 Noble or her Order the sum of Ten Shillings for keeping  
 Jonathan Foster Seventeen days and dressing his wounds On 10. 0

Hugh Richardson  
 At the same time an Order was drawn upon the  
 Treasurer or Successor to pay to Hugh Richardson or  
 his Order twenty four Shillings for keeping Abigail  
 Clark from the 25 of September to 24 of March last. £ 4. 0

Whittemore for Denning  
 An Order was drawn upon the Treas-  
 urer to pay to m Samuel Whittemore or Order  
 twenty three Shilling & ten pence for Sundry Supply  
 for John Denning & Henry Jephys per Account £ 1. 3. 10

At a Meeting of the Select men May 27<sup>th</sup> 1771 -  
 Let out Nicholas Denning to Mark May  
 from this day to 25<sup>th</sup> of March next for the Indemn-  
 ity of sd Denning's Land for y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> year and  
 sd May to pay Luke Morgan Four Shillings  
 for keeping said Denning Two Weekes -  
 and find said Denning Cloaths during y<sup>e</sup>  
 Term -

At a meeting of the Select men June 3<sup>d</sup> 1771 -  
 An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer or Successor  
 to pay unto Sabers Richardson or Order the sum of one  
 pound - Nine Shillings and Eight pence for Sundry  
 Supplies for the Widow Anna Andros Since the Death  
 of her Husband to this day - 1. 9. 0

At the same time the following Abatement was made and  
 allowed to Constable W<sup>m</sup> Isaac Bennett Viz  
 for Thomas Wharf 3. 6. 2. 6. Nathl Biggs 9. 9  
 Aaron Biggs 9. 9. David Plummer 20. 9. Abi<sup>n</sup> Dabbi 9. 9  
 Peter Bliss low 9. 9. John Jones 9. 0. Peter Bennett 10. 0.  
 Joseph Whitel 9. 9. Patrick Robbins 9. 9. W<sup>m</sup> Daniel 9. 9  
 Isaac Randall 9. 9. Rowley Anderson 9. 9. Prufert Shury 9. 9  
 William Baker 10. 0. 2. 11. 9. 2. 9. 10. 2. 10. 2. 10. 7.

See the right hand page



At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to Allow to Consta ble Mr Isaac Bennet for sundry Abatement  
as on the Other Side of the Book the Sum of Eight pounds  
and Sevenpence. . . . . P. D. 7

Also An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer or Hugson  
to pay or Discount with Constable Isaac Bennett the  
Sum Six pounds Ten Shillings and nine pence for Collyer  
the whole of his Tax for y<sup>e</sup> Year 1769 — 1770

At a meeting of the Select men July 2<sup>d</sup> 1771-  
an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer or Successor to pay  
or Allow to Mr Ambrose Simson Constable for the following  
Articles viz

|                            |                                 |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| for Thomas Goding .....    | 9 <sup>n</sup> 9                |
| James Hinsley .....        | 9 <sup>n</sup> 9                |
| Abraham Norwood .....      | 9 <sup>n</sup> 9                |
| Jonathan Stanwood .....    | 9 <sup>n</sup> 9                |
| Susanna Wheeler .....      | 7 <sup>n</sup> 8                |
| Caleb Woodbury & Co. ....  | 9 <sup>n</sup> 9                |
| Thomas - also Thomas ..... | 9 <sup>n</sup> 9                |
|                            | 3 <sup>n</sup> 6 <sup>n</sup> 2 |

Mr. Abner  
Timmons  
Order

Alto. to pay Mr. Ambrose Timmon or Order the  
Sum of Five pound Sixteen Shillings for  
collecting £115-19<sup>s</sup> 3 for the Town and  
Provisioner

5<sup>s</sup> 16<sup>s</sup> -  
£9<sup>s</sup> 2<sup>s</sup> 2

At the same time an order was drawn on the  
Town Treasurer or Successor to pay to William  
Whitely or his Order the sum of Thirteen  
Shillings for helping support his Mother  
Abigail Standen.

Sum<sup>d</sup> Denning At the same time an Order was drawn  
on the Town Treasurer or Successor to pay to Sam<sup>d</sup>.  
Denning or his Order the Sum of Two pounds Twelve  
Shillings being for keeping William Cordwell from  
y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> March left to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> June left. --- 2<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 0

2 At a meeting of the Notulmen, July 16<sup>th</sup> 1771  
An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
pay Mr. Stephen Lane on his Order the Sum of Nine  
Shillings. being for lending the Schooner, Friend Ship, Guns  
and Others from bringing the Infestation of the mallepay  
from St. Michaels to W. Town of Providence  
on or about the last of April last —

July 16<sup>th</sup> 1771 At the same time was an Order Drawn on the Town Treasurer or Successor to pay to W<sup>th</sup> Timothy Wier or his Order the sum of Nine Shillings being for landing y<sup>e</sup> Schooner Friendship: Cune and Others from bringing the Infection of the Small pox from 1<sup>st</sup> Schoone to Gloucester on or about the last of April last. — 9<sup>0</sup>

August 6<sup>th</sup> 1771 At a meeting of the Select men an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay W<sup>th</sup> Parson or his Order the sum of fourteen Shillings being for one cord wood D<sup>d</sup> William Miltbary last. Winter — 14<sup>0</sup>

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to the Widow Prebecca Boynton the sum of Six Shillings and 6<sup>p</sup> being for 3 months Rent of a Room in her House Improved by the wife of Joseph Boynton from 2<sup>d</sup> of April to 2<sup>d</sup> of July last. — 0<sup>6</sup> 6<sup>p</sup>

Aug<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1771 At a Meeting of the Select men An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay W<sup>th</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Hamden or his Order the sum of three pounds Ten Shillings being for keeping W<sup>th</sup> Peddick Davis fourteen Weeks from some time in last Dec<sup>r</sup> to 4<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>d</sup> day of April — 3<sup>0</sup> 10<sup>0</sup>

At a Meeting of the Select Men August 20<sup>th</sup> 1771 An Order was drawn up on the Treasurer or Successor to pay to or Philmon Stay or Order thirteen Pounds six Shillings and eight Pence for keeping the Grammar School in the Harbour from the first of April to the first day of July last. — 13<sup>6</sup> 8<sup>p</sup>

Sept<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1771 At a Meeting of the Select men An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay W<sup>th</sup> Samuel Griffen or his Order the sum of seven pounds Nineteen Shillings and 5<sup>p</sup> being for his work on the work House, and the sum of Ten Shillings for a Coffin for Peddick Davis — in the whole — 8<sup>0</sup> 9<sup>5</sup>

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer or his Successor to pay W<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Griffen the sum of three pounds seventeen Shillings 8<sup>p</sup> being for his labour on the work House for nine Hundred Shingles — 3<sup>0</sup> 17<sup>0</sup> 8<sup>p</sup>

At the same time an Order was drawn of the Town Treasurer to pay to Thomas Maniot or his Order the sum of 5<sup>p</sup> for Town W<sup>th</sup> Gloe for the funeral of Peddick Davis — 0<sup>0</sup> 5<sup>0</sup>



September 30<sup>th</sup> 1771 At a meeting of the Selectmen - An Order  
was drawn on the Town - Treasurer to pay to Jonathan <sup>241</sup>

7.0 Griffen or his Order the sum of Five Shillings & 8 being  
abatement of Caleb Sorey Rate in y<sup>e</sup> year 1768 - and  
Order 1760 - of Francis Sargent - Poll tax the same year

7 Day - At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mrs Debuday Day or Order  
for & to the sum of One pound & Thirteen Shillings & 8<sup>th</sup>  
Order being for keeping Elizabeth Hewlen and Child  
from y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> March last to the 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> Instant } 1. 13. 4

14.0 2 Day - At the same time an Order was drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Debuday Day or Order  
for the sum of Three pounds & Thirteen Shillings  
and 8 being for keeping Daniel Godey from y<sup>e</sup>  
25<sup>th</sup> March last to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> Instant - } 3. 17. 4

At the same Meeting

7.0 10.0 Mary Muns An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to Job  
Lane or Order forty Shillings which with forty Shil-  
-ings more will be when paid on the 25<sup>th</sup> of next Sep-  
-tember will be in full for keeping Mary Muns dan-  
-ter of Elizabeth Eulin one of the Poor of this Town  
till eighteen Years of Age. } 2. 0. 0

6.8 6.8 Samuel Dennen For Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay  
to Samuel Dennen or his Order the sum of forty  
Shillings in full for keeping & curing William  
Cordwell till the tenth of this instant September, } 2. 0. 0

9.5 9.5 Griffin An Order was drawn to pay Mr Samuel  
Griffin or his Order one pound nineteen and  
three pence advanced Mary Hodgkins & Child and  
Tabor Merchant and Wife between the 5<sup>th</sup> and  
25 Days of March last. and five pounds eighteen  
Shillings & 4 for Lumber for the Workhouse. } 7. 17. 7

At a meeting of the Select Men. October 3. 1771

7.0 7.0 4 C. C. An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay  
to Mr Ebenezer Parsons or Order four Pounds for  
keeping the Widow James Lovelace from the 25<sup>th</sup> of  
March to the 25<sup>th</sup> of September last.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1777 At a meeting of the select men an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to David Plummer or his Order the sum of Ten pounds for carrying Mary Baker to Magdalen Bay in his Schooner William Lee Master 4<sup>n</sup> 0<sup>n</sup> 0

At a meeting of the select men of Gloucester Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1777 an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Jonathan Brown or his Order the sum of one pound 1/4 for keeping Mary Euler and Child from y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> March to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> last 1 1 2

At a meeting of the select men of Gloucester Oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1777 Richardson An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to Taber Richardson or his Order the sum of eleven pounds seventeen shillings and 2<sup>d</sup>. being for sundry supplies. The widows Anna Andros and her son from y<sup>e</sup> first of June last till y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> day of Oct<sup>r</sup> Instant 7<sup>n</sup> 17<sup>n</sup> 4

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Susanna Foster or her Order the sum of Two pounds for keeping Jonathan Foster from y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> April last to y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> Instant 2<sup>n</sup> 0<sup>n</sup> 0

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to The Widow Sarah Flanis or her Order the sum of Three pounds and eight pence for keeping The widow Ennes Allen from the 25<sup>th</sup> March to the 25<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> last. Also pay unto her the sum of Five pounds five shillings and 2<sup>d</sup>. for keeping Sarah Clark - from y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> March to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> last 0<sup>n</sup> 6<sup>n</sup> 0

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer or Successor to pay unto W<sup>m</sup>. Andrew Witham or his Order forty shillings for keeping Widow Ruth Chubb - from the twenty fifth day of March to the 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> last 2<sup>n</sup> 0<sup>n</sup> 0

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer or Successor to pay unto W<sup>m</sup>. Dorcas Parson or Order the sum of Three pounds for keeping her mother Sarah Ingaule from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March last to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> last 3<sup>n</sup> 0<sup>n</sup> 0

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to W<sup>m</sup>. Isaac Allen Order the sum of Four pounds being the 2<sup>d</sup> payment. P. Allen was to have for taking and keeping the Daughter of William Ellwell untill she is sixteen years of age 4<sup>n</sup> 0<sup>n</sup> 0



"At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester Oct<sup>r</sup> 28. 1771  
An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to Joseph  
Lane jun<sup>r</sup> or his Order nineteen Shillings and four pence  
for keeping Mary Stanford from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March last  
to the 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> September 19. 4

243

Joseph Lane  
and Mary Stanford  
19. 4

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr. Barnabas Dodd or Order the  
sum of Two pounds Eighteen Shillings and Eight pence being  
for supporting Lydia Clark from y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> March last to y<sup>e</sup>  
25<sup>th</sup> September last also the sum of Three pounds Three  
Shillings and four pence for supporting Abigail Clark from  
Clark the 25<sup>th</sup> March last to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> September last

5<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 3

At a meeting of the Select men of Gloucester Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1771  
An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
to Mr. Abraham Jones or his Order the sum of Three  
pounds Six Shillings and 8<sup>th</sup> being for keeping  
Abigail ~~Clark~~ from the 25<sup>th</sup> March to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>  
last

5<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 8

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay to Mr. Joseph Davis or his Order the sum of Three  
pounds One Shilling - and 6<sup>th</sup> being for keeping his  
Sister Mary Davis from y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> April to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>  
last also y<sup>e</sup> sum of Twelve Shillings for same before  
from Sept<sup>r</sup> his Sister Grace for keeping her before y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
April. and the sum of Ten Shillings and nine pence for  
abatement of John Stickney Rates in y<sup>e</sup> year 1767

4<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay unto Daniel Witham Esq<sup>r</sup> or his Order the sum of  
Seven pounds Two Shillings being for his service sixteen  
days and keeping some of the Mob. in the Vocation

3<sup>rd</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 3

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay unto Dec<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffin or his Order  
the sum of One pound Eleven Shillings and 6<sup>th</sup> being  
for his service 12<sup>th</sup> days taking the Vocation

1<sup>st</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 6

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town  
Treasurer or successor to pay unto Cap<sup>t</sup>. Peter Coffin  
or his Order the sum of Two pounds Ten Shillings  
being for his service Eighteen days taking the late Vocation

2<sup>nd</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> -

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
to pay unto Cap<sup>t</sup> John Smith or his Order the sum Two pounds  
fifteen Shillings being for his service seventeen days taking  
the late Vocation and keeping some of y<sup>e</sup> Mob.

2<sup>nd</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> -

<sup>244</sup>  
David Plummer At the same time an Order was drawn on the  
Order Town Treasurer to pay to David Plummer or his Order  
the sum of three pounds thirteen Shillings being for  
his service Twenty days taking the late Valuation of  
Copping - Thirteen of y<sup>e</sup> Valuation Roles - - - 3.. 13 -

Capt  
Coffers  
Order At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay to Capt Peter Coffers or his Order the sum  
of Four pounds Eighteen Shillings and a penny being  
for sundry supplies some of y<sup>e</sup> place of the Town and for  
Three Cord wood Delivered at y<sup>e</sup> Work House - - - 4.. 10.1

Capt  
Smith  
Order At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr. John Smith or his Order the sum  
of sixteen pounds twelve Shillings and a penny halfe  
penny. Nines pounds four Shillings. and one halfe penny  
being for supplies of the Towns poor to the 26<sup>th</sup> Sept  
last. and the remainder seven pounds eight Shillings  
and Two pence for sundry for Repairing of y<sup>e</sup> Work House 16.. 12.. 2

David  
Plummer  
Order At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay to David Plummer or his Order the  
sum of Ten pounds Two Shillings and 11<sup>d</sup> being for  
sundry Sup<sup>y</sup> some of the Poor and sundry for the  
Repairing y<sup>e</sup> Work House - - - 10.. 2.. 11<sup>d</sup>

At a Meeting of the Select Men Novem<sup>r</sup> 22 1771  
Cap.  
Coffin. An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer or his  
to pay to Cap. Peter Coffin or his Order four Pounds  
seven Shillings two pounds thirteen Shillings &  
four pence where of is for a Barn bo<sup>rd</sup> of Tho. Henrich  
for the Town; twenty Shillings & four pence for  
taking a Barn down & removing it to the Town's  
Work House & thirteen Shillings & four pence for a  
Cord of Wood for the Master of the Work house 4.. 7.. 0

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay  
to Samuel Bray or Order four pounds sixteen Shil-  
lings four pounds ten Shillings of it being for keeping  
Mary Baker & Wicks & 6<sup>d</sup> for warning a Town Meeting  
and other services. 4.. 16.. 0

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer or his  
to pay to William Gee or Order six Shillings for  
Boarding Mary Baker in her Passage to Nova Scotia. 6.. 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men December 2 1771.  
An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to  
Ephraim Roberts or Order twenty three Shillings &  
nine pence for two Cord of Wood one of which was de-  
livered to Mark Davis jun. & the other to Joseph Bond. 1.. 3.. 9



At a meeting of the select men of Gloucester Sep<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1771 245  
An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay M<sup>r</sup> Daniel  
Roger or his Order the sum of Twenty Two pounds being in  
Daniel full for the Bills of Charges Relating to the Small Pox on  
Roger Board the Schooner Grimes ship and at Grandford Island.  
last of June. which when paid will be a full discharge to the  
Town of Gloucester from Charges Relating to y<sup>e</sup> Above Describing  
D<sup>n</sup> Miles Whitworth Bill against Andrew Morgan 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec

1 At a Meeting of the Select Men December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1771  
An Order was drawn up on the Treasurer to M<sup>r</sup>  
Phile<sup>as</sup> Stacy or his Order thirteen pounds, six  
Shillings & eight pence for keeping the Grammar School  
from the first Day of July last to the first Day of  
October last. 13. 6. 8

2 At a Meeting of the Select Men December 9<sup>th</sup> 1771  
An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay  
to D<sup>r</sup> Samuel Roger on Order two pounds fifteen  
Shillings and four pence his Bills for the Poor  
viz Robert Pool 20/2. Abigail Clark 13/4  
Anne Williams 2/ Anne Williams 11/10. 2. 15. 4

Thos. Jeffs  
An Order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay  
Thos Jeffs or Order twenty six Shillings & eight  
Pence for keeping Rachel Clarks Child six Months last year 1. 6. 8  
(20<sup>th</sup> 1771)

Eliphaz Hobard  
At a meeting of the select men of Gloucester Dec<sup>r</sup>  
An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay M<sup>r</sup> Eliphaz Hobard the sum of one pound  
Ten Shillings and 8 for keeping Experience Hodgkins  
from y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> March last to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Sep last — 1. 10. 8

0 At the same time an Order was drawn on the  
0 Town Treasurer to pay D<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffen or  
0 Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffen his Order the sum of one pound Nine teen  
0 Griffen Shillings. being for Sunday Sep<sup>r</sup> The Widows  
Order Phoebe Butlaw from y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of Garrison of last Fall  
to this day — and the sum of seven Shillings  
and 6 Expended in taking the valuation 2. 6. 9

- At a meeting of the select men Dec. 27<sup>th</sup> 1771
- Thomas An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
 Lunden to pay him self out of the Town money  
 Esq. the sum of four pounds sixteen shillings  
 Order being so much due to him for sundry Sept  
 John Williams & his wife from of 25<sup>th</sup> March  
 to of 25<sup>th</sup> Sept. last — as per his Out. — Ans 16-
- January 7<sup>th</sup> 1772 At a Meeting of the select  
 James men. An Order was drawn on the Town Treas.  
 Sawyer to pay Mr. James Sawyer on his Order the sum of  
 Order two shillings and eight pence which with the sum  
 of sixteen shillings and 4<sup>p</sup> for which an Order was  
 drawn on the Town Treasurer for Dated April 28<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 is in full for one Cord wood which he supply.  
 John Dennen with all last winter — Ans 2. 0
- The — At the same time an Order was drawn on the  
 Widow Town Treasurer or Successor to pay the Widow  
 Prudence Prudence Henrich on her Order the sum of one  
 Prudence shilling and 6<sup>p</sup> being for keeping  
 Order Mary Baker thirteen weeks preceding of 15<sup>th</sup> Sept.  
 last — Ans 1. 14. 0
- Lachous At the same time An Order was drawn on the Town  
 Wellcome Treasurer to pay to Lachous Wellcome — as per his Order  
 Order the sum of one pound twelve shillings and six  
 pence being for keeping Mary Baker from the 7<sup>th</sup> of  
 January 1770 to of 26<sup>th</sup> of same month — Ans 1. 12. 6
- Eliz. Allen At the same time an Order was drawn on the  
 Order Town Treasurer to pay to pay to Eliza Allen on  
 Order the sum of twenty six shillings and 6<sup>p</sup>  
 for keeping Rachel Clarks Child from of 25<sup>th</sup> March  
 last to of 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept. last — Ans 1. 6. 0
- M<sup>r</sup> Abigail At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town  
 Ellery Treasurer to pay to Mrs. Abigail Ellery on her  
 Order the sum of One pound eight shillings being  
 Order part of of Expence of of select men at her  
 Home in the year 1771 — Ans 1. 0



At a meeting of the select men of Gloucester Jan<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1772 —

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay unto William Robbin  
or his Order the sum of Two pounds Eight shillings and six pence being  
due to him for his labour on the work House as p<sup>er</sup> Bill.

2<sup>nd</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 6

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay to W<sup>th</sup> Lobude Day or his Order the  
sum of one pound five shillings and 4<sup>th</sup> being due  
to him for his labour on the work House as p<sup>er</sup> Bill.

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay to Esq<sup>r</sup> Sargent Esq<sup>r</sup> the sum of eight pounds being  
so much due to Doct. W<sup>th</sup> Whitworth of Boston for his Bill  
of Practice and Madison for Andrew Morgan of this Town  
when Sick of the small Pox at Randolph Island. by Order  
from D<sup>r</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Miles, Whitworth to pay to him

8<sup>th</sup> 0<sup>th</sup> 0

At a meeting of select men of Gloucester February 11<sup>th</sup> 1772

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
W<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer May or his Order the sum Two pounds  
eight shillings. Being in part for his keeping school in  
the west parish this winter — Also an Order  
to pay D<sup>r</sup> Bray five pounds seven shillings  
also being in part for his keeping school in the  
parish this winter and his Board

5<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 0

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
to pay W<sup>th</sup> Samuel Whittemore or his Order the sum of ten  
shillings and eleven pence being in part for his Bill of the  
Funeral of Ben Deming.

0<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 11

At the same time Abaled to be paid Luke Morgan  
the following Bales V<sup>iz</sup> Henry May

|                         |                                   |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| James Burdham           | 9 <sup>th</sup> 9                 |
| Elizabeth Eve Calk      | 9 <sup>th</sup> 9                 |
| W <sup>th</sup> Thaxter | 9 <sup>th</sup> 9                 |
| Sam <sup>l</sup> Rust   | 9 <sup>th</sup> 9                 |
|                         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> 0 <sup>th</sup> 9 |

Also 2<sup>nd</sup> shillings being due out in his Bill — 2<sup>nd</sup> 0<sup>th</sup>  
for which there was an Order drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
to pay or Discount with D<sup>r</sup> Luke Morgan Int<sup>r</sup> the afore  
said sum. and the sum of five pound ~~thirteen~~  
shillings for collecting the Bales in the whole Eight  
pound three shillings and nine pence

8<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>th</sup> 9

At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
to pay to Cap<sup>t</sup> John Low or his Order the sum of one pound  
six shillings and eight pence being due to him for sundry  
sup<sup>er</sup> Bales w<sup>th</sup> and the w<sup>th</sup> Quins Allen

1<sup>st</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 8

248 At a meeting of the select men of Gloucester Feb<sup>y</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup>. 1772

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer or Successor to pay to  
Stephen W<sup>th</sup> Stephen Low or his Order the sum of Twelve Shillings being  
Low - due to him for his trouble with Mary Baker and for his  
keeping the Towns House hold Goods four years — 12. 0

Samuel Tucker At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay to W<sup>th</sup> Samuel Tucker or his Order the sum of fifteen  
Shillings being so much for a poll Tax of Aaron Croft  
in y<sup>e</sup> year 1762 who Abandoned his Service ever since — 15. 0

James Penliffe At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay W<sup>th</sup> James Penliffe or his Order the sum of One pound  
Nine Shillings and two pence half pence being so much  
due for the select men sitting at his House and there Express  
when taking the late Valuation — 1. 9. 2

Doct. Miles Whitworth Order Order, is Enterd At the Latter End  
of y<sup>e</sup> Commitments for 1771 — 0. 0. 0

Nath<sup>l</sup>. Hingman Order is Enterd as y<sup>e</sup> Above in the same P 1. 16. 0

Andrew At a meeting of the select men of Gloucester Feb<sup>y</sup>. 21<sup>st</sup>. 1772

Harnden An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to  
W<sup>th</sup> Andrew Harnden or his Order the sum of  
Order one pound sixteen Shillings being for One Thousand  
of med. pine Board for y<sup>e</sup> work House last Summer 1. 16

At the same Meeting Feb<sup>y</sup>. 24. 1772  
Daniel Wilham An Order was drawn upon the Town Treasurer to pay  
Order to Daniel Wilham or Order four pounds nineteen Shillings  
for Service done as select Men for the Year past 4 19. 0

At the same Meeting  
Samuel Griffin An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to  
Griffin or Order three pounds one Shilling and  
six pence for Service as one of the select Men the year past 3. 1. 6

At the same Meeting  
Cap<sup>t</sup> John Smith An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to  
Smith or Order four pounds two Shillings and  
six pence for Service as select Men the year past 4. 2. 6

At the same Meeting  
David Plummer An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to  
Plummer or Order one pound fourteen Shillings  
eight pence due to Peter Plummer for supplying his father  
William from 20 of September to 20 of November last  
at Plummer's Deposition then Order 1. 14. 8



February 25. 1772

249

At a Meeting of the Select Men

David Plumer or Order four Pounds ten Shillings being for Service as Select Men the year past 4 10. 0

At the same Meeting

David Plumer or Order three Pounds in Part of his Bill for supplying the Poor & for the workhouse 3. 0. 0

Deer Griffins At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer or Successor to pay to Deer Saml Griffen or his Order the Sum of Three pounds Eight Shillings and four pence being for sundry supplies of y<sup>e</sup> Poor of the Town as pt. his Acc<sup>t</sup>. 3. 8. 4

Wm Smith At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to Capt John Smith or his Order the sum of Twelve pounds Eight Shillings and 6 pence being for Sundry Sup<sup>y</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Towns poor as pt. his Acc<sup>t</sup>. Exhib<sup>d</sup> to this day 12. 8. 0

Capt. Coffen At the same time — An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer. to pay Capt. Peter Coffen or his Order the sum of three pounds four Shillings and 2 being the Balance of his Acc<sup>t</sup>. as Exhib<sup>d</sup> to this day for his service as one of the select men for y<sup>e</sup> year past and sundry Sup<sup>y</sup> of Poor of y<sup>e</sup> Town — Deducting 20<sup>s</sup> Andros wages Due to y<sup>e</sup> Town " 3. 4. 2

David Plumer At the same time An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer or Successor to pay to David Plumer or his Order the sum of ~~Eighteen~~ pounds being the Balance of Acc<sup>t</sup>. for Sundry Supplies of y<sup>e</sup> Towns poor, and for y<sup>e</sup> Work House as pt. Acc<sup>t</sup>. Exhib<sup>d</sup> this day " 18. 0. 0

Madam Elsey At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Elsey or her Order the sum of sixteen pounds seventeen Shillings and 6 being y<sup>e</sup> Balance due for her Acc<sup>t</sup>. for Sup<sup>y</sup> of the select men of y<sup>e</sup> year past. Dec<sup>r</sup> Twenty Shillings and Eight for Rachel Clark wages — 16. 17. 3

Joshua Ruggs At a Meeting of the Select Men March the 25/1772 an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Joshua Ruggs or order the sum of three Pounds, six Shillings and Eight Pence it being in full for keeping John Poor from March the 25/1771 to March the 25/1772 3. 6. 8

Libedece  
Day  
Order At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Libedece Day or Order  
the sum of three pounds seven shillings  
and four pence it being for keeping Daniel  
Cordey from the 25<sup>th</sup> of Septem. 1772 to the 25<sup>th</sup> day  
of March 1772 3. 17. 4

Eight  
Robert  
Order At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Eliphlet Roberts  
or Order the sum of one Pound, Ten Shillings  
and Eight Pence it being for keeping Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Hodgkins from the 25<sup>th</sup> of Septem. 1772 to the  
25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1772 1. 10. 8

Abraham  
Somers  
Order At the same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Abraham Somers  
or Order the sum of five pounds Six Shillings  
and Eight Pence it being for keeping abigail  
Ellwell from the 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept. last to this day  
of March 1772 5. 6. 8

Sarah  
Harris  
Order At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer or Treasurer in d. Office to pay Mrs  
Sarah Harris or Order the sum of five pounds  
five shillings and four pence it being for  
keeping Sarah Clark from the Twenty fifth  
of ~~Sept~~ last to the 25 of March 1772 5. 5. 4

Sarah  
Harris  
Order At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mrs Sarah Harris  
or Order the sum of three Pounds and Eight  
Pence it being for keeping Eunice Allen from  
the 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept. last to March the 25<sup>th</sup> 1772. 3. 8. 8

Jonath.  
Brown  
Order At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Jonath Brown  
or Order the sum of one Pound one Shilling  
and four Pence for keeping Mary Dale & Child  
from the 25<sup>th</sup> of Septem last to this day March  
the 25<sup>th</sup> 1772 1. 1. 4



17.4 All the same Time an order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Ebenezer Parsons or Order the Sum of Six pence, three Shillings and four Pence it Being for Keeping Agnes Joselyne from the 25<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1772. Last to 25<sup>th</sup> March 1772. 6. 3. 4

1.8 All the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Andrew Witham or Order the Sum of Two Pence it Being for Keeping Ruth Chub from the 25<sup>th</sup> Day Sep<sup>r</sup> 1772. Last to the 25<sup>th</sup> Day March 1772. 2. 0. 0

6.8 All the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Joseph Lane Jun<sup>r</sup> or Order the Sum of Nineteen Shillings and four Pence for Keeping Mary Stanford from the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of Sep<sup>r</sup> Last to 25<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1772. 19. 4

5.4 All the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mrs. Dorcas Parsons or Order the Sum of three Pence it Being for Keeping the widow Sarah Ingensell from the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of Sep<sup>r</sup> tem<sup>r</sup> Last to 25<sup>th</sup> March 1772. 3. 0. 0

1.8 All the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Thomas Jaques or Order the Sum of Four Pence for Keeping Hannah Brown and Child from the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of Sep<sup>r</sup> Last to the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1772. 4. 0. 0

1.4 All the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. John Roberts or Order the Sum of five Pence it Being for Keeping William Dunham from the 25<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>r</sup> Last to 25<sup>th</sup> Day March 1772. 5. 0. 0

1.4 All the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Joseph Davis or Order the Sum of five Pence four Shillings it Being in full for Keeping his Sister Sarah from the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of Sep<sup>r</sup> Last to 25<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1772. 5. 0. 0

Enoch Haskell or Order the sum of  
One pound one Shillings and four Pence it  
Being for the Milk of a Cow and for half  
a Cord of Wood supplied Mark Davis Jan<sup>1772</sup> 1. 1. 4

W<sup>m</sup> Haskell or Order the sum of one pound it  
Being in full for Pasture a Cow for Mark  
Davis Jan. in 1771 1. 0. 0

Nath<sup>l</sup> Haskell or Order the sum of Six Shillings and  
Eight Pence it Being in full for half a  
Cord Wood Saw Joseph Bond 1772 6. 8

All the same Time an order was drawn  
on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Thomas  
Marten or Order the sum five pounds four  
Shillings it Being in full for keep in the  
Widow Ann Williams from the 25 March  
1771 to the 25 March 1772 5. 4. 0

All the same Time an Order was drawn  
On the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Isaac Pook  
or Order the sum of Six Shillings and Eight  
it Being in full for going to Manchester after  
Josiah Cheever one of the Poor of this Town. C.  
he hath no further demands on his A/c 0. 6. 0

All the same Time an Order was drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. William Norwood or Order  
the sum of Six Shillings and seven Pence it Being  
For sundry supply for the widow Andrews 6. 7

above Richardson or Order three pounds  
fifteen Shillings for supplying the Widow Andrews from  
the 22<sup>d</sup> Day of October last to this Day 3. 15. 0



In Account of the Poor of the Town of Gloucester & to whom 253  
and for what let out March 25<sup>th</sup> 1772. L S D

|                                                                                   |           |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| John Power to Joshua Diggs                                                        | for       | 3. 17. 4  |
| John Williams & Wife                                                              |           | 10. 10. 8 |
| Experience Hodgkins to Joseph Thurston junr.                                      |           | 3. 10. 8  |
| Daniel Gourdon to Lebeed Day                                                      |           | 7. 17. 4  |
| William Donham to Joseph Bray                                                     |           | 6. 0. 0   |
| Abigail Elwell to Cap. Abraham Jones                                              |           | 10. 13. 4 |
| Sarah Clark to Sarah Harris                                                       |           | 10. 10. 8 |
| Mary Stanord to Joseph Lane bounds till 18 years of Age                           |           |           |
| to be paid forty shillings by the Town                                            |           |           |
| Lydia Clark to Samuel Clark                                                       |           | 5. 13. 4  |
| Mary Eulin & Child Jonathan Brown                                                 |           | 2. 2. 8   |
| Elizabeth Eulin                                                                   |           |           |
| Rachel Clark & Child to Eliphalet Day                                             |           | 3. 6. 8   |
| Isiah Cheever                                                                     |           |           |
| Annah Brown & Child to Thomas Jaques                                              |           |           |
| Eunice Allen to Sara Harris                                                       |           | 6. 1. 4   |
| Ruth Chubb to Andrew Witham                                                       |           | 6. 0. 0   |
| Abigail Webb                                                                      |           |           |
| Widow Anne Williams to Thomas Martin                                              |           | 6. 13. 4  |
| <del>Elizabeth Foster</del>                                                       |           |           |
| Jonathan Allen                                                                    |           |           |
| Joseph Reynolds Wife & Children 16                                                |           |           |
| Sarah Ingersoll to Dorcas Parsons                                                 |           |           |
| Mary Davis to Joseph Davis                                                        |           |           |
| Rachel Clark & Child to the wid <sup>d</sup> Martin from the 25 <sup>th</sup> Day | 7. 0. 0   |           |
| Agnes Tophyn to Ebenezer Parsons                                                  | 1. 16. 0  |           |
| Thornas Penny to John Avery Mr. Whittemore to supply                              | 10. 13. 4 |           |
| Isaac Downy to Francis Low till 28 years of Age                                   | 6. 13. 4  |           |
| bound five Pounds eighteen Shillings & eight pence                                |           |           |
| one half in for Month & the other half in twelve Month,                           |           |           |
| Job Andrew to Cap. Coffin to pay five pounds, fourteen                            |           |           |
| Shillings & eight pence for his service                                           |           |           |
| Taber Merchant to be supplied by Thomas Griffin                                   |           |           |
| William Dunham & Joseph Bray                                                      |           | 6. 0. 0   |
| Thomas Arney & Thomas Avery                                                       |           |           |

November the 3/1772 then agreed with Mr. James Barnam  
to take a Child of William Nathaniel the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of Next  
March for three Shilling Lawful Money & keep C<sup>d</sup>  
to Barnam to find the Child Clothing till that time. I  
agreed with the widow Abel to take Abraham Foster  
for five Pounds at 20<sup>th</sup> Month till the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of  
Next March agreed November the 3/1772  
December the 1/1772 then agreed with the widow  
Avery to keep a Child of Charles Bamford till the  
twentieth Day of March Next for 32/- 1. 12. 0

A Meeting of the Select Men March 30<sup>th</sup> 1772

An Order was drawn up on the Treasurer or Successor to pay to  
 Mr. Nathaniel Day or his Order the Sum of Nine Pounds <sup>10</sup>Shillings  
 Shillings and ten pence one Pound eight Shillings & ten pence  
 whereof for what he has done & for what for the Workhouse  
 Three Pounds for keeping Rachel Clarke & Child ten  
 Weeks and five Pounds four Shillings for keeping  
 Eunice Farr thirteen Weeks both in the Workhouse  
 Nath: Day 9. 12. 10

At the same Meeting

Schoolmaster An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to  
 Stacy pay to Mr. Philamon Stacy or his Order the  
 Sum of three Pounds six Shillings & eight Pence  
 for keeping the Grammar School in the Starbour  
 from the first Day of October last to the first Day  
 of January last. 13. 6 8

At the same Meeting

Schoolmaster An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer  
 Stacy to pay to Mr. Philamon Stacy or Order the Sum of  
 thirteen Pounds six Shillings & eight Pence for  
 keeping School from the first Day of January last  
 to the fifteenth Day of April 1772 the Balance being made  
 herein for some time before last. 13. 6 8

At the same Time

Schoolmaster An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer  
 March to pay to Mr. Thomas March or his Order twelve  
 Pounds for keeping School at Squam from the second  
 Day of December to the second Day of March current. 12. 0. 0

Zebedee Day An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer  
 to pay to Mr. Zebedee Day or Order the sum of one Pound  
 sixteen Shillings and four Pence for keeping Elizabeth the  
 Child and Child from 17<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept last to 25<sup>th</sup> of August. 1. 13. 4

Ephraim Sargent Esq An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer  
 to pay to Ephraim Sargent Esq or Order the sum of six  
 Shillings & being the Remainder of Debt Mills  
 Whiteforts Bill for Doctoring Andrew Morgan the  
 Order drawn the 27<sup>th</sup> of January last being 6<sup>th</sup> of the Bill. 0. 6. 0

John Phinney An Order was drawn on the Treasurer  
 to pay to John Phinney for six Pounds sixteen  
 Shillings and ten Pence for his Bill for sundry  
 and attendance for sundry of Poor before to this Day. 6. 13. 10

Rebecca Boynton An Order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay to  
 Rebecca Boynton or Order the sum of Twenty  
 Shillings for house rent for 12<sup>th</sup> of March to the second Day of April next. 10. 0. 0



At a Meeting of the Select Men April the 21/1772  
 An Order was Drawn Upon the Treasurer or Successor to  
 pay Mrs. Susanah Foster or Order the Sum of Two Pounds  
 order for keeping Abraham Foster from the 25<sup>th</sup> of October Last  
 to the 25<sup>th</sup> of April Instant ----- 2. 0. 0

At the same Meeting  
 An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to  
 Jonathan Lane or his Order forty one Shillings &  
 seven Pence being his fifth and last Payment for keep-  
 ing Daniel Sumpter till twenty one years of Age ----- 2. 1. 7

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer or Successor  
 to pay to Jonathan Sargent or his Order forty six Shillings  
 being the third & last Payment for taking & keeping Moses  
 Houghkins till twenty one years of Age ----- 2. 0. 0

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer or Successor to  
 pay to Mr. Barnet Harkin or Order thirteen Pounds  
 three Shillings & four pence being for keeping School & Board  
 from the 25<sup>th</sup> of January to the 25<sup>th</sup> of April instant ----- 13. 3. 4

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer or Successor  
 to pay to Lewis Samuel Griffin or his Order four Pounds  
 ten Shillings & four pence whereof thirty three Shillings  
 and four Pence is for sundry Supply for Caleb Merchants  
 and two Pounds sixteen Shillings & eleven Pence for  
 sundry Supply for Caleb Harraden & for his Coffin  
 & digging his grave ----- 4. 10. 4

At a Meeting of the Select Men May the 8/1772  
 An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer or  
 Successor to pay him self one pound four Shillings  
 and six pence for sundry Supply of the work done on  
 the year 1765 as by his Bill Given May 21<sup>st</sup> ----- 1. 4. 6

At a Meeting of the Select Men May the 22/1772  
 An Order was Drawn upon the Town Treasurer or  
 Successor to pay Mr. Oliver Griffin or Order the  
 Sum of two pounds Samp<sup>one</sup> Mod. it bearing in Recit.  
 of What he is to have for keeping Martha Wadgkins Daughter  
 of John Wadgkins Late of this Town until she Eighteen  
 years of Age fifty Shillings More to be Paid on his Compleating  
 and Indenture and the other forty Shillings in Twelve Months  
 from the Date of the Indenture ----- 2. 0. 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men June 2<sup>d</sup> 1772 an Order was Drawn of the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Moses Bray or Order the sum of Twenty Shillings it being for Settling Moses Biggs who he hath to taking until she shall be Twenty one year of Age as per Indenture 1. 0. 0

the widow Sarah Chever. At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay the widows Sarah Chever or Order the sum of Twelve Pounds Land Mon<sup>y</sup> it being in full for keeping Josiah Chever from March the 25<sup>th</sup> 1772 to June the 2<sup>d</sup> 1772 ——— L 12. 0. 0 and she is to Entertain him no longer Except at her own Charge

Order. Ebenezer Bray At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Ebenezer Bray or Order the sum of Eight Pounds five Shillings it being in full for keeping School in the west Parish and Boarding himself the same Time it being the full of their School Mon<sup>y</sup> for 1771 ——— 8. 5. 0

Barnabas Dodge. At a Meeting of the Select Men June the 2<sup>d</sup> an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Barnabas Dodge or Order the sum of two pounds & Eighteen Shillings and Eight Pence in full for keeping Lydia Clark from the twenty fifth of Last September to the twenty fifth Day of Last March. Also the sum of three pounds five Shillings & four pence in full for supporting Abigail Clark for the same Term of Time. 6. 4. 0

Phoebe Bullen. At the Same Time An Order Was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to Mrs. Phoebe Bullen or Order the sum of three Pounds, six Shillings and Eight Pence for keeping Edward Downey Child for by Weeks from Last August to this Day, being what was Paid by Deacon Griffin that amount to 3. 6. 8

Jeremiah Robinson. At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Jeremiah Robinson or Order the sum of Ten Shillings and Eight Pence it being in full for Digging a grave for Henry Joselign 7. 10. 0



At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer<sup>257</sup> to pay Saml Davis Esq. or Order the sum of two Shilling for Swearing four Town Officers for the current year. 0.2.0

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Daniel Witham Esq. or Order the sum of one pound Ten Shillings it Bearing in full for Swearing Town Officers for year 1771. 1.10.0

At a Meeting of the Select Men July the 6/1772 the Following Rates were Abated to Constable Cornelius Fellows for the year 1770 viz

Susanah Whittier. 0.5.2. Jonathan Andrews 0.12.0  
Jeremiah Bootman 1.0.6 John Cunningham 10.4  
Joshua Norwood 0.40.6. Saml Davis Esq. 12.6.  
William Whittier age 0.6. Abraham Reddy. 4.11  
Saml Robinson. 0.11.4 John Savel 0.4.9  
2.14.0 2.12.9

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer for the Above Abatement which amounts to five pounds five Shillings and six pence 5.6.6  
also an Order for the sum of four Pounds Eighteen Shillings and three Pence it Bearing in full for gathering the Town and Province County Tax for Aquam panis for year 1770. 4.18.3

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Cap Cornelius Fellows or Order the sum of Ten Pound seven Shilling and Eleven Pence for sundry Supplies for Sabel Merchant and Eleven Shillings and Nine pence for Sundr Supplies for the work house on p. As Rendered in this Day the whole being Ten pound Nineteen Shilling & Eight Pence 10.19.8

At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Jonathan Norwood or Order the sum of three pounds it Bearing in full for keeping Graue an of Negro Sam Time Past. 3.0.0

At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Sabel Richardson or Order the sum of two pounds two Shillings it Bearing in full for Supply. John Blatchford Last year and to this Day 2.2.0

Samuel  
Robinson  
Order

At the same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Samuel Robinson  
or Order the sum of three pounds and five  
pence it Being in full for his Act for Supporting  
Tending and burying James Wilkes a Stranger  
belonging to Groton who Sickened & Died at his  
House as per Account exhibited. 3<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 5<sup>d</sup>

1772

At a Meeting of the Select Men August the 4<sup>th</sup>  
The Following Rate was abated to Collector Daniel  
Sargent for the year 1769. Viz

|                                    |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| Charles Ranford one head           | 0.9.9      |
| Daniel Parson one head             | 0.9.9      |
| Capt. William Coak one head        | 0.9.9      |
| Capt. James Ellen one head         | 9.9        |
| Abraham Burrish                    | 6.9        |
| Abraham Williams                   | 9.9        |
| William Ware one head              | 9.9        |
| William Pelley                     | 9.9        |
| Stephen Rowe                       | 9.9        |
| John Loughton                      | 9.9        |
| William Rodgkins                   | 9.9        |
| John Hadley Junr.                  | 14.8       |
| Joseph Corney                      | 9.9        |
| Abigail Corney                     | 8.6        |
| Lebuel Witham the 2 <sup>d</sup>   | 9.9        |
| Abraham Williams Junr.             | 9.9        |
| Sundry heads that Mr. Sargent adds | 2.8.9      |
|                                    | £ 5. 7. 11 |
|                                    | £ 7. 16. 8 |

Daniel  
Sargent  
Order

at the same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer for Mr. Daniel Sargent or Order  
for the above sum five pounds seven Shillings  
and Eleven pence 5. 7. 11

Dorset  
Thomas  
Bray

All the same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to Pay Mr. Thomas Bray or Order the  
sum of one pound Ten Shillings and Ten pence it  
Being for Sundry Visits and Missions Expended on  
Honery Goffin in his Last sickness. 1. 10. 10

Jacob  
Davis  
Order

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Jacob Davis or his order the  
sum of Nine Shillings & Nine pence his head Rate  
Contracted in 1769. 9.9



At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town  
 Treasurer to pay Mr. Philemon May or Order the  
 Sum of thirteen Pounds, Six Shillings, and Eight Pence  
 Being for keeping School and Boarding himself  
 from the 15 of April to the 15 of July Last. 1770. 13. 6. 8

At the same Time the Following Rates were Abated to Contribute

|                                 |          |                |       |
|---------------------------------|----------|----------------|-------|
| John Gold viz Benjamin Boynton  | 0. 6     | Eben Parsons   | 0. 6  |
| John Burnam                     | 8. 6     | Ed John Parson | 4. 2  |
| John Balfon the 4 <sup>th</sup> | 8. 6     | Richard Smith  | 0. 6  |
| Brown the Sawyer                | 10. 4    | James Slym     | 0. 6  |
| Josh Clark                      | 19. 6    | Moses Duff     | 12. 0 |
| John Gardner                    | 8. 6     | James Balfon   | 0. 6  |
| Andrew Giddings                 | 1. 15. 2 | Nymphus May    | 8. 6  |
| Nathl Haskell                   | 8. 6     | Criss Widdn    | 6. 0  |
| Constanten I of Lyn             | 1. 2. 6  | Rich Thews     | 8. 6  |
| Stephen Lane                    | 0. 11. 0 |                |       |
| Andrew Farnell Phelps           | 0. 6     |                |       |
| James Steal                     | 0. 8. 6  |                |       |
| Timothy Wire                    | 0. 8. 6  |                |       |
| Joseph Clough                   | 8. 6     |                |       |

To Sundry head that Mr. Gold adds

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
|  | 9. 2. 6   |
|  | 12. 15. 7 |
|  | 5. 19. 0  |
|  | 6. 16. 7  |
|  | 11. 10    |

Nathan Parsons Tax

|  |         |
|--|---------|
|  | 7. 0. 5 |
|--|---------|

At the same Time an order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
 to pay Mr. John Gold or Order for the above doing seven Pounds  
 Eight Shillings, and five Pence also the Sum of Nine pence  
 thirteen Shillings, and six pence for gathering Rates  
 and one pound eight Shilling for larvae Done in the  
 Office of Constable in year 1770 the whole amounting  
 to Eighteen pound Six Shilling & Eleven Pence £ 18. 6. 11

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town  
 Treasurer to pay Doctor Saml Rogers or Order the Sum  
 Eight pounds Eleven Shilling, and four Pence his Bill  
 for Medicine and Attendance on the Widow Andrews son  
 of Robt Post & Daniel Darr to this Day 8. 11. 4

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town  
 Treasurer to pay Mr. Ebenezer Post or Order the Sum of Six  
 Shillings and Ten Pence it Being for sundry Supply  
 for Daniel Darr one of the poor of the Town 0. 6. 10

At a Meeting of the select Men the 18<sup>th</sup> of Aug<sup>r</sup> 1772  
Agreed that the a<sup>pp</sup>rs. of bread be computed  
at Wheat @ 7/6<sup>o</sup> bushel including the makers & exp<sup>ts</sup>

Capt<sup>r</sup> Wm<sup>r</sup> E.  
Ellery

At a Meeting of the select Men Sept<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1772  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Capt<sup>r</sup> William Ellery or Order the Sum  
of fourteen Shillings and Ten Pence & being  
an allowance for the Loss of the schooner Industry 0.14.10  
in the year 1770

Joshua  
Riggs  
order

At a Meeting of the select Men Septem<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1772  
An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Mr. Joshua Riggs or Order the sum of one  
Pound, Eighteen Shillings, & Eight Pence for keeping  
John Poor from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March last to the 25<sup>th</sup> Day  
of Septem<sup>r</sup> 1772 1.10.8

Joseph  
Thurston

At the same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Mr. Joseph Thurston or Order the sum  
of one pound Fifteen Shillings, & four Pence for  
keeping Experience Hedges from the 25<sup>th</sup> Day  
of March last to the 25<sup>th</sup> Day Septem<sup>r</sup> 1772 1.15.4

Zebeda  
Day  
order

At the same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Zebeda Day or Order the sum  
of three pounds Eighteen Shillings, and Eight Pence  
for keeping Daniel Gordon from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March last  
to the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of Septem<sup>r</sup> 1772 3.18.8

Joseph  
Bray  
order

At the same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Joseph Bray or Order the sum  
of three pounds for keeping William Dunham from  
the 25<sup>th</sup> of March last to 25<sup>th</sup> Day Septem<sup>r</sup> 1772 3.0.0

Abraham  
Somer  
order

At the same Time An order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Abraham Somer or Order the sum of  
five pounds Six Shillings and Eight pence for keeping  
Abigail Ellwell from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March last to 25<sup>th</sup> Day  
Septem<sup>r</sup> last to 1772 5.6.8

Lw<sup>r</sup> Br<sup>r</sup>

At the same Time An order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Nathan Brown or Order the  
sum of one pound one Shilling and four pence for keeping  
Mary Eulen & Child to the 25<sup>th</sup> Sept 1772 1.1.4



At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Treasurer,  
 to pay Mr. Sarah Harris or order the Sum of Five pound  
 Nine shillings and four pence for keeping Sarah Clark  
 from the 25 Day of March Last to the 25 Sep. 1772 — 5. 5. 4

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
 Treasurer to pay Elephat Day or Order the Sum of  
 one pound thirteen Shilling and four pence for keeping  
 Rachel Clark Child from 25 Day of March Last to 25 Sep. 1772 — 1. 13. 4

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Treasurer  
 to pay Andrew Witham or Order the Sum of three pound,  
 for keeping Ruth Chubb from 25<sup>th</sup> of March Last to this Day — 3. 0. 0

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the Treasurer  
 to pay Thoma Martin or Order the Sum of Three pound  
 Nine Shilling & Eight pence for keeping Anne Williams  
 from the 25 March Last to 25 Sep. 1772 — 3. 6. 8

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Treas  
 to pay Ebenezer Darnon or order the Sum of five pound  
 Six Shillings and Eight pence for keeping Agnes  
 Sepelyn from the 25 March Last to 25 Sep. 1772 — 5. 6. 8

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
 Treasurer to pay John Avery or Order the Sum of  
 three pound Nine Shilling and Eight Pence for  
 keeping Thoma Donney from 25 Day of March Last  
 to 25 Day of Sep. 1772 — 3. 6. 8

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Treasurer  
 to pay Joseph Davis or Order the Sum of three pound,  
 Ten Shillings for keeping Mary Davis from the 25 Day  
 March Last to 25 Day Sep. 1772 — 3. 10. 0

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Treasurer  
 to pay Jane Clark or order the Sum of three pound, Nine  
 Shillings and Eight pence for keeping Lydia Clark from  
 the 25 of March Last to the 25 Day Sep. 1772 — 3. 6. 8

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
 Treasurer to pay thoma Griffin or Order the Sum of Six  
 pound Seven Shillings and four pence 1/4 for him Supply  
 for Sabez Marchant at p<sup>ts</sup> bet Ac & Den this Day — 6. 7. 4 1/4

David <sup>262</sup>  
Plummer's  
Order At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr David Plummer  
Or Order the Sum of Six pounds thirteen Shillings  
and 1/2 in full for Landry Supplys and Aid Render  
in this Day of Sept 25/1772. 6-13-0

Job Lane's  
Order At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
the Treasurer to pay Job Lane or order the  
Sum of Two pounds, it Bearing in Full for  
Supporting Mary Muffe Daughter of Elizabeth &  
John Writtle the Shall be Eighteen years of Age 2-0-0

Deacon  
Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Griffin's  
Order At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
the Treasurer to pay Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffin or order  
the Sum of four pounds, Eighteen Shillings  
it Bearing in full for supplying John Cunningham  
in the Time of his Sickness and Taking an  
Aid of them that have Camy into Town for Lorn  
Some part as 6<sup>v</sup> Aid Cam in this Day 4-18-0

Widow  
Sarah  
Harris  
Order At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay the Widow Sarah Harris or  
Order the Sum of one pounds Ten Shillings &  
four pene it Bearing in full for keeping the  
Widow Eunice Allen from the 25<sup>th</sup> Month last  
until she Died Being Three Months 1-10-4

Moses  
Bray  
Order At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
the Treasurer to pay Mr. Moses Bray or order  
three pounds, fifteen Shillings, in Debt for  
keeping William Cordwell from the twenty  
Eight Day of September last to this Day 3-15-0

Moses  
Bray's  
Order At the Same Time An Order was Drawn  
on the Treasurer to pay Mr. Moses Bray or his  
Order the Sum of four Pounds, which with  
three pounds, fifteen Shilling in an other  
Order of the Same Date herewith is in full  
for keeping William Cordwell from the twenty Eight  
Day of September <sup>1771</sup> to this Day 4-0-0



At the same time an Order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay the widow Elizabeth Allen, or Order the sum of Two Pounds, thirteen Shilling and four pence for keepin Rachel Clark from the 25<sup>th</sup> of September Last to this day Sept 23<sup>rd</sup> 1772 — 2.13.4

At a Meeting of the Select Men October 5<sup>th</sup> 1772 An Order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay David Chumers or Order the sum of four Pounds six Shillings & 8 pence for sundry supplies for Andrews son a p. life tender — 4. 6. 8

Also an Order in favour of George Denning for forty four Shilling and six pence it being one third Part of what he is to have to support Mary<sup>Daughter</sup> Nathaniel she shall be Eighteen years of Age the same sum to be paid in Twelve Months and the same sum in Twenty Months from this Date — 2. 6. 8

At the same time the following Rates were Abolished to Constable Francis Pool 1771 Viz — 3. 6. —

- Josiah Brooks — 4. 11
- Edward Downey — 8. 6
- Hugh Richards — 9. 0
- Daniel Parsons — 8. 6
- John Love — 8. 6
- Daniel Kilman — 8. 6
- John Lane — 9. 7
- Joseph Bulfinch — 8. 6

An Order was drawn on the Treasurer for the above in favour of the Constable and also for the sum of Two Pounds fifteen Shilling for gathering 5<sup>th</sup> and Three Shilling for warning Town meeting and four Shilling for Bushel Corn for to late for in the whole — 6. 8. 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men October 24<sup>th</sup> 1772 the following Rates were Abolished to Constable

- Sam<sup>l</sup> Robinson for the year 1771 Viz —
- Solomon Allen one head — 0. 9. 0
- Joshua Briggs Jun<sup>r</sup> one head — 0. 9. 0
- Arthur Wharf one head — 0. 9. 0
- Moses Johnson one head — 0. 9. 0
- Jonathan Wallis one head — 0. 9. 0
- Alexander Walther — 0. 9. 0
- Jerome's Robinson — 10. 4

- Mini Wallis — 9. 0
- Gideon Carter — 0. 9. 0
- Namoy Clark — 9. 0
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Davis — 10. 7
- Parish Robing — 0

3. 4. 1 5. 10. 8

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer for the above in favour of the said Robinson and also for the sum of six pence Ten Shilling and one Penny for gathering the Town and drawing one Fox for 1771 — 6. 11. 1

264  
Nathan. At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Day, Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Nathaniel Day or  
Order. Order the Sum of Ten Pounds Nine Shillings  
it Bearing his Bill as Master of the work  
House as & Ac. Dated to this Day. 10-9.  
October the 21/1772

Sarah. At a Meeting of the Select Men October 21/1772  
Chievers An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
Order to pay the widow Sarah Chievers or Order the  
Sum of four Pounds ~~20~~ with five pence 4-0-0.  
that she is to Have for keeping Sarah Chievers  
from the 2 of June Last to the 25 day of Month  
Novr

John Low. At the Same Time an Order Was Drawn on the  
Order Town Treasurer to pay John Low or Order the  
Sum of Nine pounds sixteen Shillings and  
Six pence it Bearing for sundry Supplies for  
the Poor & for work house as & his  
Ac. Renderd in this Day Octo 22/ 9-16-6

Philemon. At the Same Time an Order was Drawn  
Sluay on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Philemon  
Order Sluay or Order the Sum of thirteen Pounds  
Six Shillings and Eight pence it Bearing for  
keeping School in the harbour from the  
Twelve 15 Day of July to the 15 Day  
of this Instant October 13-6-8

John Ganzey. At a Meeting of the Select Men October the 27/1772  
Order An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
John Ganzey or Order the Sum of three pounds  
it Bearing in full for keeping Abraham Forbione  
of the Job of the Town from the 15 Day of April  
Last to this Instant 3-0-0

Samuell. At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town  
Whitteram Treasurer to pay Mr. Samuell Whitteram or Order  
the Sum of four pounds fourteen Shillings  
Bearing for sundry Supplies as & his Ac. Dated this 4-14



265

At a Meeting of the Select Men November the 3/1772  
An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Capt. Peter Coffin or order the Sum of Six pounds,  
Nineteen Shillings, and Eleven Pence as p<sup>t</sup> his  
account Rendered in this Day 6/19/11

At the Meeting of the Select Men November 17  
1772. An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay  
ordiswout with Ambrose Tinsford for 1769 the Sum of one  
Pound eighteen Shillings & eight Pence being the Abate  
ment of the following Rates viz.

Caleb Lane Town & Province 10.4

Willm Davis 9.9

Jeremiah Boothman 13.7

Michael Whalin 5.0

1. 18.8

1. 18.8

At the same Meeting November 17. 1772

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to  
~~Jonathan Norwood~~ Order three pounds for keeping Grave  
a Negro Woman under the care of his Town 3. 0. 0

At the same Meeting November 17. 1772.

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to  
Thomas Herrick jun. or his Order one Pound twelce  
Shillings & eight Pence for Nursing & tending George  
Nash son of William Nash seven Weeks to the third  
of this instant. 1. 12.8

At the Same Meeting November 17 1772

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to  
Samuel Fiddens or his Order four Pounds Money which  
with two Pounds thirteen Shillings and four pence will be  
full for taking & maintaining Hannah Boynton  
till she shall be eighteen Years of Age said two pounds,  
thirteen Shillings & four pence to be paid at the end of  
twelce Months 11. 0. 0

At the Same Meeting An Order was drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr Isaac Allen or order the Sum  
of four pound Sixpence Mon<sup>y</sup> his last Payment for Taking &  
Maintaining Elizabeth Elwell till Eighteen years of Age 4. 0. 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men Decem<sup>r</sup> 1  
1772 an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
to Mr Thomas Row or his Order Eight Shilling  
for half a Cound of Wood supply: the widow Capron  
Last winter 0. 8. 0

At the Same Meeting an Order was Drawn on  
 the Town Treasurer the Mr. Jonathan Rowe or his  
 order twenty two Shillings for a Cow and half of  
 w<sup>m</sup> suppl<sup>r</sup>. William Mulberry Last Winter 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

At a meeting of the Select Men Decem<sup>r</sup>. 25. 1772

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer or Sur<sup>r</sup>per  
 three Pounds for keeping her Mother Sarah Ingersoll  
 from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March last to the 25<sup>th</sup> of September last 3. 0. 0  
 to m<sup>r</sup> Dorcas Parson

At a Meeting of the Select Men January the 5. 1773  
 An Order was Drawn upon the Treasurer to pay  
 Mr. Sabez Richardson or Order the Sum of one pound  
 Two Shillings it being in full for 2 Bush 1/2 (corn)  
 for Coffin and Digging a grave for John Bladyfor Child 2-0

At a Meeting of the Select Men February 4<sup>th</sup>  
 1773 An Order was Drawn on the Town  
 Treasurer to pay Mr. Philemon Stacy or  
 Order the Sum of ~~thirteen~~ <sup>thirteen</sup> Pounds Six Shillings  
 and Eight Pence for keeping School and Boarding  
 himself from the fifteenth Day of October 1772 to  
 the fifteenth Day January 1773 13. 6. 8

At the Same Time the following Rate was abated  
 to Constable

At the Same Time an Order was drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer to pay John Low or order the  
 Sum of Ten pounds sixteen Shillings and seven  
 Pence w<sup>th</sup> it Bearing for sundry Supplies for the  
 Poor and the work house as f<sup>o</sup> and Rend in this Day  
 ✓ Widow Allen 24 10. 11  
 Cloughlin 17 8 1/2  
 Forster 4. 6  
 Beech 16. 0  
 Cordy 2. 16. 0  
 Work house 3. 11. 10 10:17 1/2 10-17 7 1/2

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town  
 Treasurer to pay John Low or order the Sum of Two  
 Pounds Nineteen Shillings and ten Pence for sundry  
 ✓ Supplies for Williams Family as f<sup>o</sup> and Rend in 2. 19. 10



At the same Meeting an order was Drawn on the Town<sup>267</sup>  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Treasurer to pay Constable Nath<sup>l</sup> Day the sum of one pound  
 four shilling and Ten pence it being for Sunday  
 order Abatement viz William Baker 0.6.0  
 Robert Caves 1.6  
 Michel Newman 4.9  
 Joseph Puffer 10.9  
 Timothy Rath 2.6  
 1.4.10 £ 1.4.10

David Na Maling of the Select Men, Februar<sup>y</sup> the 16/1773  
 Haraden an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer or  
 order his Successor to pay to Mr. David Haraden or Order  
 the sum of Twelve Shillings it being for three Day  
 Work Done on the Towns Barn in Nov<sup>r</sup> 1773. 0.12.0

26<sup>th</sup> At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
 Bray the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Ebenezer Bray  
 or Order Two Pound, Thirteen Shillings, & Four  
 it being in Part for his Keeping Stock in the  
 West Parish this winter. 2.13.4

Sam<sup>l</sup> At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
 Rust Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Samuel Rust or his  
 Order one Pound, sixteen Shillings it being for  
 Cleaning Job Andrus of his Liee and Boarding  
 him when Not Well and for Clothing him after he  
 Cleaned in the Spring of the year 1771 1.16.0

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer to pay Constable James Jewell for the  
 Following Abatement viz William Brown 8.6  
 John Corney 8.6 John Selwiler 8.6  
 John Dean 8.6 Thomas Gardner 8.6  
 Zachariah Hark 8.6 William Adykin 8.6  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Latern 2.8 Abner Lunt 8.6  
 Nathan Maslem 8.6 Andrew Magin 8.6  
 Michel Murphy 8.6 Philemon Noble 8.6  
 Isaac Jones 8.6 Allen Stevens 8.6  
 Tobulson Within 7.8.6 Joseph Corney 8.6  
 Jacob Brown 8.6 James Brown 8.6  
 Flower Saward 8.6 William Cornwall 8.6  
 John Hadley 13.2 John Latern 8.6  
 Abraham Will 8.6 John Huest 8.6  
 James Brown 8.6 David Gardner for 9.8  
 11.9.6

The Abatement from the Other in Brough over 11. 9. 0  
 James John Cullen. 8. 6 Andrew Witham. 10. 4  
 Smith David Parker. 8. 6 Capt. Joseph Foster. 1. 0 0 2. 7. 4  
 the whole order for abatement is 13. 16. 10.  
 ✓ also an order for Twelve pence Ten Shilling,  
 and four pence it being in full for gathering the 12. 10. 4  
 Town and provere Tax in his list for 1770  
 and one pound fourteen Shilling, and four Pence it 1. 14. 4  
 Being for sundry supplies for Robert Doolen 28. 1. 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men March 11/1773  
 An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
 or his Surpor in said offi to pay Mr. E. Benjamin  
 order. Bray or Order the sum of Five Pounds, Eleven  
 Shilling and Eight Pence it being what was  
 ✓ Due to him for Keeping School in the West  
 Parish this winter until the 26 Day of Feb<sup>1773</sup> 5. 11. 8

All the same Time the Following Rate was abated  
 to Constable Sam<sup>r</sup> Robinson Viz  
 William W. Daniel. 0. 9. 0 Amos East 0. 9. 11  
 Samuel William Gorge — 0. 9. 0 Joshua Low 9. 0  
 Robinson Peter Emmon — 10. 0. 0 Jeremiah Mott. 9. 11  
 ✓ Josiah Gove 0. 9. 0 Jonath. Benets 9. 0  
 — Aaron Pizy — 0. 9. 0 Stephen Low. 1. 0 0  
 2. 6. 0 14. 10. 10  
 2. 6. 0 4. 5. 6

To be Taken out James Lane on his  
 new before 7. 11  
 For Gathering 3. 17. 7 10  
 3. 13. 9

To An Order Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
 for the Above sum three pence thirteen Shilling  
 and Nine pence abate James Davis one head 4. 2. 4 3. 13. 9  
 at the same Time abate. 8. 7

At the same Time the Following Rate was abated  
 Nath<sup>r</sup> to Constable Nathaniel Low for 1770 Viz  
 Laro Daniel Aston 0. 6 John Brewer 0. 8. 6  
 William Baker 14. 7 Benj<sup>r</sup> Chapin 8. 6  
 ✓ Peter Cowten 8. 6 Peter Charp 8. 6  
 Peter Emmon 9. 5 William Goy 9. 7  
 William Humph<sup>r</sup> 8. 6 Thomas Jeff<sup>r</sup> 9. 1  
 2. 9. 6 2. 4. 2



The A<sup>c</sup> from the Other Sid. £4. 13. 8 269

|                               |                              |                       |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| John Paleifer 8.6             | Patrick Rebin 8.6            |                       |
| James Nichols 8.6             | Robert Rich 8.6              |                       |
| William Dain 8.6              | Peter Rebin 8.6              |                       |
| Partick O'neal 8.6            | Abrah Maltet 11.2            |                       |
| <del>William Maltet</del> 8.6 | Jam <sup>s</sup> . Dain 8.6  |                       |
| Meris Maltet 9.3              | Refus Stay 8.6               |                       |
| Alexander Wai 8.6             | Jerem <sup>s</sup> Rebin 9.6 | Paid by Dying Gms.    |
| Jonathan Bent 8.6             | Ima East 9.8                 | 1 <sup>st</sup> Dying |
| Benjamin Gi 9.0               | Joneth Edg <sup>h</sup> 14.0 |                       |
| Job Gallaway 10.0             | Mathath Wlands 8.6           |                       |
| 4. 11. 1                      | 4. 13. 8                     |                       |
|                               | 4. 11. 1                     | 9.6.5 14.0 01         |

All the same time an order was drawn for the Above sum for ten pound and one penny and the sum of five pounds seven shillings and six pence for outlaying the Town and Proven Tax 1770 5. 17. 6

1773 At a Meeting of the Select Men Marth 4  
 Daniel An order was drawn on the Town Treasurers to  
 Witham Daniel Witham Esq<sup>r</sup> or his Order four pounds  
 Esq<sup>r</sup> for services done for the Town as select Man and  
 order six shillings to be paid to Isaac Dodge a Constable  
 for carrying Abigail Hoole to Newbury Town 4. 6. 0

At the same time an order was drawn on the  
 Cap<sup>t</sup>. Peter Town Treasurers to pay Cap<sup>t</sup>. Peter Coffin or his  
 Coffin Order the sum of Two pounds four shillings  
 and eight pence being the Ballance due on his  
 favour wherein he Charge the Town with  
 three pounds six shillings for serving a select  
 Man and four pounds thirteen shillings and four  
 pence supply the Town for the workhouse and  
 fuel of the Poor. and Charges himself with  
 five pounds fourteen shillings & eight pence  
 for Job Andrews services year to End on the  
 first Day of April 1773 2. 4. 8





271  
At the Same Time an order was drawn on  
the Town Treasurer or Successor to pay Mr. Sam.  
Griffin or his Order Eight Pounds Nine Shillings  
Whereof three pounds one Shilling and five pence  
is for Jarvis Don the Town or Select Men and  
five five Pounds seven Shillings & six pence for  
sundry Supplies for the widows Haraden & Broger  
Cafe and wid of andrew Davis 8. 9-0

At the Same Time an Order was drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay James Davis Esqr order  
the sum of three pounds Fifteen Shillings it being  
for Boarding Mr. Nathaniel Ellery Jun School Master  
at Squam from the 14<sup>th</sup> of November 1772 to the  
fifteenth day February 1773 3. 15-0

At the Same Time an order was drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay John Woodbray the sum of  
Two Pounds Eight Shillings, and four pence his Bill  
for supplying the widow Butler with sundry 2. 8-4

At the Same Time an order was drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay John Low or order the sum of seven  
Pounds Ten Shillings and one pence being for his  
Bill for sundry Supplies for the Poor to this Day 7. 10-1  
and an order for three pounds for Service Done  
the Town or Select Men the year past 3-0

At the Same Time an order was drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay the widow Ellery or his Order the  
sum of Eleven Pounds six Shillings and four  
pence the Expence of the Select Men the year past. 11. 6-4

At the Same Time an order was drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr. Nathaniel Ellery Jun<sup>r</sup> or order the  
sum of four pounds for keeping School in Squam  
Parish from the 14<sup>th</sup> of September 1772 to the fifteenth  
Day of February last 4. 0-0

272 At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Town Treasurer or Successor to pay Mr<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel  
Ellery Ellery or Order the Sum of thirty two Shilling  
order, Being over rated, in the year 1771 1. 12 -

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Marmet Town Treasurer or Successor to pay Mr<sup>r</sup>  
Barnett Marmet or his Order thirteen

✓ Pounds three Shilling, and four pence  
for keeping School in the fourth Parish  
in this Town from the Seventh Day of  
December Last to Seventh of March 1773 13<sup>h</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

At a Meeting of the Select Men, March the 25<sup>th</sup> 1773  
Thomas an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer or  
Marten his Successor to pay Mr<sup>r</sup> Thomas Marten or order  
the Sum of two pounds, Eight Shilling, and Eight

✓ Pence it Being in Debt for keeping Anne Williams  
also the Sum of Eighteen Shilling with the above  
order is in full for keeping Anne Williams from  
the twenty fifth Day of Sept. Last to the 25 Day of  
March 1773 3. 6. 8

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
Elephelt the Town Treasurer to pay Capt. Elephelt  
Day or Order the Sum of one pound thirteen  
Shilling and four pence for keeping Rachel  
Clark and Child from the 25 Day of Sept. Last  
to the 25 Day of March 1773 11/13<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
Joshua the Town Treasurer to pay Mr<sup>r</sup> Joshua Riggs or  
Riggs Order the Sum of one pound, Eighteen Shilling,  
and Eight Pence for keeping John Power from  
the 25<sup>th</sup> of September Last to this Day March 25<sup>th</sup> 1. 18<sup>d</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Joseph Town Treasurer to pay Joseph Thurston or order  
Thurston one pound, fifteen Shilling, and four pence for  
keeping of Experience Weykin from the  
twenty fifth Sept 1772 to 25 Day March 1773 1. 15<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>



At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr. Lebedue Day or order the sum  
of three Pounds Eighteen Shilling and four Pence  
for Keeping Daniel Gensdon from the 25<sup>th</sup> Septem<sup>r</sup>.  
Last to this Day of March 25/1773 — 3<sup>n</sup> 18.4

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Joseph Bray or order three Pounds  
for Keeping William Durham from the 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup>.  
Last to the 25 Day of March 1773 — 3<sup>n</sup> 0.0

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Capt. Abraham Toms or Order the  
sum of five pounds five Shilling and Eight Pence it Being  
in full for Keeping Abigail Clevell from the 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup>.  
Last to the 25 Day of March 1773 — 5. 6.8

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer or Successor in said Office to pay Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Clark  
or Order three pounds five Shilling and Eight Pence  
for Keeping Lydia Clark from the 25<sup>th</sup> Day Septem<sup>r</sup>.  
Last to this Day of March 25/1773 — 3<sup>n</sup> 6.8

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Sarah Harris or Order the sum of  
five pounds five Shilling and four pence it being in full  
for Keeping Sarah Clark from the 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup>. Last to 25<sup>th</sup>  
Day of March 1773 — 5. 5.4

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr. Ebenezer Parsons or his Order the  
sum of five Pounds five Shilling and Eight Pence for Keeping  
Agnes Doulyne one of the Poor of the Town from the 25<sup>th</sup>  
of Last Septem<sup>r</sup> to this Day March 25/1773 — 5<sup>n</sup> 6.8

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Lieut. Jonathan Brown or Order the sum  
of one pound one Shilling and four pence Bearing in full  
for Keeping Mary Huland from the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of Septem<sup>r</sup>.  
Last to the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1773 — 1. 1.4

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay unto Andrew Witham or Order the sum of three pounds it Being in full for keeping Ruth Chubb from the 25 Day of September Last to the 25 Day of March 1773. 3 11 0.0

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay the widow Dorcas Parson or Order the sum of three pounds it Being in full for keeping the widow Ingersoll from the 25 Day September Last to the 25 Day of March 1773 3 11 0.0

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay unto Mr. Moses Bray or Order one pound sixteen Shilling, which with an Order for one pound thirteen Shilling John June Drawn this Day of Sep. Last to March 25<sup>th</sup> 1773 1. 13. 0.0 is in full for keeping William Cordwell to this Day 1. 16. 0.0

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. John Avery or Order three pounds, six Shilling and Eight pence it Being in full for keeping Thomas Pency from the 25<sup>th</sup> of September Last to this Day March 1773 3. 6. 8.0

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on Joseph the Town Treasurer to pay Joseph Davis or Order the sum of three pounds Ten Shilling it Being in full for keeping of Mary Davis from the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of Sep. Last to this Day March 25<sup>th</sup> 1773 3 11 10.0

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Phoebe Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Phoebe Butler or Order one pound, Nine Shilling, which sum with four pence, Twelve Shilling Paid Her by Deacon Griffin & Mr. John Wood Bray is in Full for keeping Daniel Downey from the 2<sup>d</sup> June Last to this Day March 1. 9. 0.0

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the Nath Town Treasurer to pay Nath Griffin the sum of fourteen Shilling it Being for Laundry supply to Deacon Haradon in 1772 to this Day March 25<sup>th</sup> 1773 0. 14. 0.0



All the same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer To pay the widows <sup>Hrs</sup> Noble or Order the Sum of four <sup>2/5</sup>  
Pounds, three Shilling and four pence it Being  
in full for keeping Abraham Foster one of the poor  
of the Town From November the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1772 to March  
the 25<sup>th</sup> 1773 4.3.4

At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay the widows Sarah Chivers  
or order the Sum of Five pounds Less 10<sup>s</sup>  
for keeping Josiah Chivers from the 21<sup>st</sup> of October  
Last to this Day it Being in Full March 25<sup>th</sup> 1773 5<sup>00</sup>

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay unto Anna Andrus or order the  
Sum of three pounds four Shilling for keeping of  
Supporting her son William Andrus from the 25<sup>th</sup>  
of September last to this Day March 25<sup>th</sup> 1773 3.4.0

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr Jonathan Norwood or  
Order the Sum of three pounds it Being  
it Part Toward keeping Grace a Negre  
Woman who is Under the Care of the Town 3.4.0

At a meeting of the Select Men April 5<sup>th</sup> 1773

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay <sup>2.0.0</sup>  
to Oliver Griffin or Order forty Shillings being  
the second Payment for taking Martha Hodgkins Sister  
of John Hodgkins dec till 18 Years of Age bound to  
him

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to  
Dr Thomas Sargent or his Order one pound two Shil-  
lings & four pence for Medicine & Attendance upon  
Abigail Brown & Mary Baken 1.2.4

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay  
to M. Cornelius Fellows or Order eight Shillings an  
Abatement of Jonathan Stanwoods Rate and fifteen  
Shillings & eight Pence Supply Thomas Gorden's  
Wife in the Whole one pound six Shilling & two pence 1.6.2

At a Meeting of the Select Men April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1773.

James  
Bishop

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to James Bishop or Order two pounds two Shillings eight pence in full for keeping John Bishop till the 25<sup>th</sup> of March last. 2. 2. 8

Ephraim  
Roberts

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to Ephraim Roberts or his Order one pound six Shillings eight pence for two Cord of Wood deliv. to Joseph Bond in 3 Years 1771 & 1772. a/c 1. 6. 8

Ephraim  
Roberts

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to Ephraim Roberts one pound six Shillings & eight pence for two Cord of Wood deliv. to Mark Davis 1. 6. 8

Luke  
Morgan

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to Luke Morgan jun or Order two pounds thirteen Shillings & four pence for the first of three Payments for taking William Nash till twenty one years of Age 2 12. 4

An order for Mr Luke Morgan is to have one Pound Six Shillings & Eight pence on the 25<sup>th</sup> of September next & another order on the 25<sup>th</sup> of March next for one Pound Six Shillings & Eight pence and on the 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1775 he is to have an order for Two Pounds Thirteen Shillings & four pence which when paid will be in full for keeping William Nash until he is twenty one years of Age

An Order was Drawn upon the Treasurer to pay Peter Peters Enns one pound ten Shillings it being an allowance made him for taking care of his pebentes indickship & keeping of Watters 1. 10. 0

Nathl.  
Day

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to Nathaniel Day on Order fourty 2 Shillings for sundry Supplies for the Work House as per his Will exhibited this Day 2. 0. 0

Eliza  
Akin

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to Elizabeth Akin or Order thirty two Shillings for keeping a Child of Charles Ransford from the first Day of December to the 25<sup>th</sup> of March last 1. 12. 0

Elizabeth  
Akin

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to Elizabeth Akin or Order thirty six Shillings for keeping Rachel Clark second Child from the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of September to the 25<sup>th</sup> of March last 1. 16. 0



The Ac<sup>d</sup>. of the Poor of the Town of Gloucester Lent out <sup>277</sup>  
 March the 25/1773 and for what Lent out viz,

John Power to Mr Joshua Riggs <sup>old Ten</sup> £25.0.0 — 3<sup>l</sup> 6<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

Ezeperene Hodgkins to the widows Harri — 4<sup>l</sup> 5<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

Daniel Gorden to Tiberda Day 60<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> — 8<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

William Dunham to Joseph Bray 45.0.0 — 6<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

Abigail Ellwell to Cap<sup>t</sup>. Abraham Jones 80.0.0 — 10<sup>l</sup> 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

Sarah Clark to the widows Harri. 80.0.0 — 10<sup>l</sup> 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

Lydia Clark to Sam<sup>l</sup>. Clark. 55.0.0 — 7<sup>l</sup> 6<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

Mary Ireland & Child to Geo<sup>l</sup>. Son<sup>l</sup>. Brown 2<sup>l</sup> 2<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

Rachel Clark & Child to Cap<sup>t</sup>. Elephates Day — 0<sup>l</sup> 5<sup>s</sup> 17<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

Isiah Cheever to Deacon John Roban June 2<sup>d</sup> 10<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

Hanna Brown & Child to 2. 2. 8<sup>d</sup>

Ruth Chubb to the widows Sarah Witham — 6<sup>l</sup> 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

Anna Williams to <sup>old Ten</sup> ~~Sarah Harri~~ 54.0.0 — 7<sup>l</sup> 7<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

Abraham Foster to <sup>old Ten</sup> ~~Joseph Riggs~~ 72.0.0 — 9<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

Jonathan Allen to ~~William Allen~~ £2<sup>l</sup> 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> — 2<sup>l</sup> 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

Sarah Ingendell to Deros Parsons 45<sup>l</sup> — 6<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

Mary Davin to Joseph Davin — 53<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> — 7<sup>l</sup> 1<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

John William and wife

Agnes Joselyn to Ebenezer Parsons 80<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> — 10<sup>l</sup> 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

Themas Donney to John Avery — 7<sup>l</sup> 14<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

Jobe Andrews to Cap<sup>t</sup>. Peter Coffin <sup>for him to Day</sup> 8<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

<sup>Gloucester, Newbury, May 9 1773 then</sup> a Child of William Nashy to <sup>Cap<sup>t</sup>. Coffin in full for the above sum</sup> ~~Sam<sup>l</sup>. Barnum at that~~ 0<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

Three Shilling p Week — C3/- 7<sup>s</sup> 16<sup>d</sup>

Grace Negro to Mr Jonathan Norwood — 6<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

Rachel Clark Child To widows Atkins for — 3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

Charles Ransford Child to widows Atkins for — 4<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

John Bishop to James Bishop for one year From the Twelfth Day of April 1773 to Twelfth Day <sup>of</sup> 1774 13<sup>l</sup> 6<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

one the 0 Appiad with Mr James Pool to keep him and Support his Father Til Next March for the Abatement of his Rote — 7<sup>l</sup> 7<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

278  
Oliver At a Meeting of the Select Men April 12/1773  
Griffin An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
Order Mr. Oliver Griffin or Order the Sum of Two  
Pounds, it being in Full for Taken Martha  
Widow's Daughters of John Wadsworth until  
she is Eighteen years of Age. 2-0-0

James At the Same Time an order was Drawn on  
Barnam the Town Treasurer to pay unto Mr. James Burr  
or Order the Sum of three pounds, four Shilling  
Order and Eight Pence three pounds and five pence for keep-  
ing William Nash Child from November last to the  
25 Day of March Last and 3/0 for Clothing the Child 3-4-8

Sam. At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Griffin Town Treasurer to pay unto Mr. Samuel Griffin  
or Order the Sum of Ten Shillings for  
Making a Coffin for Sabel Merchant Dece 0-10

Zebdee At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Zebdee Day or Order the Sum  
of Six Shillings and Eight Pence it Being for two  
Day Work Mending Chimney at work here 1772 0-6-8

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr. James Bishop or Order the Sum  
of four pounds Ten Shillings and Eight pence  
James Bishop which with an order for two pounds Twelve Shillings  
and Eight pence Drawn on the 5<sup>th</sup> Instant is in  
Full for keeping his brother John Bishop from  
5<sup>th</sup> of Last April 1772 to this Day April 12/1773 4-10-8

19 At a Meeting of the Select Men April the 19/1773  
an order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Jeremiah Robinson or Order the Sum of twelve  
Shillings for Ringing the Bell for the Town for  
Sunday Town Meeting for seven years Past 0-12

Joseph At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town  
Lam Treasurer to pay Joseph Lane the third forty Shillings  
in full of what he is to have for taking and Maintaining  
Mary Stanford one of the poor of the Town being  
this Day bound to him till Eighteen years of age 2-0-0  
Turn over thirty four Lewis in this Book and 1/0  
and a Receipt of the Towns order Date May 24/1773



At a Meeting of the Select Men April 24/1773<sup>779</sup>

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Deacon Nathaniel Haskell or order the sum of  
Eighteen Shillings for Bringing a Cow for Mark  
Davis Junr. and Eight Shillings More for his  
Moving John Gordon Goods & Furniture to the  
Work house. . . . . £ 1. 6. 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men May the 17/1773

An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Ephes Sargent Esq. three pounds Eighteen Shillings  
and one pence being Abatement of sundry Rates in his  
List in 1769. . . . . £ 3. 18. 1

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr. Stephen Haskell or order the sum  
of three Shillings and Eight Pence it Being in full for  
Bush Corn due to Board one of the poor of the Town. £ 0. 3. 8

At a Meeting of the Select Men May the 24/1773

An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Mr. Solomon Damon Junr. Com. Hotel for the year 1771 or 1772  
order the sum of Two Pounds sixteen Shilling and  
Ten pence. one pounds thirteen & Ten pence for  
Abatement for William Ellery and one pound  
three Shilling for an Abatement for Joseph Hubbard.  
the whole amounting to <sup>Abate M<sup>rs</sup> for N<sup>o</sup> 1</sup> £ 2. 16. 10  
<sup>also the sum of Non Shilling for an</sup> 9. 0  
3. 5. 10

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Joseph York or order the sum

order one pound Eight Shilling and four pence it Being  
in full for supplying his sister with from the  
Time ~~Point~~ the 25 Day of March Next. £ 1. 8. 4

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Philemon Stacy or

Order the sum of thirteen Pounds, Six Shillings  
and Eight Pence it Being for keeping School in the harbor  
Passes from the fifteenth Day of January 1773  
the fifteenth Day of April and his Bond. 13. 6. 8

At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup>. elect men October 21/1754 28

There was Committed To Constable Benjamin  
Tar a List of y<sup>e</sup>. Town Tax Levied on y<sup>e</sup>. Poole  
and Estates in y<sup>e</sup>. Cape Ward amounting To  
~~Twelve~~ <sup>three</sup> pounds ~~Three~~ Shillings <sup>6</sup> Law money £ 14. 6-  
To be paid on or before y<sup>e</sup>. Last Day march Next

There was Committed To him a List of y<sup>e</sup>. Province  
Rate amounting to y<sup>e</sup>. Sum of Fourteen pounds  
two shillings and six pence Lawfull money —  
Where of he is Ordered to pay in To y<sup>e</sup>. Province  
Treasurer twelve pounds and y<sup>e</sup>. Over Plus being  
Two Pounds two Shillings and six pence  
Which he is to pay in To y<sup>e</sup>. Town Treasurer

At the Same Time There was Committed  
To Constable Joseph Gott a List of y<sup>e</sup>.  
Town Tax amounting to y<sup>e</sup>. sum of Threety  
Seven pounds Four Shillings and Five pence  
Lawfull money to be paid in to y<sup>e</sup>. Town Treasur-  
on or before y<sup>e</sup>. Last Day march Next  
and a Province tax amounting to y<sup>e</sup>. sum  
of forty <sup>three</sup> pounds <sup>14</sup>. Where of he is Ordered  
to pay To y<sup>e</sup>. province Treasures Forty Pounds  
the Over plus Being three pounds One  
Shillings and Four pence Which he is  
To pay in to y<sup>e</sup>. Town Treasurer

At The Same Time There was Comm.  
To Constable Ebenezer Day a List of  
y<sup>e</sup>. Town Tax amounting To y<sup>e</sup>. Sum of Forty  
Six pounds Eight Shillings and six pence £ 46. 8. 6  
to be paid in at on or before y<sup>e</sup>. Last Day of  
march Next ~~and a Province List~~ <sup>53. 12. 2</sup>  
and a Province List <sup>53. 12. 2</sup> Where of he is Ordered  
To pay in to y<sup>e</sup>. Province Treasures y<sup>e</sup>. sum  
of Forty Eight pounds and y<sup>e</sup>. Over Plus  
Being Five pounds Fourteen Shillings and  
Two pence Which he is to pay in To y<sup>e</sup>.  
Town Treasurer



At the same meeting October 25<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 There was Committed To Constable <sup>Samuel Lloyd</sup> a List of  
 the Town Tax amounting to 4<sup>th</sup> Sum of Fifteen  
 Six pounds Seventeen Shillings and Two  
 pence Lawfull money To be paid in to 4<sup>th</sup> Town  
 Treasurer at or before 4<sup>th</sup> Last Day march  
 Next

and a List of 4<sup>th</sup> Province Tax amounting  
 to 4<sup>th</sup> sum of Sixty Five pounds two Shillings  
 and Five pence Where of he is to pay in To  
 the Province Treasurer Sixty pounds and the  
 Over Plus Being Five pounds two Shillings &  
 Five pence Which he is to pay in to the Town  
 Treasurer

At the Same Time there Was Committed To  
 Constable Philemon Worner a List of  
 4<sup>th</sup> Town Tax amounting to 4<sup>th</sup> sum of Fifteen  
 Five pounds Seven Shillings and Seven pence  
 To be paid in To 4<sup>th</sup> Town Treasurer at or  
 before 4<sup>th</sup> Last Day march Next

also a List of 4<sup>th</sup> provinces Tax amounting  
 To 4<sup>th</sup> sum of Sixty three pounds Twelve  
 Shillings and Two pence Where of he is ordered  
 to pay in To 4<sup>th</sup> Province Treasurer Fifteen  
 Seven pounds Twelve Shillings and six  
 pence and 4<sup>th</sup> Over plus Being Five pounds  
 Nineteen Shillings and Eight pence Which  
 he is to pay in To 4<sup>th</sup> Town Treasurer

At 4<sup>th</sup> Same meeting There Was Committed To Cons<sup>table</sup>  
 Trow Whorf a List of 4<sup>th</sup> Town Tax amounting To  
 4<sup>th</sup> sum of Forty Five pounds three Shillings and  
 Ten Pence also a List of 4<sup>th</sup> Province Tax amounting  
 to 4<sup>th</sup> sum of Forty three pounds Nine Shillings  
 and six pence Where of he is Ordered to pay in to  
 4<sup>th</sup> Province Treasurer Forty pounds and the Over  
 plus being three pounds Nine Shillings and six  
 pence Lawfull money  
 on or before 4<sup>th</sup> Last Day march Next

282 At a Meeting of 4<sup>th</sup> Select men  
August 26 /1755

There Was Committed To Constable John  
Sayer a List of 4<sup>th</sup> Town Tax Levied on 4<sup>th</sup>  
Pools and Estates in 4<sup>th</sup> Westerly Ward amounting  
To 4<sup>th</sup> Sum of Fifty three pound Eleven Shillings  
and 7<sup>th</sup> pence Lawfull money To be paid in to  
4<sup>th</sup> Town Treasurer on or before 4<sup>th</sup> First Day of  
march Next £ 53-11-11

At 4<sup>th</sup> Same Time there Was Committed To  
Constable <sup>John Sayer</sup> a List of 4<sup>th</sup> Provenue Tax amounting  
To 4<sup>th</sup> Sum of One hundred and Two pound  
Fourteen Shillings and Two pence Whereof he is  
Ordered to pay in to 4<sup>th</sup> Provenue Treasurer  
one hundred pound and 4<sup>th</sup> Over Plus being  
Five pound Fourteen Shillings and Two  
pence Which he is Ordered to pay in to 4<sup>th</sup>  
Town Treasurer £ 105-14-2

At 4<sup>th</sup> Same Time there Was Committed To  
Constable Samuel Roberson a List of 4<sup>th</sup>  
Town Tax Levied on 4<sup>th</sup> Pools and 4<sup>th</sup> Estates  
in 4<sup>th</sup> North Ward amounting to 4<sup>th</sup> Sum of  
Fourteen Two pound Eight Shillings and  
Eight pence Lawfull money To be paid  
in to 4<sup>th</sup> Town Treasurer on or before 4<sup>th</sup> First  
Day of march Next £ 42. 8. 8  
Also there Was a List of 4<sup>th</sup> Provenue Tax  
Committed to Constable Samuel Roberson  
amounting to 4<sup>th</sup> Sum of Eighty four  
pound Nineteen Shillings and One pence  
Whereof he is to pay in to 4<sup>th</sup> Provenue Treas-  
urer Eighty four pound and 4<sup>th</sup> Over Plus being  
Four pound Nineteen Shillings and one  
pence Which he is Ordered to pay in To  
The Town Treasurer



283 At 4<sup>th</sup> Same Time there Was Comitted To Constable  
Lebulund Luffin a List of 4<sup>th</sup> Town Tax Levied on  
4<sup>th</sup> pools and Estates in 4<sup>th</sup> South Parish in said  
Town amounting to 4<sup>th</sup> Sum of Fourty three  
pounds Seventeen Shillings and Eight pence Lawfull  
Money 43-17-8

Also there was Committed to Lebulund Luffin  
a List of 4<sup>th</sup> Province Tax amounting to 4<sup>th</sup>  
Sum of Eighty Eight pounds Nine Shillings  
and Two pence Whereof he is Ordered to pay in to  
4<sup>th</sup> province Treasurer Eighty pounds and 4<sup>th</sup>  
Over Plus being Eight pounds Nine Shillings and  
Two pence Which he is Ordered to pay in to 4<sup>th</sup>  
Town Treasurer

At 4<sup>th</sup> Same Time there Was Committed To  
Constable Phelemon Worner Innes in two Lists  
of 4<sup>th</sup> Town Tax Levied on 4<sup>th</sup> Pools and Estates in  
4<sup>th</sup> Southerly Ward amounting to 4<sup>th</sup> sum of  
One hundred Thirtty Four pounds and Seven Shillings  
Lawfull money To be paid in to 4<sup>th</sup> Town Treasurer  
on or before 4<sup>th</sup> first Day march Next

Also there Was Committed to Constable Phelemon  
Worner in two Lists of 4<sup>th</sup> province Tax amounting  
To 4<sup>th</sup> Sum of Two Hundred and Seventy ~~pounds~~ fifteen  
~~pounds~~ Shillings Whereof he is Ordered to pay in  
to 4<sup>th</sup> province Treasurer 4<sup>th</sup> sum of Two hundred  
and Fourteen pounds Five Shillings and 4<sup>th</sup> Over  
plus being Fifty ~~Six~~ pounds Ten Shillings  
Which he is Ordered to pay in to 4<sup>th</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup>

At 4<sup>th</sup> Same time there was Committed To Constable  
Francis Pool a List of 4<sup>th</sup> Town Tax Levied on 4<sup>th</sup>  
pools and Estates in 4<sup>th</sup> Cape Ward amounting to  
4<sup>th</sup> Sum of thirteen pounds Nine Shillings and  
Four pence Lawfull money To be paid in to 4<sup>th</sup>  
Town Treasurer on or before 4<sup>th</sup> first Day march  
Next

Also there was Committed to Constable Francis  
Pool a List of 4<sup>th</sup> province Tax amounting to  
4<sup>th</sup> Sum of Twentey Eight pound Two Shillings  
Whereof he is Ordered to pay in to 4<sup>th</sup> Province  
Treasurer Twentey Five pounds and 4<sup>th</sup> Over  
Plus being three pounds Two Shillings  
Which his Ordered to pay in To 4<sup>th</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup>

At a Meeting of the Select Men October 17<sup>th</sup> 1752.

There was committed to Constable Philemon Warner the Overplus of an Additional Province Tax amounting to the Sum of twenty three pounds and nine pence. To Constable Francis Root the Overplus of the said Tax amounting to the Sum of two pounds Eleven Shillings and one penny. To Constable John Sawyer the Overplus of said List amounting to ~~Seven~~ Nine pounds. To Constable Samuel Robinson the Sum of Seven pounds. To Constable Zebulun Luffkin the Sum of Seven pounds two Shillings & Six pence which they are ordered to pay in to the Town Treasurer on or before the first Day of March next.

At a Meeting of the Select Men on the 17<sup>th</sup> Day of November 1756.

There was Committed to Constable David Haskell a List of a Town Tax amounting to sixty Pounds & a List of the Province Tax amounting to one hundred & seventy nine pounds thirteen Shillings & three pence where of he is to pay one P<sup>ce</sup> & 22 twenty pounds to the Province Treasurer. The Overplus where of being twenty nine pounds thirteen Shillings he is to pay to the Town Treasurer, as also all the Town Tax in his List he is to pay to the said Town Treasurer but only he is to pay thirteen pounds nineteen Shillings to the County Treasurer whose Receipt is to discharge from that Sum from the Town Treasurer. There was likewise committed to him Constable a List of the High Way Rate amounting to Sixty one pounds two Shillings and eight which he is likewise to pay to the Town Treasurer or bring Receipt from the Surveyor that said Sum is received by him on whom it is to be paid according to the Town Vote.



At the same Meeting November 1756  
There was committed to Constable Samuel Hayward  
a List of a Town Rate amounting to Ninety five pounds Eight Shillings pence  
to be paid to the Town Treasurer on or before the first Day  
of March next  
A List of a Province Tax amounting to Two hundred  
or twenty two pounds five Shillings & two pence Whereof  
is to pay One hundred & seventy two pounds nine shillings  
& six pence to the Province Treasurer and the Remainder  
to the Town Treasurer on or before the first of March also  
a List of the high Way Tax amounting to thirty nine pounds  
seven Shillings & four pence for the present year to be paid at the  
same time (if not worked out by them) it is laid upon according  
to the Town Rate to the Town Treasurer  
There was committed to Constable Samuel Hayward a List of Joseph  
Hayward & Hubbard Haywards account of gales as had not worked out  
their high Way Rate in 1754 & 1755 amounting to eight pounds five shillings  
and nine pence

There was committed to Constable Caleb Kea a List  
of a Town Rate amounting to seventy three pounds  
Sixteen Shillings and six pence to be paid to the  
Town Treasurer on or before the first Day of March  
next

A List of a Province Tax amounting to One  
hundred and seventy six pounds thirteen shillings  
and eight pence Whereof he is to pay one  
hundred and sixty pounds to the Province Treasurer  
and the Remainder to the Town Treasurer on or  
before the first of March also a List of the  
high Way Tax amounting to forty pound ten  
shillings & eight pence for the present year to  
be paid at the same time if not worked out  
by them it is laid upon according to the Town  
(Note) to this Town Treasurer

At a Meeting of the Select Men November 18. 17. 6.  
There was committed to Constable John Brewer a List of a Town  
Rate amounting to fifty three Pound, fifteen Shilling, and  
six pence to be paid to the Town Treasurer on the first of March  
next

A List of the Province Rate one hundred thirty four Pounds  
fourteen Shillings & nine pence Whereof he is to pay to the  
Province Treasurer one hundred & twenty pounds and the  
Rest fourteen pounds fourteen Shillings & nine pence  
to the Town Treasurer on the first of March next

Also A List of the High Way Rate amounting to  
thirty four pounds & four Shillings & nine pence Where he  
is to gather of such as have not worked out their Rate according  
to the Town Vote and pay in to the Town Treasurer on  
the first Day of March

There was committed to Constable William Andrews  
a List of a Town Rate to be paid to the Town Treasurer on  
the first of March next amounting to fifty five pounds  
thirteen Shillings & six pence also

A List of a Province Rate amounting to one hundred thirty  
four pounds five Shillings & Eleven pence Whereof one  
hundred & twenty pounds is to be paid to the Province Treas-  
urer & the Overplus fourteen pounds five Shillings &  
eleven pence he is to pay to Town Treasurer on the first day  
of March next. also

A List of an High Way Rate amounting to thirty pounds  
fourteen Shillings & 5 pence to be paid to the Town Treas-  
urer if not worked out according to the Town Vote On or  
before the first of March next

There was committed to Constable Thomas Finson  
a List of a Town Tax amounting to Twenty pounds sixteen  
Shillings & seven pence to be paid to the Town Treasurer on  
or before the first Day of March next. also

A List of a Province amounting to fifty one pounds  
three Shillings & seven pence Whereof forty is to be paid  
to the Province Treasurer & Eleven pounds three Shillings &  
seven pence the Overplus is to be paid to the Town Treasurer  
on the first Day of March next also

A List of a High Way Rate twelve pounds two Shillings  
and two pence to be gathered & paid to the Town Treasurer on  
the other High Way Rates above mentioned



A Meeting of The Select Men Novem<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1757  
There was Committed to Constable Moses King a  
Town Rate amounting to fifty Pound Sixteen Shilling  
and five Pence to be Paid to the Town Treasurer  
On the first of March Next £50. 16. 5

and A List of the Provene Rate one hundred and  
Eighty Nine Pound, Fourteen Shilling & four Pence  
Whereof he is to pay to the Proven Treasurer one  
hundred Seventy Six Pound five Shilling and the  
Rest thurteen Pound, Nine Shilling & four Pence  
To the Town Treasurer on the first of March Next. £189. 14. 4  
Also a List of the high Way Rate amounting  
to thirty Pound, three Shilling, and four Pence  
Which he is to gather of such as have Not Workt  
out thire Rate according to the Town Vote and  
Pay into the Town Treasurer on the first Day March £30. 3. 4

There was Committed to Constable James Jarr a List of  
A Town Rate amounting to thentan Pound & Ten Pence  
to be Paid to the Town Treasurer on the first of March  
Next £19. 0. 10

And a List of the Provene Rate seveny six Pound fourteen  
Shilling, and two Pence Whereof he is to Pay to the Proven  
Treasurer sixty Nine Pound ~~fourteen~~ Shilling and three Pence  
and the Rest six Pound, fourteen Shilling & Eleven Pence  
to the Town Treasurer on the first of March Next. £76. 14. 3

Also a List of the high way Rate amounting to  
Eleven Pound, six Shilling & Eleven Pence which he is to  
gather of such as have Not workt out thire Rate according  
to the town Vote and Pay into the Town Treasurer  
on the first Day of March Next. £11. 6. 11

There was Committed to Constable Stephen Baynem a List  
of a Town Rate amounting to fifty six Pound Eleven Shilling  
to be Paid to the Town Treasurer on the first of March  
Next £56. 11. 0

And a List of the Provene Rate two hundred & Nine Pound  
Eight Shilling & Eleven pence whereof he is to Pay to the  
Provene one hundred & Twenty One Pound, sixteen Shilling  
& six Pence the Rest he is to Pay to the Town Treasurer  
which is thurteen Pound, twelf Shilling and five Pence  
at or be fore the first March Next. £209. 8. 11

Also a List of the high way Rate amounting to  
thirty Pound three Shilling and two pence which he is to  
gather of such as have Not Workt out there Rate  
According to the Town Vote and Pay into the Town  
Treasurer on the first March Next. £30. 3. 2

All a Meeting of Select Men Novem<sup>r</sup> 8/1757  
 There was Committed to Constable Joseph Cough  
 A List of a Town Rate amounting to Sixty three Pounds  
 Eight Shillings and Two Pence to be Paid to the  
 Town Treasurer on the first March Next. 63. 8. 2

and the List of the Prudence Rate two hundred and  
 thirty four Pounds Eight Shillings and Eleven Pence  
 Whereof he is to pay to the Prudence Treasurer Two hundred  
 and fifteen Pounds ~~Three~~ Shillings and the Rest  
 which is ~~Nineteen~~ Pounds ~~Five~~ Shillings and Eleven Pence to  
 the Town Treasurer at or before the first March 234. 8. 11

Also a List of the high way Rate Amounting to  
 thirty two Pounds four Shillings and Eight Pence  
 Which he is to gather of such as have not worked out  
 these Rate according to the Town Vote and pay into the  
 Town Treasurer at or before the first of March 32. 14. 2

There was Committed to Constable Ebenezer Tarboe  
 A List of a Town Rate Amounting to Eighty one Pound  
 four Shillings and five Pence to be paid to the Town  
 Treasurer on the first of March Next. £ 81. 4. 5

and the List of the Prudence Rate three hundred  
 and seven Shillings and Eleven Pence Whereof he is to  
 pay to the Prudence Treasurer Two hundred and seventy  
 five Pounds one Shilling and the Rest which is twenty  
 four Pounds five Shillings and Eleven Pence to be paid to  
 the Town Treasurer by the first March. £ 300. 7. 11

Also a List of the high way Rate Amounting to forty  
 seven Pounds fifteen Shillings and three Pence which  
 he is to gather of such as have not worked out these  
 Rate according to the Town Vote and pay into the Town  
 Treasurer on the first of March Next. 47. 15. 3

All a Meeting of the Select Men Novem<sup>r</sup> 22/1757  
 There was Committed to Constable Moses Wholler  
 A List of a Town Rate Amounting to forty seven Pounds  
 five Shillings and six Pence to be paid to the Town  
 Treasurer on the first of March Next. £ 47. 5. 6  
 and the List of the Prudence Rate One hundred  
 and seventy five Pounds and Eight Shillings Whereof  
 he is to pay One hundred and seventy one Pounds and six  
 Pence to the Prudence Treasurer and the Remainder  
 four Shillings and two Pence



289 To: Be Paid in to the Town Treasurer which Amounts  
to furteen Pound seven shillings and six pence 14.7.6  
Also a List of the High ways Rate amounting to  
twenty two Pound fifteen shillings and five pence  
Which he is to Gather of such as have Not workt  
Out there Rate according to the Town Vote and pay  
into the Town Treasurer on the first of March next L 26.15.5

Octo<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1758

At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup>. Selectmen Their was Committed to Constable  
William Ellery a List of a Town Rate amounting to Eighty  
seven pound sixteen shillings & four pence to be paid to the  
Town Treasurer at or before the first Day of March next L 87.16.4

At the same time their was Committed to him a List of the  
Province <sup>Tax of</sup> three hundred & <sup>fourteen</sup> shillings & five pence, whereof  
he is to pay to y<sup>e</sup>. Province Treasurer two hundred and ninety  
pound Eight shillings & three pence, and the remainder which  
is Twenty two pound fourteen shillings & two pence to pay in to  
the Town Treasurer at or before the first Day of March next  
L 313.2.5

At y<sup>e</sup>. same Meeting Their was Committed to Constable Erskine  
Woodward a List of a Town Tax, amounting to Sixty seven pound  
sixteen shillings & two pence to be paid to the Town Treasurer at or  
before y<sup>e</sup>. first Day of March next L 67.16.2

at y<sup>e</sup>. same time their was Committed to him a List of the  
Provinces Tax of Two hundred & Fifty one pound, Thirteen shillings  
& seven pence, whereof he is to pay Two hundred & forty pounds  
to the Province Treasurer, and the remainder which is Eleven pound  
thirteen shillings & seven pence to pay in to the Town Treasurer at or  
before y<sup>e</sup>. first Day of March next L 251.13.7

At y<sup>e</sup>. same Meeting their was Committed to Constable William  
Haskell a List of a Town Tax amounting to Fifty six pound five  
shillings & four pence, to be paid to the Town Treasurer at or before  
the first Day of March next L 56.5.4

at y<sup>e</sup>. same time their was Committed to him a List of the Province  
Tax amounting to One hundred & ninety nine pound nine shillings  
& three pence, whereof he is to pay in to the Province Treasurer One  
hundred & ninety Pound, and the remainder which is Nine pound  
nine shillings & three pence to pay to the Town Treasurer at  
or before the first Day of March next L 199.9.3

29<sup>th</sup> At a Meeting of the Selectmen Oct<sup>r</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup> 1758.  
Their was Committed to Constable Solomon Sargent  
a List of a Town Tax amounting to Forty nine pounds  
twelve shillings & eight pence, to be paid in, To the Town  
Treasurer at or before the first Day of March next £49:17:8  
At y<sup>e</sup>. same time Their was Committed to him a List of the  
Province Tax, of One hundred and Eighty pounds, sixteen  
shillings & six pence, Whereof One hundred and Seventy Six  
pounds he is to pay in, to the Province Treasurer, and the remainder  
which is Four pounds, sixteen shillings & six pence to be paid  
to the Town Treasurer, at or before the first Day of March  
next £180:16:4

At the Same Meeting their was Committed to Constable  
Joshua Riggs a List of a Town Tax amounting to  
Fifty six pounds eight shillings & eleven pence, to be paid in,  
To the Town Treasurer at or before the first Day of March next £56:8:11  
At y<sup>e</sup>. same time Their was Committed unto him a List of the  
Province Tax, of Two hundred & three pounds, seven shillings and  
three pence, Whereof One hundred and Eighty seven pounds, he is  
to pay in, To the Province Treasurer and the remainder which is  
Sixteen pounds, seven shillings & three pence to be paid to the  
Town Treasurer, at or before the first Day of March next. £203:7:3

At the same Meeting, Their was Committed to Constable  
Ephraim Shelton, a List of a Town Tax amounting  
to Nineteen pounds, fifteen shillings & one penny, to be paid  
in, To the Town Treasurer at or before the first Day of  
March next £19:15:1

At the same time Their was Committed unto him a List of  
the Province Tax, of Seventy two pounds, one shilling and  
one penny, Whereof Sixty Six pounds, he is to pay in, To the  
Province Treasurer, and the remainder which is Six pounds,  
One shilling and one penny, to be paid to the Town Treasurer  
at or before the first Day of March next. £72:1:1



At a Meeting of the Selectmen: Feb. 27. 1759  
There was an Order Drawn on <sup>Wm</sup> William Allen, Town  
Treasurer or his Successor in S. Office to pay unto <sup>Dr</sup> Dr. Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Pleimet One pound One shilling & six pence, it being for  
Medicine & Attendance done for Mary King Deceased who was  
one of the Poor of this Town L. 1. 1. 6.

At the same Meeting, an Order was Drawn on <sup>r</sup> the Above said Treas.  
urers to pay unto Mr. Nath. Gimpson Eight shillings it being  
for three Constables Staffs C. 8.  
The Above is entered further Backs

Gloster October 29. 1759

Rec: of the Select Men by the Friends of m<sup>r</sup> Coffin for  
undry Persons Notes of Hand Eleven pound ~~five~~ shillings  
and nineteen shillings & 6<sup>d</sup> Cash the Produce of Hannah  
Hedman's Goods, sold by the <sup>r</sup> Select Men to the whole  
twelve pound five shillings & Eleven pence.

William Allen

At a Meeting of the select men November 27/1759  
There was committed to Constable Thomas H. Dore, a  
List of a Town Tax Amounting to Eighty three Pound  
Seven shillings & four Pence £83. 7. 4  
to Be paid into the Town Treasur<sup>r</sup> at or be for the  
first Day of March Next

At the same Time there was committed to him a List of  
the Provoine Tax of three hundred & Ninety Eight <sup>four</sup> hundred  
whereof he is to pay in to the Provoine Treasurer three hundred  
and Sixty Pounds and is to pay into the County Treasur<sup>r</sup> the  
Sum of Twenty seven Pound, Sixteen shillings & three Pence  
and the Deputy which is Ten Pound four shilling and  
two Pence to Be paid into the Town Treasur<sup>r</sup> at or be for  
the first Day of March Next 398. 0. 5

292 At a Meeting of Select Men Novem<sup>r</sup> 27 1759

There was Committed to Constable Robert Clever  
a List of the Town Tax amounting to Sixty Six  
Pounds, Sixteen Shillings & six pence to be Paid into  
the Town Treasurers at or before the first Day March Next 166. 16. 6

At the Same Time was Committed to him a List of  
the Proven Tax amounting to three hundred & seven Pounds  
Sixteen Shilling and Nine Pence Whereof two hundred and  
Ninty five Pounds he is to pay into the Proven Treasurers  
and the Demandor which is ~~thirteen~~ Pounds, Sixteen Shilling  
and Nine Pence to be paid into the Town Treasurers at  
or before the first Day of March Next 307. 16. 9

At the Same Meeting there was Committed to Constable  
William Harbut a List of the Town Tax amounting  
to forty two Pounds, Nineteen Shilling and four Pence to be  
Paid into the Town Treasurers at or before the first  
Day of March Next 42. 19. 4

At the Same time was Committed to him a List of  
the proven Tax amounting to two hundred & seven  
Pounds, five Shilling, and three Pence Whereof he pays  
into the Proven one hundred and Eighty five Pounds, one  
Shilling and three Pence being twenty four Shilling and three Pence  
is to pay into the Town Treasurers at or before the  
first Day of March Next 209. 5. 3

there was Committed to Constable Isaac Dennison a Part of a Town  
Tax amounting to thirty four pounds thirteen shillings &  
six pence & a Part of a Province Tax amounting to one hundred  
and ninety one pounds nineteen shillings and six pence  
whereof he is ordered to pay one hundred and Eighty pounds  
to the Province Treasurers & the Remainder being the Overplus  
of said Rate he is to pay in to the Town Treasurers on or before  
the first Day of March next.

also a Note of hand that said to pay to Province Treasurers 36. 13. 6  
180. —

Dennison gave the Select Men which was <sup>very plain & proper</sup> to pay to Province Treasurers 11. 19. 2  
7. 4. 5

There was Committed to Constable Benjamin White a Part of a  
Town Tax forty five pounds, nineteen shillings, & one penny 45. 19. 1  
& Part of a Province Tax amounting to two hundred and  
twenty one pounds twelve shilling & Eight pence Whereof he  
is to pay one hundred & ninety five pounds to the Province  
Treasurers



Treasurer

293

£ 195. 0. 0

and the Overplus being twenty six pounds twelve shillings  
and eight pence he is ordered to pay to the Town Treasurer  
with the Town Rate on or before the first of March next

26. 12. 8

There was committed to Constable Samuel Wainson Part of Town Tax  
amounting to eighteen pounds two shillings and five pence 18. 2. 5  
and Part of a Province Tax amounting to Eighty four  
seven pounds four shillings & Eleven pence Whereof he is to 87. 4. 11  
pay seventy seven pounds nineteen shillings & Eight pence  
to the Province Treasurer and the Overplus being nine pounds  
five shillings & two pence he is to pay to the Town Treasurer 9. 5. 9  
with the Town Rate on or before the first Day of March next.

January: 15: 1760 there was an addition of Thirtly Shillings Lawful money  
made to Samuel Wainson till it was Ephraim Shildrons Rate = 1 = 10 = 0  
which was ordered to be paid to the Town Treasurer

at a meeting of the Select  
men Nov<sup>r</sup>. 10. 1760.

An Order was Drawn on the Treasurer  
for fourteen Shillings & nine pence for  
Seven 10<sup>th</sup> Glover (to pay Samuel  
Willemer) for Wido Goodridge  
one of this Towns poor

0. 14. 9

294 At a Meeting of the Select Men Novemb. 29/1760  
There was Committed to Constable Ebenezer Collins  
A List of the Town Tax Amounting to Eighty  
Six Pounds, Seven Shillings and Eleven Pence to be  
Paid into the Town Treasurers at or before the first Day 86 7 11

At the Same Time there was Committed to him a List  
of the Provene Tax of four hundred & twenty Two  
Pounds, Thirteen Shillings, & Eight Pence Where of he  
is to Pay into the Provene Treasurers three Hundred  
and Forty Seven Pounds, the Remander which  
is fifty five pounds Thirteen Shilling and Eight  
Pence he is to Pay into the Town Treasurers 53 13 8

In the Same Meeting there was Committed to  
Constable William Jones a List of Town Tax Amount  
To Fifty Nine Pounds, Twelve Shillings, and Nine Pence  
to be Paid into the Town Treasurers. 59 12 9

At the Same Time there was Committed to him a  
List of the Provene Tax of two hundred and  
Eighty Nine Pounds, fifteen Shillings, & 3 Where of  
Two hundred and fifty Eight Pounds, he is to Pay  
into the Provene Treasurers 258 -  
The Remander which is thirty One Pound fifteen  
Shilling and three Pence he is to Pay into the County  
Treasurers thirteen Pounds, Eighteen Shilling & 11 13 11 11  
The Remander which is 17 16 4 he is to Pay into the Town Treasurers 17 16 4

At the Same Time there was Committed to Constable  
Joshua Riggs a List of the Town Tax Amounting to  
Forty two Pounds, Nine Shilling and Six Pence to be  
Paid into the Town Treasurers 42 9 6

At the Same Time there was Committed to him a  
List of the Provene Tax of two hundred & five Pound  
Six Shillings, and Seven Pence Where of one hundred  
and Eighty Eight Pounds, he is to Pay into the Provene  
Treasurers 188

The Remander which is Seventeen Pounds, Six Shilling  
and Seven Pence he is to Pay into the Town Treasurers 17 6 7



At the same Meeting there was committed 295  
To Constable Jacob Haskell a List of the Town  
Tax Amount to forty four Pounds Seven Shillings  
to be Paid into the Town Treasurer 44 7

Also a List of Proven Tax Amounting to Two  
Hundred and fifteen Pounds Eleven Pence War of  
he is to Pay one hundred and twenty Pounds 190  
into the Proven Treasurer  
The Remainder twenty five Pounds Eleven Pence  
he is to Pay into the Town Treasurer 25 0 11

At the same Time there was committed to Constable  
John Prater a List of the Town Tax Amounting  
to forty four Pounds Nine Shillings and Eleven Pence  
to be paid into the Town Treasurer 44 9 11

Also a List of the Proven Tax Amot to two hund  
red and twelve Pounds two Shillings and six Pence  
Whereof he is to Pay one hundred and Eighty  
Nine Pounds into the Proven Treasurer 189 0 0  
The Remainder twenty three Pounds two Shillings  
and six pence he is to pay into the Town Treasur 23 2 6

At the same Time there was committed to Constable  
Thomas Robbins a List of the Town Tax  
Amot to fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings to be  
into the Town Treasurer 15 12

Also a List of the Proven Tax Amounting to  
Seventy seven Pounds Eleven Shillings and four  
Pence War of he is to Pay sixty Nine Pounds Eleven  
Shillings and Eight Pence 69 11 8  
The Remainder being seven Pounds Nineteen  
Shillings and Eight Pence he is to Pay into the  
Town Treasurer at or be for the first Day of  
March Next 7 19 8

At a Meeting of the Select Men January the 5. 1762

A List of Town Rate amounting to one hundred and seventy eight pounds thirteen Shillings & five <sup>pence</sup> for 1761. was committed to Constable James Ross, and the Overplus of the Province Rate (which is 299. 5. 2) amounting to twenty seven pounds four & eight pence was committed to him at the same time.

A List of Town Rate amounting to one hundred & thirty one pounds six shillings & one penny, & the Overplus of the Province Rate (which is 219. 5. 4) amounting to twenty pounds four shillings and four pence was committed to Constable Joseph Cough.

A List of a Town Rate amounting to eighty five pounds five Shillings & four pence and the Overplus of the Province Rate (which is 141. 14. 0) including six pounds thirteen shillings & nine which he is to pay to the Farm (Route Exp. County Treasurers) amounting to twelve pounds thirteen shillings & seven pence was committed to Constable Ephraim Roberts.

A List of a Town Rate amounting to the Sum of ninety five pounds nine Shillings & three pence, & the Overplus of the Province Rate (the Whole of which is 161. 0. 6) amounting to fifteen pounds one Shilling & nine pence was committed to Constable Solomon Allen.

A List of a Town Rate amounting to eighty two pounds sixteen Shillings and nine pence & the Overplus of the Province Rate (the Whole of which is 138. 3. 6) amounting to twelve pounds eight Shillings and six pence, was committed to Constable Solomon Allen.

A List of a Town Rate amounting to thirty five pounds and four pence, and the Overplus of a Province Rate (the Whole of which is 58. 13. 4) amounting to five pounds eight shillings was committed to Constable Daniel Thurston all Which Sums they respectively ordered to pay to the Town Treasurers on or before the first Day of February next and Return made to the Town & Province Treasurers accordingly.



At a Meeting of the Select Septemb<sup>r</sup> 27/1762

A List of the Town Rate Comitted to  
Constable Samuel Wray amounting to Seventy  
Two Pounds Nine Shillings and full Money 72 9 -  
Also the Overplus of the Proven Tax amounting  
to twelve Pounds Ten Shilling & four pence 12 10 4  
Also the County Tax Amounting to twenty six  
Pounds fifteen Shillings 26 15 -  
Also a Proven Tax to pay into the Proven  
Treasurer Amounting to one hundred & five  
Pounds Nine Shillings and four pence 105 9 4

A List of the Town Rate Comitted to Michel Sargent..  
Amounting to Seventy one Pound twelve & 4 71 12 4  
and the Over plus of the Proven Rate 16 14 5  
Also a Proven Tax to pay into the Proven Treasurer  
Amounting to one hundred and twenty seven Pounds  
four Shilling and four pence 127 4 4

A List of the Town Rate Comitted to Mark Pool  
Amounting thirty Pounds fifteen Shilling & 7 30 15 7  
and the Overplus of the Proven Tax 5 3 4  
Also a Proven Tax to pay into the Proven Treasurer 56 4 4

A List of the Town Rate Comitted to Isaac Allery  
Amounting to twenty six Pounds Nine Shilling & eleven 76 9 11  
and the Overplus of the Proven Tax 13 0 9  
Also a provice Tax amounting to one hundred  
and forty Pounds four Shilling and four pence to be  
Paid up to the provice Treasurer 140 4 4

A List of the Town Rate Comitted to Davis Woodward  
Amounting to one hundred & Nineteen Pounds sixteen  
Shillings and six pence 119 17 6  
and the Overplus of the Proven Tax 20 8 6  
Also the Proven Tax to pay into the Proven Treasurer 219 4 6  
amounting to two hundred and Nineteen Pounds 4 6

A List of the Town Rate Comitted to James Ronto  
amounting to one hundred & fifty four pence, six Shilling 154 6 9  
and Nine pence 26 8 2  
and the Overplus of the Proven Tax 282 4 5  
Also the Proven Tax amounting to two hundred  
and Eighty two Pounds four Shilling & 5

298 At A Meeting of the Select Men Decem<sup>r</sup> the 23/1762  
 There was An Order gave to Call<sup>r</sup> William Allen Town  
 Treasurer On Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Rogers for Ten Pound fifteen  
 Shillings and one penny Lawfull Money it Being the  
 One half of Patrick Dullys Charges. £ 10. 15. 1/2

At A Meeting of the Select Men Decem<sup>r</sup> 15/1763  
 There was Committed to Constable Sam<sup>l</sup> Bray  
 A List of The Town Tax Amounting to Twenty  
 five pounds Twelve Shillings ----- 75 12  
 Also a List of the Province Tax amounting  
 to One hundred and twenty four Pounds Nine  
 Shillings and Eight pence Wharof is to Pay  
 the County Treasurer Sixty Pounds three Shilling  
 and Nine Pence. ----- 60 3 9  
 Also he has to Pay the Province Treasurer ----- 50 8 11  
 and the over Plus of the Province which is Martin  
 Town Seventeen Shillings due is to Pay into the  
 Town Treasurer ----- 13 17

at the Same Time there was Committed to Constable  
 John Farr the List of the Proven Tax Amounting  
 fifty three Pounds two Shilling and three Pence  
 Wharof is to Pay the Proven Treasur the sum 48 0 6  
 and the over Plus of the Province Tax with  
 amount. to £ 5. 11. 9 owed to Pay into the Town Treasurer 5 11 9

Also a List of the Town Tax amounting to 3. 32 11 10  
 Thirty two Pounds Eleven Shilling and Ten Pm.

At the Same Time there was Committed to Constable  
 David Plumer a List of the Proven Tax Amounting  
 to One hundred and thirty four Pounds Nineteen Shillings  
 and three Pence Wharof he is to pay the Proven Treasur. 117 3 -  
 The Over Plus of the Proven he is to Pay into the Town } 17 16 3  
 Treasurer amounting to 17 16. 3

Also a List of the Town Tax amounting to Eighty  
 two Pounds Nine Shillings &c to be paid into the Town  
 Treasurers ----- 82 9 4



At the Same Time there was a List of  
 The Proven Tax Committed to Constable David  
 Dennewin amounting to one hundred and fourteen  
 Pounds, Nine Shillings and five Pence whos is to Pay  
 into the Proven Treasurer One hundred and Two  
 Pounds, Ten Shillings & 5 102 10 5

Also a List of the Town Tax amounting to  
 Seventy five Pounds four Shillings, & 9 Pence 75 4 9  
 and Sixty six Shillings and Six Pence being Ten Pence  
 and the over Plus of Proven Tax amounting  
 to Eleven Pounds Nintean Shillings to Be Paid into  
 Town Treasur 11 19

Also a List of the Town Tax Committed to  
 Constable Joseph Foster amounting to one  
 Hundred and Seventy four Pounds five Shillings 174 5

and a List of the Proven Tax amounting  
 to two hundred & Eighty Six Pounds, fourteen  
 Shillings, & 2 Pence whos he is to Pay into the Proven  
 Treasurer two hundred and fifty five Pounds 255 " 0

and the over Plus of the Proven amounting to  
 thirty two Pounds, fourteen Shillings and Six Pence 32 14 6  
 to Be paid into the Town Treasurer

Also a List of the Town Tax Committed to Constable  
 Abraham Sawyer amounting to One hundred  
 and twenty Seven Pounds Nine Shillings and Eleven  
 Pence 127 9 11

and The List of the Proven Tax amounting  
 to two hundred and three Pounds, fourteen Shillings  
 and Six pence whos he is to Pay into the  
 Proven Treasurer the Sum of One hundred and  
 Eighty one Pounds, fourteen Shillings, and Seven  
 Pence 181 14 7

and the over Plus of the Proven Tax with  
 Amounts to Twenty one Pounds Nintean  
 Shillings, and 4 Pence to be paid into the  
 Town Treasur 21 19 11

300 At a Meeting of the Select Men Gloucester Feb<sup>ly</sup> the 7/17 64  
an Order was Drawn Upon the Town Treasurer to  
Pay unto Mr Mark Pool Constable for the Cops in 1762  
for the Sum of ~~Three~~ <sup>Twenty</sup> Pounds Ten Shillings and Ten Pence  
Denee A Being in full for Gathering the Town and  
Provene Taxe . . . . . £3. 17. 10

At a meeting of the Select men Gloucester may of 1764  
An Order was drawn upon the Town Treasurer to pay to  
Mrs Abigail Corny in Order Twelve Shillings for taking  
Care off Mr Glover wife of Charles Glover & three Children  
Tight Days at her House

At a Meeting of the Assessors Gloucester December 21/17 64  
There was Comitted Consable James Dow a List of  
the Town Taxe Amounting two Thousand and Two Pounds and  
five Pence to Be paid into the Town Treasurers at or Before  
the first Day of March Next . . . . . 202. 0. 5

Also a List of the Provene Taxe Amounting to two  
Thousand and thirty one pounds Nineteen Shillings  
and five Pence Whereof he is to Pay two Thousand and 246. 0.  
Sixteen Pence into the Provene Treasurers and the Remainder  
Being fifteen Pounds, Sixteen Shillings and five Pence  
to Be paid into the Town Treasurers . . . . . 15. 19. 5

At the Same Time there was Comitted to Constable  
Samu<sup>l</sup> Fellows a List of the Town Taxe Amounting  
to Ninety one Pounds One Shilling & 91. 1. 4

Also a List of the Provene Taxe Amounting to one  
Thousand Pound Nineteen Shilling and Ten Pence Whereof  
he is to Pay the Sum of Ninety Two Pounds into the Provene  
Treasurers and the Remainder Being Eight Pound Nineteen  
Shilling and Ten Pence is to Pay into the Town Treasurers  
On or Before for the first Day of March Next . . . . . 8. 19. 10



At the Same Time that was Committed to Constable  
Aaron Rejys a List of the Town Tax Amounting  
to Ninety Eight Pounds thirtean Shilling &  
Ten Pence to Be Paid to the Town Treasurer on  
the first Day of March Next. 98 13 10  
Also a List of the Provene Rate One hundred  
and Nine Pounds five Shilling, and five pence  
Whereof he is to pay to the Provene Treasurer  
One hundred Pounds, and the Remainder which  
is Nine Pounds five Shilling & 5. to be Paid to  
the Town Treasurer at or Before first Day of March  
Next. <sup>to an Addition of three pence put in his List.</sup> 109 5 5

At the Same Time that was Committed to Constable  
John Row a List of the Town Tax Amounting  
to forty two Pounds thirtean Shilling, & 10 pence  
Paid into the Town Treasurer on or before the first Day  
of March Next. 42 13 10

Also a List of the Provene Rate forty Six Pounds,  
Seventean Shilling, and two Pence Whereof he is to pay  
to the Provene Treasurer forty Two Pounds, and the  
Remainder Which is four Pounds, Seventean Shilling  
and Two Pence to Be paid to the Town Treasurer at  
Or before the first Day of March Next. 46 17 2

At the Same Time that was Committed to Constable  
Jacob Allen a List of the Town Tax Amounting  
to One hundred and fifty Seven Pounds, Eleven  
Shilling, and one penny to Be Paid into the Town Treasurer  
on the first Day of March Next. 157 11 1

Also a List of the Provene Rate One hundred &  
Seventy five Pounds Six Shilling. Whereof he is to pay  
to the Provene Treasurer One hundred and Sixty three  
Pounds, Ninetean Shilling, & 2. and the Remainder  
Being Twelve Pounds Six Shilling, and Ten Pence to  
Be paid to the Town Treasurer on or before the first Day  
of March Next. 175 6 10

Also a List of the Town Tax Committed to Constable Sam Bray  
Being Eighty Seven Pounds, fifteen Shilling, & 7. to Be paid  
into the Town Treasurer at or before the first March Next. 87 15 7  
Also a List of the Provene Tax amounting to one  
hundred Pounds Six Shilling, and three Pence. Which  
he is to pay into the Constable Treasurer at or Before  
the first Day of March Next. 100 6 3

302. At a Meeting of the Select Men, Decem<sup>r</sup> the 24<sup>th</sup> 1764.  
 There Del<sup>d</sup> William Stevens Esq<sup>r</sup> Town Treasurer ~~by the~~  
~~Order of the Select Men~~ the Sum of two Pounds  
 four shillings and six pence Money of Bearing the  
 Money that the Select Men Des<sup>d</sup> of the French Man  
 Lurane Map it Bearing in full for Mary Huland  
 Tendency in his Legacy in ~~the~~ 2 14 -

William Stevens

At a Meeting of the

Select Men October the 26<sup>th</sup> 1765

There was committed to Constable Jacob <sup>Pastors</sup> two Lists of the  
 Southwicks Ward of the Province Tax amounting to  
 four hundred & thirty five pounds one Shilling and six  
 pence where of he is ordered to pay to Province Treas-  
 urer three hundred & fifty three pounds eight Shillings &  
 two pence and the Overplus eighty one pound thirteen  
 Shillings and four pence together with the Lists of the  
 Town Tax amounting to the Sum of three hundred & twen-  
 ty four pounds & four pence which Town Tax Overplus  
 of the Town Tax he is ordered to pay to William Stevens Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Town Treasurer or Successor on or before the first Day of  
 March next 405 12 8

There was committed to Constable Paul Hughes a List  
 of a Province Tax amounting to one hundred & twelve  
 pounds twelve Shillings & seven pence where of he is  
 to pay to the Province Treasurer ninety five pounds  
 sixteen Shillings and the Overplus nineteen Pounds  
 sixteen Shillings & seven pence together with the List  
 of a Town Tax amounting to eighty four pounds  
 three Shillings he is ordered to pay to the Town Treas-  
 urer William Stevens Esq<sup>r</sup> on or before the first Day of  
 March next 92 16 -

There was committed to Constable Benjamin Fars  
 a List of a Province Tax amounting to forty seven  
 pounds sixteen Shillings & seven pence where of he is ordered  
 to pay to the Province Treasurer thirty nine and the Over-  
 plus being eight pounds sixteen Shillings & seven pence  
 together with the Town Tax amounting to thirty five  
 pounds sixteen Shillings & four pence he is ordered to  
 pay to the Town Treasurer on or before the first Day  
 of March next 44 11 11



At the Same Time that was committed to Constable 303  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Brown a List of a Proven Tax amounting  
to one hundred Pounds, Two Shilling and five Pence  
Whereof he is to Pay to the Proven Treasur fifty Pence  
and to Pay the County Treasur thirty three  
Pounds, Eight Shillings and Nine Pence --  
and the Remainder Being Seventeen Pounds,  
three Shilling & Eight Pence to Be Paid into the  
Town Treasur.

also a List of the Town Tax amounting to Seventy  
Four Pounds, Eighteen Shilling and Two Pence to Be  
Paid into the Town Treasur at or Before the first  
of March Next the whole Being 92. 11. 10. 72. 11. 10.

These was committed to Constable Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffin, J<sup>d</sup>  
a List of a Proven Tax amounting to one  
hundred Pound Eleven Shilling and Eight Pence  
Whereof he is to Pay into the Proven Eighty Two  
Pounds, Ten Shillings --  
and the over Plus of the Proven Being  
Eighteen Pounds one Shilling and Eight Pence  
to Be Paid into the Town Treasur.

also a List of the Town Tax amounting to  
Seventy three Pounds, Eighteen Shilling, and  
Eleven Pence to Be Paid to the Town Treasur  
William Sheen Esq. on or Before the first Day  
of March Next the whole amount to 72. 0. 7

At a Meeting of the Select Men December the 2. 1763:

The following Rates, were abated to Constable John Tarr

|                  |         |                 |           |
|------------------|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| Ralph Haycock    | 16. 2   | Carry'd up      | 2. 2. 10  |
| Richard Langford | 13. 4   | Joseph Shumston | 17. 5     |
| Samuel Wainson   | 13. 4   | Ephraim Shotton | 2. 12. 10 |
| Carry'd up       | 9 2. 10 | Caleb Pool      | 13. 5     |
|                  |         |                 | 6. 6. 5   |

for which he has Six pounds six Shillings & five Pence and four Pence, for gathering eight hundred, he had an Order Drawn upon Mr. Scapinet Stevens L 10. 6. 3  
 was paid to the former Part of the Book where Drapen entered

At a Meeting of the Select Men May 19<sup>th</sup> 1766

The following Rates were abated in the Six of James  
 Brown Constable in 1764. viz

|                          | Prov.   | Town     | Parish           |                   |
|--------------------------|---------|----------|------------------|-------------------|
| Daniel Doyle             | 6. 9    | 6. 9     |                  |                   |
| Benja. Gray              | 16. 0   | 13. 0    |                  |                   |
| Jos. Miller              | 6. 9    | 6. 9     |                  |                   |
| Sam. Shotton             | 6. 9    | 6. 9     | James Witham     | 3. 0 2. 8         |
| Sam. Loughton            | 6. 9    | 6. 9     | Wm. Witham       | 6. 9 6. 9         |
| Robert Lee               | 9. 0    | 8. 0     | Jos. Smith       | 6. 9 6. 9         |
| Caleb Lincoln            | 17. 1   | 15. 1    | Wm. Coas         | 6. 9 6. 9         |
| Stephen Row              | 6. 9    | 6. 9     | Perry Witham     | 6. 9 6. 9         |
| Ben <sup>a</sup> Collier | 6. 9    | 6. 9     | Abram. Jones     | 6. 9 6. 9         |
| Carried up               | 4. 2. 7 | 3. 18. 7 | Probert. Thiddan | 5. 19. 4 5. 15. 0 |
|                          |         |          | Subtracted.      | 5. 15. 0          |

for which Sums amounting to 11. 14. 4 and for the Sum of  
 twenty <sup>eight</sup> pounds ~~two~~ Shillings & 9. Gathering Rates & for  
 four Shillings for other Service done for the Town in the whole  
 thirty two pounds seven Seven Shillings & one penny an  
 Order was then drawn upon the Town Treasurer. L 32. 7. 1

An Order was drawn upon Cap. Warner to deliver Cap. Esq. Sergeant  
 a Sack of Powder to be used toward expunging our Joy for the repeal of  
 the Stamp Act by the Parliament Now arriv'd on Friday last.



305

At a Meeting of the Select Men Novem<sup>r</sup> 6: 1766  
There was Committed to Constable Jacob Parsons  
Two List of the Provene Tax amounting to  
three Hundred and Sixty Seven Pounds, Twelve  
Shilling and one Penny, where of he is to  
Pay to the Provene Treasurers the Sum of Two 295. 16. 6  
Hundred and Ninety five Pounds Sixteen Shilling,  
and Six Pence the Remaind<sup>r</sup> Bearing Seventy  
One Pound, fifteen Shilling & 7 he is to Pay 71. 15. 7  
into the Town Treasurers. Also a List of the  
Town Tax Amounting to three Hundred  
and fifteen Pounds, Six Shilling, & 4 to Be Paid  
into the Town Treasurers at or before the first 315. 6. 4  
Day of March Next

At the same Time there was Committed to  
Constable Nathaniel Day a List of the Proven  
Tax Amounting amounting to Eighty Six Pounds,  
Sixteen Shilling, and Nine Pence where of he is  
Order to Pay the Proven Treasurers the Sum of Seventy  
Pounds fifteen Shilling, the Remainder Bearing 70. 15. 0  
Sixteen Pounds one Shilling and Nine Pence 16. 1. 9  
he is to Pay into the Town Treasurers  
Also a List of the Town Tax amounting to Seventy 4. 6. 0  
five Pounds three Shilling and one Penny to  
Be Paid into the Town Treasurers at or before 75. 3. 1  
the first Day of March Next

Committed to Constable Andrew Haraden a List  
of Provene Tax Amounting to Eighty Seven Pound  
Seventeen Shilling, and 4 he is to Pay  
into the Provene Treasurers Seventy one Pound, 71. 10  
Ten Shilling, and Remainder bearing Sixteen  
Pounds, Seven Shilling, and four Pence to Be Paid 16. 7. 4  
into the Town Treasurers  
also a List of the Town Tax amounting to Seventy  
Six Pounds Eight Shilling to Be paid into 76. 8  
the Town Treasurers at or before the first Day  
of March Next

All the Same Time that was Committed to Conftable  
 Isaac Poole a List of the Proove Tax amounting  
 to thirty Nine Pounds, and Seven Pence w<sup>ch</sup>  
 he is to pay the Proove Treasurer the Sum of 31-10  
 thirty one Pounds Ten Shilling, the Remainder  
 Being Seven Pounds Ten & Seven Pence he is to pay  
 into the Town Treasurer also a List of the Town  
 Tax Amounting to thirty three Pound Eleven Shilling  
 and Two Pence to Be paid into the Town Treasur  
 at or before the first Day of March Next 33-1-2

there was Committed to Conftable Samuel Bray  
 a List of the Proove Tax Amount to  
 Eighty one Pounds fourteen Shillings and one  
 penny w<sup>ch</sup> he is to pay into the Proove  
 Treasurer forty three Pounds one Shilling and 43 1-10  
 Ten Pence and is to pay the County Treasurers  
 twenty three Pounds eight Shilling, and  
 Two Pence and the Demandor Being fifteen Pounds  
 four Shilling, and one Penny he is to pay into the  
 Town Treasurer also a List of the Town Tax 15-2-11  
 amounting to Seventy Pounds, three Shilling, &  
 Eleven Pence to Be paid into the Town Treasurers  
 at or before the first Day of March, Next 70-3-11

Glocester March the 2/1767 at a Meeting  
 of the select Men then Pres. of Wm. Samuel  
 Willemore the Sum of Eleven Pounds Twelve Shilling  
 and three pence, it Being the Debt Payable  
 of the Estate of Edward Jumper Decd. which a Willemore  
 gave a Receipt for to pay into the Town Treasurers the  
 above Sum which I Treasur Must Be Quittable to the Town 11-12-3  
 Gloucester March 25. 1767 Then there was Committed  
 William the one Town Treasurers the Sum of four Pounds  
 it Being what the Charge of two the presentatives was  
 and also what one would be in year 1765  
 paid by Thomas Sanders Decd. 1765



At a meeting of the Select Men December 15/1767. 307  
There was committed to Constable John Kinnaldin a List  
the Province Tax amounting to one Hundred and thirty six  
Pounds fifteen Shilling, and three pence worth he is to pay into  
the Province Treasurers £128. 10. 0 £128. 10. 0  
The remaining being twenty six Pounds, five Shilling 26. 5.  
Shilling 48. to be Paid into the Town Treasurers  
Also a List of the Town Tax amounting to one  
Hundred and thirty two Pounds, and one Penny to  
be Paid into the Town Treasurers at or before the  
first Day of March Next 132. 0. 1

There was committed to Constable Esop Ellery  
a List of the Province Tax amounting to 189. 13. 1  
whereof is to pay into the Province Treasurers 159. 10.  
the over Plus being 30. 3. 1  
Together with a List of Town Tax amounting to 161. 19. 1  
to be Paid into the Town Treasurers on or before the  
first Day of March Next

There was committed to Constable Joseph Dwyer  
a List of the Province Tax amounting to £179. 10. 2  
whereof is to pay into the Province Treasurers 66. 7  
the over Plus 13. 3. 2  
Together a Town Tax amounting to 68. 5. 1  
to be paid into the Town Treasurers on or before  
the first Day of March Next one had added to his List 10. 9  
Joseph Griffin

There was committed to Constable Ephraim Roberts  
a List of the Province Tax amounting to £174. 13. 4  
To pay into the Province Treasurers 51. 19. 4  
To pay into the County Treasurers 12. 13. 4  
The over Plus being 12. 13. 4  
Together with the Town Tax amounting to 68. 13. 11  
to be Paid into the Town Treasurers on or before the  
first Day of March Next

At the same Time there was Committed to Constable Henry Jarr  
 Lebedee Day a List of the Province Tax amounting  
 to Eighty Three Pounds and Six Pence which he is to pay  
 into the Province Treasurer Twenty Two Pounds Twelve  
 Shillings and the Remainder being Ten Pounds Eight Shillings  
 and Six Pence to be paid into the Town Treasurer 10. 8. 6  
 Also a List of the Town Tax amounting  
 to be paid into the Town Treasurer at or before the  
 first Day of March Next 71. 17. 3

At the same Time was Committed to Constable Henry Jarr  
 a List of the Province Tax amounting to 30. 3. 3  
 whereof is to be paid in to the Province Treasurer 29. 0. 0  
 the over plus being 1. 3. 3  
 together with a List of the Town Tax amounting to 30. 18. 3  
 to be paid in to the Town Treasurer on or before  
 the first Day of March Next

At a Meeting of the Select Men Feb<sup>y</sup> 16. 1768  
 In Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer or Surfer  
 to pay to Samuel Whittmore or Order the Sum of  
 Seven pounds Twelve Shillings and Six Pence it being  
 in full of his Acc<sup>t</sup> for Sund<sup>y</sup> Supplies 5. 12. 6

At the same Time an Order was drawn to pay to Ebene<sup>r</sup>  
 Kray or Order the Sum of Two pounds Twelve Shillings  
 it being for keeping School Eleven Week in the West<sup>h</sup>  
 Parrish to this Date 2. 12

At the same Time an Order was drawn on the Treasurer  
 to pay to Ebene<sup>r</sup> Kray or Order the Sum of five Pounds  
 Eighteen Shillings which with the above Order is in full  
 for keeping School in the West Parrish Eleven Week to this  
 Date and boarding himself the same Time 5. 18

At the same Time an Order was drawn on the Treasurer  
 to pay to James Savise Esq<sup>r</sup> or Order the Sum of five Pounds  
 in part for boardings Thom<sup>s</sup> Parker this Winter 5. 0. 0



At the Same Time the following Rates were added to  
Constable Jacob Parsons 175<sup>s</sup> for 1766

|                           |                          |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| John Ellery Junr 10.11    | Robert Gardner 10.11     |
| Wm. Ann. Ingersoll 9.1    | Adoniram Griffin 13.9    |
| John Ellery Junr 10.8.8   | John Hadlock 10.9        |
| Robert Ellery Junr 10.9   | Elizabeth Ingersoll 10.9 |
| James Sawyer 10.9         | Arthur Lankford 12.10    |
| Wm. Parsons 5.6           | Lebanon Parsons 1.1.2    |
| Sam'l Rogers Estate 1.0.0 | Samson Richardson 10.9   |
| Stephen Low 10.9          | Abim. Redman 10.9        |
| Wm. Coas 10.9             | Thomas Story 10.9        |
| Joseph Smith Junr 10.9    | Nicholas Buzzel 10.9     |
| Joseph Elough 10.9        | John Sumner 10.9         |
| Andrew Goddard 10.9       | Stephen New 10.9         |
| Edward Garsing 10.9       | David Mason 10.9         |
| Abel Smith 10.9           | Daniel El. Clary 10.9    |
| Whitcomb Clary 10.9       | Rowlandson Bond 10.9     |
| Wm. Ellery Junr 10.9      | Frederick Howard 6.6     |
| Isaac El. Moxie 10.9      | Abraham Williams 10.9    |
| Wm. Hay Junr 10.9         | Daniel Loyl 10.9         |
| Robert Ellery 15.5        | John Grifpuster 2.10.11  |
| Wm. Jones 11.9            | John Parney 10.9         |
| Wm. Johnson 10.9          | James Brown 10.9         |
| John Brown 10.9           |                          |

And Persons Added to Capt. Parsons's List

An Order Drawn for Maintenance amounting to

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on the

Treasurer to Pay Constable Jacob Parsons's Order

The Sum of Thirty Three Pounds Seven Shillings

for Gathering 667. 0. 4

At a Meeting of the Select Men April 26. 1768

An Order was Drawn on the Treasurer to pay John

Gardner as Order the Sum of one Pound four Shillings

and one Penny it being for supporting his Father

At the Day Guard Week

1. 1. 1

At a Meeting of the Select Men Novemb<sup>r</sup> 2/1768  
 There was Committed to Constable Joshua Rugg,  
 A List of the Town Taxe ~~Amounting~~  
 To thirty Eight Pounds Nine Shillings and  
 Ten Pence To be Paid into the Town Treasurer  
 at or before the First of Day of March Next 38. 9. 10  
 At the same Time A List of the Town  
 Taxe Amounting to Eighteen Pounds  
 Seventeen Shillings and Ten Pence to be  
 Paid into the Town Treasurer By the First Day  
 of March Next Committed to Constable  
 Ebenezer Grover 18. 17. 10

At the same Time was Committed to  
 Jacob Parsons Taxe ~~Amounting~~ to one  
 Pound forty six Pence Two Shillings  
 and seven Pence to be paid as above 166. 2. 7

At the same Time was Committed to  
 Constable Esparhim Roberts Dertig  
 Pounds four Shillings and four Pence 36. 11. 4

At the same Time was Committed to  
 Constable Jonathan Griffin forty Pounds  
 Three and Two Pence 40. 3. 2

All the above sums are to be Paid into  
 the Town Treasurer on or before the first  
 Day of March 1769

At the same Time an Order was Drawn  
 on the Treasurer to pay Jane Carter or  
 her the Sum of Six Shillings and eight  
 Pence for Nursing in Town ~~at the~~  
~~House of the~~ ~~Prison~~ ~~at the~~ ~~Prison~~ ~~at the~~ ~~Prison~~

At a Meeting of the Select Men September 5<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to  
 Mr. Samuel Rust or Order thirteen Shillings & four  
 pence being in full for Supplies for James Island.  
 and in its Order Place



68 A Meeting of the Select Men of Chester Decem<sup>r</sup> the 18/1769<sup>311</sup>  
There was Committed to Constable Luke Morgan  
a List of the Proven Tax amounting to fifty Pounds Eight  
and Eleven pence whom of he is to pay into the Town  
Treasurer £ 40. 2. 8

7-10 and is to pay into the Proven Treasurer £ 12. 0. 0  
the over plus of the Proven Tax to Be paid  
into the Town Treasurer amounting 3. 6. 9 55. 8. 11

10 also a List of the Town Tax amounting to fifty Nine  
Pounds Nineteen Shillings to Be paid into the Town  
Treasurer By the first Day of March Next 59. 19. 0

7 There was Committed to Constable Isaac Benet a List of  
the Proven Tax amounting to Sixty Seven pence  
four Shillings and five pence was of his to pay into  
the Proven Treasurer Sixty three pence 63. 10. 0

the over plus to Be paid into the Town Treasurer 3. 14. 5 67. 4. 5  
also a Town Tax amounting 71. 12. 6 to Be paid into  
the Town Treasurer By the first Day of March Next 71. 12. 6

4 at the same Time there was Committed to the Collector  
Daniel Sargent a List of the Proven Tax 66. 2. 10  
where of he is to pay into the Proven Treasurer Sixty  
three five Shillings 63. 5. 0

2 the over plus to Be paid into the Town 2. 17. 10 66. 2. 10  
also the Town Tax amounting 71. 11. 4

at the same Time there was Committed to Collector  
Ephraim Sargent a List of the Proven Tax amounting 149. 9. 5  
where of he is to pay the Proven Treasurer one hundred  
fourty one pence Eleven Shillings 141. 11. 0

the over plus to Be paid into the Town 7. 18. 5 149. 9. 5  
also a List of the Town Tax amounting 160. 14. 2

at the same Time there was Committed to Collector  
Daniel Rozen a List of the Proven Tax amounting to  
thirty one pence five Shillings and four pence where  
of he is to pay into the Proven Treasurer £ 29. 14. 4

the over plus to Be paid into the Town 1. 11. 0 31. 5. 4  
also a List of the Town Tax to Be paid into the  
Town Treasurer By the first of March Next 33. 13. 11

At the Same Time there was Committed to Constable  
Ambros Finsin a List of the Provenue Tax amounting  
to fifty six pounds, Eighteen Shillings, and seven  
Pence whereof he is to pay the Provenue Treasurer the  
Sum of fifty two pounds, fifteen Shillings, 32.15.0  
the Over plus of the Provenue to be paid into  
the Town Treasurer amounting 4.3.7 56.18.7  
also a List of the Town Tax to be paid to the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> 61.7.4

At the Same Time there was Committed to Constable  
Migick Lane a List of the Provenue Tax amounting  
to thirty two pounds, three Shillings, and six pence  
whereof he is to pay into the Provenue Treasurer  
the Sum of thirty one pounds, seventeen Shillings, 31.17.2  
the Over plus to be paid into the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> 2.6.4 32.3.6  
also a List of the Town Tax amounting to 34.6.3  
to be paid into the Town Treasurer by the first  
Day of March Next.

At a Meeting of the Select Men January<sup>y</sup> 15/1771

There was Committed to Constable James Sutt a  
List of the Provenue Tax amounting to one Hundred  
and Eighteen Pounds, Nine Shillings, 18.9.0 to be Paid  
into the Provenue Treasurer.

also a List of the Town Tax to be paid to the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> 145.15.8

John Gould a List of the Provenue Tax amounting 89.15.0

also a Town Tax to John Gould 111.2.9

To Samuel Bray to pay into the County Treasurer 49.17.1

Samuel Bray to pay into the Town Treasurer 52.12.8

Cornelius Fellows to pay to the County Treasurer 17.0.8

Cornelius Fellows to pay to the Provenue Treasurer 29.14.1

Cornelius Fellows to pay the Town Treasurer 56.17.1

Cornelius Fellows to pay the Provenue Treasurer 58.13.8

Constable Nathaniel Low to pay the Town Treasurer 72.16.5

Nath Low is to pay into the Town Treasurer 26.0.2

Constable Francis Pool to pay the Provenue Treasurer 32.4.4

Francis Pool to pay into Town Treasurer



At a meeting of the select men of Gloucester Dec. 27<sup>th</sup> 1771  
was committed to Constable Benjamin Comer a List of the Province  
Tax amounting to One Hundred and Twenty Three pounds Eight Shillings  
and Three pence, whereof he is to pay in to the Province Treasurer the sum  
of one Hundred and ten pounds. 110. 0. 0

The Over plus of the Province to be pay<sup>d</sup> in to the Town Treasurer  
amounting to Thirteen pounds Eight Shillings and 3<sup>d</sup>. 13. 8. 3  
Also a List of the Town Tax to be pay<sup>d</sup> in to y<sup>e</sup> Town  
Treasurer amounting to One Hundred and Fifty four pounds  
one Shilling and Ten pence. 154. 1. 10

At the same time was committed to Constable Solomon  
Person a List of Province Tax amounting to Ninety  
pounds Three Shillings and Two pence, whereof  
he is to pay in to the Province Treasurer the sum of twenty  
Eight pounds. 28. 0. 0  
The Remainder and Over Plus of the Province Tax to be  
pay<sup>d</sup> into the Town Treasurer amounting to y<sup>e</sup> sum 12. 3. 2  
Also a List of the Town Tax amounting to 118. 10. 7

At the same time was committed to Constable Ephraim  
Robards a List of y<sup>e</sup> Province and County Tax amounting  
to the sum of Forty five pounds 5<sup>s</sup>. whereof the  
sum of Nineteen pounds and 4/3 is to be pay<sup>d</sup> in to y<sup>e</sup>  
Province Treasurer. 19. 11. 3

And the sum of Twenty pound one Shilling and 2<sup>d</sup>. to be  
pay<sup>d</sup> into y<sup>e</sup> County Treasurer amounting to 20. 1. 2  
Also a List of the Town Tax to be pay<sup>d</sup> in to the  
Town Treasurer amounting to y<sup>e</sup> sum of 55. 15. 5  
Also the Over Plus of y<sup>e</sup> Province and County Tax to be  
pay<sup>d</sup> in to y<sup>e</sup> Town Treasurer amounting 0. 0. 0

At the same time was committed to Constable Samuel Robinson  
a List of Province Tax amounting to the sum of 56. 11. 2  
whereof is to be pay<sup>d</sup> in to the Province Treasurer of y<sup>e</sup> sum of 58. 15. 0  
The Over Plus of y<sup>e</sup> List is to be pay<sup>d</sup> in to the Town  
Treasurer amounting to 6. 14. 2

Also a List of y<sup>e</sup> Town Tax amounting to the sum of  
Twenty five pounds 2/11. to be pay<sup>d</sup> in to y<sup>e</sup> Town Treasurer 5. 7. 1

At the same time was committed to Constable John Northrup  
a List of the Province Tax amounting to y<sup>e</sup> sum of 44. 14. 4  
Also a List of the Town Tax amounting to the sum of fifty  
one pounds 14/5 Shillings to be pay<sup>d</sup> in to the Town Treasurer 51. 14. 5

At a meeting of the select men Dec. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1772  
was committed to Constable William Row a List of the  
Province Tax amounting to the sum of 26. 6. 11  
Also a List of the Town Tax to be pay<sup>d</sup> in to the  
Town Treasurer amounting to y<sup>e</sup> sum of 32. 11. 7

Mon January 27. 1772.

*Exchequer*  
*Order* An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to *Exchequer*  
*Dr* Sargent Esq<sup>r</sup> the Sum of eight Pounds being Dr Miles  
*White* Whitworth's Bill for Practice and Medion for Andrew Morgan  
 when sick of the small pox at Standford Island by Order of said  
 Dr. Miles Whitworth On 0

*Mr. Nathl* At a meeting of the select men of Gloucester on Feb 24<sup>th</sup> 1772  
*Hipman* An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer or suc<sup>r</sup>  
 to pay to Mr. Nathaniel Hipman or his Order the  
 Sum of Fifty six Shillings being for Three Coffins<sup>one</sup> for  
 John Denning one for Robert Pools wife one for  
 Henry Tosten. all Dec. 1. 16. 0

This is the Place to Enter Order

At a meeting of the selectmen of Gloucester Nov 3<sup>rd</sup> 1772  
 was committed to Constable Samuel Brown  
 a List of the Province Tax amounting to 52. 1. 7  
 to be paid into the Province Treasurer - 46. 10. 0 46. 10. 0  
 over plus to be paid into the Town Treasurer 5. 11. 7  
 also a List of the Town Tax amounting to 52. 1. 7 57. 11. 0

Was committed to Jacob Payson Constable  
 a List of the Province Tax amounting to 86. 5. 0  
 to pay into the Province Treasurer 79. 0. 0 79. 0. 0  
 over plus to be paid into the Town Treasurer 7. 15. 0  
 also a List of the Town Tax amounting to 86. 5. 0 94. 10. 0

Was committed to Constable Gideon Lane  
 a List of the Province Tax amounting to 37. 16. 10  
 to pay into the Province Treasurer 33. 0. 0 33. 0. 0  
 over plus to pay into the Town Treasurer 4. 16. 10  
 also a List of the Town Tax amounting to 37. 16. 10 42. 13. 8

Was committed to Caleb Pool Shd Constable  
 a List of the Province Tax amounting to 23. 2. 8  
 to be paid into the Province Treasurer 23. 2. 8  
 also a List of the Town Tax to be paid into the Town Treasurer 23. 2. 8

Was committed to Constable Wm Steel  
 to be paid into the Province Treas<sup>r</sup> 23. 4. 5 23. 4. 5  
 to pay into the County Treasurer 12. 11. 6 35. 18. 2 12. 11. 6  
 over plus to pay into the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> 3. 6. 0 12. 11. 6  
 also a List of the Town Tax amounting to 39. 4. 10 42. 10. 10



Their Was committed to Constable ~~Daniel~~ Warner 315  
 a List of the Province Tax amounting to 112. On 2  
 To pay in to the Province Treasury 102. 102. On 0  
 over plus to pay in to the Town Treas. 10. On 2  
 also a List of the Town Tax amounting 112. On 2 122. On 2

At a Meeting of the Select Men February 4. 1772.  
 A Leap of Part of the Watchhouse or fort Clock was leased to  
 Ebene. Parsons for five years the yearly Rent three pence  
 five Shillings the Leap committed to Ebenezer Town Treasurer

At a Meeting of the Select Men Novem<sup>r</sup> 11/1773  
 there was Committed to Constable Jacob Parson  
 A List of the Province Tax Amounting to 78. 8. 7  
 To Be paid into the Province Treasury 74. 10. 0  
 and the over plus to be paid into the Town Treas. 3. 10. 7  
 amounting to three pounds Eighteen Shillings 87. 78. 8. 7  
 also a List of the Town Tax amounting 197. 14. 7  
 at the same Time there was Committed to Constable Parson  
 Elwell a List of a Province Tax amounting to one hundred  
 and four pounds and Nine pence whereof he is to pay to  
 the Province Treasurer Ninety Nine pounds fifteen Shillings 99. 15. 0  
 and the over plus four pounds five Shilling and Nine pence 4. 5. 9  
 into the Town Treasurer  
 Also a List of the Town Tax Amounting to 263. 2. 1  
 to Be paid into the Town Treasury at or before the Last  
 Day of March Next

At the same Time there was Committed to Constable  
 Joshua Bigg a List of the Province Tax amounting  
 to forty seven pounds Seven pence whereof he is to pay the  
 Province Treasurer forty five pounds fifteen Shilling 45. 15. 0  
 the over plus into the Town Treasurer 2. 2. 0  
 also a List of the Town Tax amounting 119. 1. 0. 0

At the same Time there was Committed to Constable  
 Edward Low a List of the Province Tax amounting  
 to twenty one pounds Ten Shilling to be paid All into  
 the Province Treasurer 21. 10. 0  
 Also a List of The Town Tax amounting to fifty  
 four pounds thirteen Shilling and five pence to 54. 13. 5  
 Be paid into the Town Treasury at or before the  
 Last Day of March Next

316 At the same Time there was committed to  
 Constable James Norwood a List of the Province  
 Tax Amounting to thirty five pound seven  
 Shillings and three pence to be paid into the  
 Province Treasurer. 35. 7. 3  
 Also a List of the Town Tax Amounting to  
 Ninety pound, Two Shillings, and Two pence to  
 be paid to the Town Treasurer at or before the  
 Last Day of March Next. 90. 2. 2

At the same Time there was committed to  
 Constable Joseph Herrick Junr. a List of the  
 Province Tax Amounting to thirty nine pound  
 Eleven Shillings, Whereof he is to pay into  
 the Province Treasurer twenty Two pound, Ten  
 Shillings and Seven Pence 22. 10. 7  
 also to pay the County Treasurer. 15. 1. 7  
 and the over plus to be paid into the  
 Town Treasurer Amounting to. 1. 10. 10 39. 11. 0

1773 Also a List of the Town Tax Amounting to one  
 hundred and pound, Six Shillings, whereof he is  
 to pay into the Town Treasurer at or before the  
 Last Day of March Next. 100. 6. 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men Gloucester Dec: 30 1774  
 there was committed to Joseph Herrick Constable a List  
 of the Town County and Province Tax amounting in the  
 whole. via: Province & County 19. 1. 0 Solable  
 Town 38. 2. 10 57. 4. 3  
 to be paid in at or before the last day of March next.

At the same time there was committed to Barnabas Dodge  
 Constable a List of the Town County & Province Tax amount  
 as follows. Province & County 17. 8. 7  
 Town 34. 11. 2 52. 5. 9  
 to be paid in at or before the last day of March next



At the same time there was committed to Isaac Ellwell constable  
a list of the Town County & Province Tax amounts as follows

|                   |         |         |
|-------------------|---------|---------|
| Province & County | 22.17.6 |         |
| Town              | 45.18.  | 68.19.6 |

To be paid in at or before the last Day of March next

At the same time there was committed to Reuben Brooks  
Constable a list of the Town County & Province Tax amounts  
as follows

|                   |         |         |
|-------------------|---------|---------|
| Province & County | 10.11.9 |         |
| Town              | 21.3.6  | 31.15.3 |

To be paid in at or before the last Day of March next

At the same time there was committed to James Collings  
Constable a list of the Town County and Province Tax  
amounting as follows

|                   |     |   |
|-------------------|-----|---|
| Province & County | 52. | 4 |
| Town              | 104 | 8 |

156.12

To be paid in at or before the last Day of March next

At this same time there was committed to Edw. Dwyer  
Constable a list of the Town County and Province Tax  
amounting as follows

|                   |         |       |
|-------------------|---------|-------|
| Province & County | 39.13.6 |       |
| Town              | 79.7.   | 119.6 |

To be paid in at or before the last Day of March next

At the Meeting of Select Men March the 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

There was an order Drawn on John Law to pay Mr

Samuel Wittermoy Town Treasurer or his Treasurer  
the sum of Nine pounds & Six pence for the sum of Nathaniel Allen Esq<sup>r</sup>  
it Being the Expence and charge they were at for  
Mary Baker which was allow<sup>d</sup> by the Province - 9.12.0

At a Meeting of the Select men of Gloucester  
1782 At a meeting of the

1776  
318

At a Meeting of the Select Men March the 4/1776  
There was committed to Peter Dolever Constable  
a List of the Provene Tax amounting to one Hundred  
and thirty five pounds, five Shillings to be paid into  
the Provene Treasurer Henry Gardner Esq<sup>r</sup> 135.5.0  
also a Town List amounting to two Hundred seventy  
nine pounds & ten Shillings, to be paid into the  
Town Treasurer Sam<sup>l</sup> Whillimon or his successor at  
or before the Last Day of April Next 279.15-

Committed to Constable Eben Parsons, a List of Provene  
Tax amounting to one Hundred two pounds  
Eight Shillings, to be paid to Provene Treasurer 102.8-  
also a List of the Town Tax amounting to 210.10.6  
to be paid into the Town Treasurer at or before  
the Last Day of April Next 210.10.6

Committed to Constable Nathaniel Puffer a  
List of the Provene Tax Amounting to forty  
Eight pounds Six Shillings and three pence  
three farthings, to be paid into Provene Treasurer 48.6.3 1/4  
also the overplus of the Provene Tax being  
five pounds three Shillings and two pence  
one farthing to be paid into County Treasurer 5.3.2 1/4  
also a List of the Town Tax Amounting 110.5.4 1/2  
to be paid into the Town Treasurer 110.5.4 1/2

Committed to Constable John Tucker a List  
of the Provene Tax Amounting to Sixty Nine pounds  
Eighteen Shillings & four pence to be paid into the  
Provene Treasurer Henry Gardner Esq<sup>r</sup> 69.18.4  
also a List of the Town Tax amounting 145.11.8 145.11.8

Committed to Constable Josiah Griffin a List  
of the Provene Tax amounting to forty four  
Pounds, seven Shillings, and six pence to be paid  
into the Provene Treasurer 44.7.6  
also a List of the Town Tax amounting to 90.15.2  
ward of he is to pay into the County seven  
Pounds, five Shillings and six pence 7.5.6 7.5.6  
the Parish being Eighty three pounds, 9/0.  
to be paid into the Town Treasurer 83.9.8  
also a List of the Town Tax 0.5.3



Committed to Confable Henry Withams List of proved  
 Tax amounting to thirty two pounds, two Shilling & Eleven  
 Pence to be paid into the Treasurers 32. 2. 11  
 also a List of the Town Tax amounting to Sixty five  
 Pounds five Shillings and Four pence to be paid  
 into the Town Treasur at or before the Last of April Next 66. 5. 4

W. Samuel Whittmore D. To Seven Pound Paye  
 him by the select Men as Part of Capt. W. Coar. Town  
 Order dated July 19<sup>th</sup> 1776 7. 0. 0

At a meeting of the select Men. Sept. 6<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 The following settlement was made with Edward  
 Low. Confable for the year 1773

|                                                |                   |                   |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| W. Abatements                                  | Eleazer Bickman   | 10. 9             |
| Hilton Stevens                                 | 10/9 Henry Clark  | 32/3 2. 3.        |
| Jonathan Wendall                               | 10/9 Tim. Cottle  | 10/9 1. 1. 6      |
| Timothy Davis                                  | 3/9 Thomas Holard | 10/9 14. 6        |
| paid into the Treasurer W. Sam. Whittmore & Co |                   | 68. 7. 4          |
| allowance for Collecting                       |                   | 3. 8.             |
| Committed was                                  |                   | 76. 3. 4          |
|                                                |                   | overpaid 76. 5. 1 |
|                                                |                   | 1. 9              |
|                                                |                   | 76. 3. 4          |

at the same time an order was drawn on Samuel  
 Whittmore Esq. town treasurer for the above abatements  
 4. 9. 9 allowance for Collecting 3. 8. - & for 1/9 overpaid

at a meeting of the select men April 28. 1777

The following settlement was made with Conf. Joseph Hurick  
 for ad 1774 of the following Abatements allowed

|                                                  |                   |          |           |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|-----------|
| For John Cammel                                  | 4/6 William Allen | 2. 4/6   | 9.        |
| Nath. Burnam                                     | 4/6 Giles         | 4/6      | 9.        |
| Calib Lufkin                                     | 4/6 Edmund Pulpin | 4/6      | 9.        |
| Sol. Stearns                                     | 4/6 Moses Trask   | 4/6      | 9.        |
| Joseph Allen                                     | 4/6               |          | 4. 6      |
| allowance for Collecting                         |                   | 55. 3. 9 | 2. 15. 3  |
| Taxes abated John Cammel 10/9 & Calib Lufkin 6/9 |                   | 1773     | 16. 9     |
| To be paid the town Treasurer                    |                   |          | 30. 9. 10 |
| To be paid the County Treasurer                  |                   |          | 19. 1. 5  |
| Committed for 1774                               |                   | 57. 4. 3 | 55. 3. 9  |
| abated                                           |                   | 2. 0. 6  |           |
|                                                  |                   | 55. 3. 9 |           |

at the same time an order was drawn on the town Treasurer for Abatements  
 £ 2. 0. 6 & 16/9 also for allowance for Collecting 2. 15. 3

320  
1777

All a Meeting of the select Men March the 7<sup>th</sup>  
Thare was Committed to Constable William  
Allen a List of the State Tax amounting  
Eighty six pounds one Shilling & 9<sup>th</sup> wares  
he is to pay into the Treasurer of the State  
the sum of Eighty Nine pounds, Nintene Shilling  
& 6<sup>th</sup> Lun<sup>g</sup> M<sup>o</sup>nd ————— 89-19-4

The Over plus of ~~State~~ <sup>Tax</sup> State to be paid  
into the Town Treasurer at or before 6-2-5  
the fifteenth May 1777 —  
a List of the Town Tax Amounting — 57-11-6

Committed to Constable Elephlet Robart  
a List of the State Tax amounting  
to one hundred and Two pounds, three  
Shillings & 1<sup>st</sup> wares he is to pay into  
Treasurer of the State ————— 87-9-11  
to pay into the County Treasurer Town 9-13-11  
over plus of proven Tax to pay 5-5-6  
a Town Tax amounting 61-5-6

Committed to Constable Joseph Lane <sup>Town</sup> a List  
of the State Tax amounting to  
Twenty seven pounds 15<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> ————— 68-19-3  
to pay the State Treasurer — 8-16-  
to over plus to pay Town Treasurer 46-14-  
the Town Tax to pay into Town Treas<sup>r</sup>

Committed to Constable Joseph Thurston  
Proven Tax amounting to 54-2-1  
wares he is to pay into the Treasurer  
of the State the sum of ————— 50  
Over plus of proven Tax to be  
paid into the Town Treasurer — 4-2-1  
a List of the Town Tax ————— 32-5-2

Committed to Constable Ebenezer Danson  
a List of the State Tax amounting 365-2-2  
whereof he is to pay into the Treasurer of the State 347-12-2  
over plus of State Tax to be paid into Town Treasurer 17-10-  
the Town Tax to be paid Town Treasurer — 218-11-11



1777  
March  
7<sup>th</sup>

321

Committed to Constable Ebenezer Parsons for the  
Harbor Westward a list of the State Tax 217.6.1  
whereof he is to pay into the State . . . . . 208.14.10  
over plus of State Tax to be paid into town treasurer 8.11.3  
also a list of Town Tax to be paid into ditto . . . . . 130.8.7

Agreement on the Inhabitants of this town as a Bounty Tax of 6<sup>d</sup>  
to pay the Soldiers that enlisted into the Continental Service according  
to a vote of the town December 2, 1776 to be paid into the town treasurer

List Committed to Eben. Parsons . . . . . 176.18.10  
do — Eliphalet Roberts . . . . . 31.5.5  
do — Joseph Lane Junr . . . . . 24.6.3  
do — Joseph Thurston Junr . . . . . 16.15.11  
do — William Allen . . . . . 29.7.6  
278.13.11

Agreement on the Inhabitants of this town as a Bounty Tax of 14<sup>d</sup>  
to pay the Soldiers that enlisted into the Continental Service according  
to a vote of the town to be paid to the town treasurer

List Committed to Constables John Oakes 696.1.2  
do — Zebulon Stanwood . . . . . 339.15.—  
do — Joseph Eveleth . . . . . 219.—.10  
do — James Gott . . . . . 156.9.1  
do — Edmond Grover . . . . . 126.2.3  
Town parish Daniel Plummer . . . . . 202.11.9  
to be paid in by the 1<sup>st</sup> March 1778 . . . . . 1740.—.1

Agreement on the Inhabitants of this town for the State County &  
Town Taxes for the year 1777 to be paid into the respective Treasurers

|                                 |                   |                |           |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|
| List committed to W. John Oakes | 1107.3.3          | 279.13.—       |           |
| State over plus                 |                   | 131.14.7       |           |
| do to Zebulon Stanwood          | 450.—.—           | 115.8.11       | 411.7.7   |
| £ 5.3.6 County                  |                   | 56.13.9        | over plus |
| do to Joseph Eveleth            | 358.19.2          |                | 172.2.8   |
| do to Daniel Plummer            | 300.—.—           | 76.13.10       | 81.4.8    |
| Over plus                       |                   | 39.2.5         |           |
| do to James Gott                | 269.18.6          |                | 115.16.3  |
| do to Edmond Grover             | 215.12.2          |                | 61.—.4    |
| total County £ 5.3.6            | State £ 2701.13.1 | Town £ 890.7.5 |           |

1770  
322

All a Meeting of the Select Men July the 9  
A List of the Names of the Collectors with the  
Sum Total Committed to the same as a State  
Tax July 9/1770 to Be paid into the State Treasur

|                                       |        |                |
|---------------------------------------|--------|----------------|
| Mess <sup>rs</sup> Richard Littlehale | £ 1297 | —              |
| Ephraim Choat                         | 285    | —              |
| William Gee                           | 209    | —              |
| Andrew Sargent                        | 207    | —              |
| Benjamin Hale                         | 170    | 18             |
|                                       |        | <u>2168 18</u> |

1770 The over Plus of a State Tax July 9/1770  
Committed to the following Collectors are  
to pay into the Treasurer Cap Jacob Allen  
By the 1 of Sept. Next

|                                       |                    |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Mess <sup>rs</sup> Richard Littlehale | 205. 10. 2         |
| Ephraim Choat                         | 44. 17. 2          |
| William Gee                           | 34. 9. 3           |
| Andrew Sargent                        | 30. 7. 8           |
| Benjamin Hale                         | 18. 13. 8          |
|                                       | <u>333. 17. 11</u> |
|                                       | 2502. 15. 11       |

1770 All a Meeting of the Select Men Novem<sup>r</sup> 9.  
A List of the Names of the Collectors with the  
Sum Total Committed to the same as a State  
and Town and County & Clo<sup>se</sup> them are.

Committed to Richard Littlehale Treasurer amounting  
to £1000. 12. 10. ward he is to pay into the  
State Treasurer Eight Hundred & the, by 830-0-0  
over Plus of the State Tax to be paid Town Treasr. 178. 12. 10  
also a List of the Town Tax to Be paid Town Treasr. 1159. 7. 9  
also a List of the west ward amounting £452. 9. 5. 374-0-0  
and to pay into the State Treasurer  
over Plus of the State Tax to be paid Town Treasr 78. 9. 5  
also a List of the Town Tax of <sup>the</sup> west ward to be paid  
into the Town Treasurer amounting — 520-2-2



178 Committed to Constable Ephraim Choat a List of the State  
Tax amounting to \$375-7-11 whereof he is to pay 323  
to the State Treasurer the Sum of \$314-0-0. 314-0-0  
the Over Plus of the State Tax amounting 61-7-11 61-7-11  
to be paid into the Town Treasurer  
Also a List of the Town County and Cloathing Tax to 431-17-11  
to be paid into the Town Treasurer amounting 431-17-11

Committed to Constable William Gee a List of the  
State Tax amounting \$264-0-11 whereof he is 220-0-0  
to pay to the State Treasurer the Sum \$220-0-0 220-0-0  
the Over Plus of the State Tax to be paid to 44-0-11  
the Town Treasurer of Solomon Newcomb Tax amounting 7-16-11  
Also a List of the Town County and Cloathing Tax  
to be paid into the Town Treasurer \$303-4-0 303-4-0

Committed to Constable Andrew Sargent a List  
of the State Tax amounting to 271-12-3 whereof  
he is to pay to the State Treasurer 224-10-0 224-10-0  
the Over Plus of the State Tax to be paid to  
the Town Treasurer amounting \$46-14-3 46-14-3  
Also a List of the Town County and Cloathing Tax 2-3-  
to be paid into the Town Treasurer 311-19-1

Nov 9/1778 Committed to Constable Benjamin Hale a List  
of the State Tax amounting to \$216-10-7. 206-0-0  
the Over Plus of the State Tax to be paid  
to the Town Treasurer amounting 10-10-7 10-10-7  
Also a List of the Town County and Cloathing Tax 248-13-10  
to be paid into the Town Treasurer

1779, At a Meeting of the Selectmen L. S. d. 1779

324

1. List of the Names of the Collectors  
with the Sum Total Committed to the  
same as a State & Town Tax

Committed to <sup>Mr</sup> Coas Gardiner for  
Harbour East 3662.15.9 where of he is  
to pay into the State Treasurer 2980.15.1 2980.15.1  
On a phip of State Tax to be paid into the  
County Treasurer

Also a List of the Town Tax to be paid in to y<sup>e</sup>  
Town Treasurer 682.0.8

To Nathaniel Haswell Jun a List  
for y<sup>e</sup> West Ware Amounting to 11767.11.0  
where of to pay in to y<sup>e</sup> State Treasurer 1138.8.3  
Overplus to be paid Town Treasurer 329.2.9  
Also a List of y<sup>e</sup> Town Tax to be paid in to y<sup>e</sup>  
Town Treasurer & Addition of 61.10.0 927.7.8  
61.10.0

To Levi Roberts a List for y<sup>e</sup> West parish  
Amounting to 1897.15.1  
where of he is to pay into y<sup>e</sup> State Treasurer 1546.0.1  
Overplus to be paid Town Treasurer 353.15.1  
Also a List of the Town Tax to be paid into  
the Town Treasurer 982.18.3

To Peter Sargent a List for y<sup>e</sup> North  
parish amounting to 1180.5.8  
where of he is to pay into the State Treasurer 960.9.11  
Overplus to be paid Town Treasurer 219.15.9  
Also a List of the Town Tax to be paid  
into y<sup>e</sup> Town Treasurer & Addition of 124.1.10  
7.15.1

To Capt<sup>m</sup> William Pearce a List for y<sup>e</sup> South  
parish, where of he is to pay into y<sup>e</sup> State Treas<sup>r</sup> 295.5.2  
Overplus to be paid Town Treasurer 219.1.10  
Also a List of the Town Tax to be paid  
into the Town Treasurer 620.11.11



1709 Committee to John Pool as L<sup>t</sup> 325  
 1709 11.6 For the fifth parish whereof he is to pay  
 in to the State Treasurer 642.11.6  
 Overplus to be paid Town Treas<sup>r</sup> 147.  
 Also a List of the Town Tax to be paid in  
 to the Town Treasurer 421.3.9

1700 July 14<sup>th</sup> At a Meeting of the Select men An Order  
 Sarah } was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Sarah Chever  
 Chever } four Hundred Pounds in full for keeping Josiah Chever  
 from Feb<sup>y</sup> last to this date 400.

At a meeting of the Select men At the house of W. James  
 Prentiss Aug<sup>t</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1700 Settled with m<sup>r</sup> John Pool as L<sup>t</sup>  
 for the fifth Parish viz) — Abatements

|                             |           |          |             |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----------|-------------|
| Jacob Brown                 | 5. 14. 0  | State    | 642. 11. 6  |
| Henry Clark                 | 7. 14. 0  | overplus | 147. —      |
| George Pine                 | 11. 19. 0 | Town     | 421. 3. 9   |
| Benjamin Williams           | 5. 14. 0  |          | 1210. 15. 3 |
| Dea <sup>r</sup> Caleb Pool | 5. 14. 0  |          | 36. 5. 0    |
|                             | 36. 05. 0 |          | 1174. 10. 3 |

John Pool } For which abatements and the sum of Fifty Eight Pounds  
 } fourteen Shillings 9<sup>d</sup> — Five Pounds for service done for  
 the Town an order was drawn on the Treasury. 99. 19. 9

At the same time abated Capt<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Pearce

|                             |           |                            |          |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------|
| Dan <sup>l</sup> Collis     | 12. 15. 9 | Nath <sup>l</sup> Woodward | 7. 14. 0 |
| James Elliot                | 7. 14. 0  | Dan <sup>l</sup> Woodbury  | 6. 14. 0 |
| Henry Lufkin                | 5. 14. 0  | Arthurus Wood              | 7. 14. 0 |
| Abel <sup>t</sup> Mace      | 5. 14. 0  | W <sup>m</sup> Pearce      | 6. 0. 0  |
| Benja <sup>l</sup> Noble    | 5. 14. 0  | Will <sup>l</sup> Younger  | 5. 14. 0 |
| Whom <sup>l</sup> Standwood | 3. 15. 0  | Larry Younger              | 5. 14. 0 |
|                             |           |                            | 39. 5. 0 |
|                             |           | Bro <sup>r</sup> over      | 47. 0. 9 |
|                             |           |                            | 96. 5. 9 |

At the same time an order was drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Treasurer  
 for the p<sup>r</sup> abatements and Eighty four  
 Pounds Nine Shill<sup>l</sup> his Com<sup>l</sup> for gathering } £. 12  
 Capt<sup>t</sup> Pearce L<sup>t</sup> to 60 in a mistake } 100. 12. 13  
 casting

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| John Tucker              | 5. 14. 0  |
| Nath <sup>l</sup> Wood   | 3. 6. 3   |
| W <sup>m</sup> Standwood | 3. 3. 4   |
| John <sup>l</sup> Wood   | 5. 14. 0  |
|                          | 104. 3. 4 |

1780<sup>326</sup> A meeting of the select men at the House of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> William Ellery Sep<sup>r</sup> 28-1780 An Order was  
Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay John Pool  
the sum of Fifteen pounds & 6<sup>d</sup> for Sundry Abbatments  
in his Tax bill for 1779

A meeting of the select men, October 30<sup>th</sup> 1780

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Chas<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Chandler Nine Hundred Pounds in  
order part pay for keeping a Town school three months  
in last order one for three Hundred & other for six Hundred Pounds } 900-00

A meeting of the select men Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1780

An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
paym<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler the sum of Seven Hundred  
& Sixty Pounds in two order one for three Hundred  
& Sixty pounds in full for first Quarter, & one for four  
Hundred pounds one third part of the first and Quarter } 760-00

A meeting of the select men Dec<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1780

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
pay Deacon Nath<sup>l</sup> Nashel the sum of Thirteen  
Hundred Pounds in full for work done on the High  
ways the past summer & his ap<sup>t</sup> exhibited for  
foreign Taxes &c. } 1300-00

A meeting of the select men Dec<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1780

An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
pay Quen Hubbard Nashel the sum of Twelve  
Pounds in full for working on High ways some times  
in the Year 1779 as k<sup>t</sup> this Act

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay unto  
Doctor Joshua Palmer the sum of two Hundred and thirty  
seven Pounds, fifteen Shillings in full for attendance and  
Amputation for Francis Fort } 237-15-0



At a meeting of the Select men At the House of  
Capt. William Elery Dec<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1779 an Order was drawn  
on the Town Treasure to pay Daniel Turner  
the sum of five pounds six Shillings & 7 for sundry  
Abatement in his Tax bill for 1777

At the same time settled with Levi Roberts Cons.<sup>le</sup> for the  
West Parish and abated the following Persons viz.

|                       | State    | Town     |
|-----------------------|----------|----------|
| Israel Herrick        | 4. 17. 0 | 2. 14. 6 |
| And <sup>r</sup> Gott | 3. 12. 0 | 2. 2. 0  |
| Napier Dray           | 3. 12. 0 | 2. 2. 0  |
| Nathl Day             | 3. 12. 0 | 2. 2. 0  |
| Dan Lufkin            | 3. 12. 0 | 2. 2. 0  |
|                       | 19. 5. 0 | 11. 2. 6 |
|                       |          | 19. 3. 8 |
|                       |          | 30. 7. 6 |

At the same time drew an order on the Town  
Treasurer for the above sum of thirty pounds 7/6 } 30. 7. 6  
also an ord<sup>r</sup> for one Hundred & forty two pounds } 142. 12. 2  
Levi Twelve & 3 for Collecting State & Town Tax }  
Also an order for Eighty Six pounds twelve } 86. 12. 0  
Nathl Shilling, for sundries supplied of Coathing by  
diff<sup>t</sup> Persons in y<sup>e</sup> West Parish last year & que-  
able to an Order from S. Men, for that purpose as  
in his List exhibited. }  
Also an order for three Hundred pounds it } 300. 0. 0  
being for the remainder of the Town's bounty  
for Richard Lincoln his Son - }

At Marsh An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Capt. Marsh Pool two Hundred & Seventy pounds for } 273. 0. 0  
work done on the highways -  
An ord<sup>r</sup> was drawn on the Treasurer to pay Henry  
Tar Forty five pounds for working on the Highways } 45. 0. 0

1700

328

A Meeting of the Selectmen Dec<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1700A Return was made to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Henry Gardner Esq<sup>r</sup> of the  
Hard money Tax, levied on the several Parishes viz

|                                                         |           |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| West Ward <del>Enoch Foster</del> <sup>Moses Rust</sup> | 50. 10. 0 | 72. 6. 4  |
| East Ward Enoch Foster                                  | 111. 9. 0 | 140. 6. 5 |
| Cape Parish John Gott                                   | 25. 14. 4 | 30. 3. 4  |
| Squam Parish Moses Wheeler                              | 31. 2. 4  | 41. 5. 4  |
| W <sup>th</sup> Parish William Luffin                   | 55. 10. 2 | 65. 13. 2 |
| Town And <sup>r</sup> Elliott                           | 35. 7. 6  | 40. 10. 4 |

|            |            |
|------------|------------|
| 317. 14. 0 | 390. 0. 11 |
|------------|------------|

|                                            |            |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|
| Overplus to be paid into the Town Treasure | 72. 6. 11  |
|                                            | 390. 0. 11 |

Dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> An order was drawn on the Town Treasure  
to pay Isaac Post thirty three Pounds in full for  
working on the Highways - } 33. 0. 0

At the same time an order was drawn on the Town  
Treasure for one Hundred & fifty three Pounds 12<sup>s</sup> } 153. 12. 0  
in full for Labor done on the Highway, Barnabas Dodge

Dec<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> An order was drawn on the Town Treasure  
to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Coffin four hundred & fifty  
Pounds for money Advanced to by be<sup>er</sup> for the Army } 450. 0. 0

A Meeting of the Selectmen Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1701

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasure to pay to  
Nathaniel Huske for eighty two Pounds, Ten Shillings  
in full for three Days Work on y<sup>e</sup> School House } 82. 10. 0

At the same time An order was drawn on the  
on Town Treasure to pay to M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Bone the sum  
of three hundred and thirty Seven pounds one Shilling  
for Entertaining the Committee and Singers for Burying  
of the Soldiers } 337. 1. 0



At a Meeting of the Select men at the House of Rep<sup>y</sup>  
 William George Jan the 2<sup>d</sup> 1781 An Order was  
 Drawn on the Town Treasure to pay to Nathl<sup>l</sup>  
 Huske the sum of Eighty four pounds Ten Shilling  
 in full for Three Days work on the School House

1781  
 329

02-10-

At a meeting of the Select men at the House of Rep<sup>y</sup>  
 Elery Jan the 3<sup>d</sup> 1781 This may Certify there was committed  
 to M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Parsons in the year of 1777 for y<sup>e</sup> East West Ward  
 State & Town Taxes & also a County Taxes all sums to the Amount  
 of Eleven Hundred & Eleven pounds 13/7 part of which was —  
 Collected by M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Parsons Afterwards the debt was committed  
 to Joseph Clough the Ballance of which was Eight hundred & Twenty  
 pounds which sum he is Accountable to the Town for

021

At the same Time Drawn An Order on the Town Treasure  
 for to Discount with M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Clough the sum of  
 one Hundred & Eighty five Pounds fourteen Shilling & 2  
 it being for several Abatements and also thirty one  
 pounds fourteen Shilling in full for collecting M<sup>r</sup> Parsons  
 Rate bill and also twenty five pounds for a bounty giving  
 to P Clough by the former Select men

105-14-2

31-14-

25

242 0-2

At the same time An Order was Drawn on the Town  
 Treasure to Discount with Constable Coen Gargener for the sum  
 four hundred & 6 in full for Lachrial Hornick being in  
 in full for his Tax for y<sup>e</sup> year of 1779

14-1-6

At a Meeting of the Select men at the House of Rep<sup>y</sup>  
 An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasure pay or  
 Discount with Constable Daniel Purnes the sum of  
 one Hundred & Eighteen pounds 2/5 it being for sundry  
 Abatements on the bounty State & Town Tax bills for y<sup>e</sup>  
 year of 1777 & Twenty five pounds & 4 in full for collecting  
 said Tax bills & fifteen pounds in full being in full as  
 a bounty the Select men agreed to pay the D<sup>r</sup> Purnes  
 for undertaking to Collecting P Tax bill

110-2-5

25-0-4

15-

150-2-9

1780

330

At a Meeting of the Select men Sep<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1780

A List of the Names of the Collectors with the sum  
 Sells Committed to the same as a State & Town Tax  
 Committed to Enoch Groves for Harbours East ward £ 12500.24  
 19663.3.1 where of he is to pay in to the State Treasury 7002.12.2  
 Over Plusch of the State Tax to be paid  
 in to the Town Treasury Also a List of the Town  
 Tax to be paid into the Town Treasury 29103.17-

To Moses Must a List for y<sup>e</sup> west ward Amounting to  
 11671.4.3 where of he is to pay in to the State Treasury 9790-  
 Over Plusch to be paid in to the Town Treasury 10001.4.3  
 and Also a List to be paid for y<sup>e</sup> Town Tax to y<sup>e</sup> mount of 15014.0.1

To William Luffkin a List of y<sup>e</sup> west Parish  
 amounting 12301.19.4 where of he is to pay in to y<sup>e</sup> State Treasury 11370.  
 Over Plusch to be paid in to y<sup>e</sup> Town Treasury 931.19.4  
 and Also a List of the Town Tax to be paid  
 in to the Town Treasury to y<sup>e</sup> Amount 154.51.2.11

To Andrew Eliott a List of the Town Parish a  
 mounting to 7594.14.11 where of he is to pay  
 to y<sup>e</sup> State Treasury 6753  
 Over Plusch of y<sup>e</sup> State Tax to be paid to y<sup>e</sup> Town Treasury 041.14.11  
 and Also 9907.2.00 to be paid to y<sup>e</sup> Town Treasury 9907.2.00

To Moses Wheeler a List of Squarm Parish to y<sup>e</sup> Amounting of  
 7493.9.0 where of he is to pay to y<sup>e</sup> State Treasury 7600-  
 Over Plusch of y<sup>e</sup> State Tax to be paid to y<sup>e</sup> Town Treasury 393-9  
 also a List of y<sup>e</sup> Town Tax to be paid to y<sup>e</sup> Town Treasury to y<sup>e</sup> mount 10339.16

To John Gott a List of Cape Parish to y<sup>e</sup> amounting  
 to 5719.10.6 where of he is to pay to y<sup>e</sup> State Treasury 5060  
 Over Plusch of y<sup>e</sup> State Tax to be paid to y<sup>e</sup>  
 Town Treasury 659.10.6  
 also a List of y<sup>e</sup> Town Tax to be paid to y<sup>e</sup> Town Treasury 7501.4



At a meeting of the Select men Decr 2<sup>d</sup> 1780 1780  
331  
A Return was made To Capt Jacob Allen Town Treasurer of  
the over Plusphes of the Hard money Tax Levied on the Severe  
Parishes Viz To Costable Enock Grover £28. 17. 5

To Constable Mages Nest. --- 13. 15. 8

To Constable William Lufkin. --- 10. 3. 0

To Constable Andrew Eliott. --- 4. 18. 10

To Constable Mages Whaler. --- 10. 3. 0

To Constable John Gott. --- 4. 9. 0  
£72. 6. 11

At a meeting of the Select men Jan<sup>y</sup> the 22 1781  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurie to pay to  
Capt Winthrop Sargent Seventy three pounds 19<sup>s</sup> 9<sup>d</sup> in  
part pay for three Hundred <sup>pounds</sup> he paid to Andrew Parsons  
for a three months Soldier As <sup>of</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> --- 73. 17. 9

At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurie to pay to Capt Winthrop Sargent the sum of  
Two hundred and Twenty Six pounds 2<sup>s</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> in full for the  
Three Hundred pounds he paid to Andrew Parsons for a  
three months Soldier As <sup>of</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> --- 226. 2. 3

At the same time Settled with Peter Sargent Constable  
for Squam Parish and Allowell in his Tax bill for sundry  
Persons to the Amount of Sixty Pounds seventeen Shill.  
and the Sum of Eighty Seven Pounds Eleven Shill.  
for Collecting the sum of 1812. 2. 6 Hales Town Tax  
also Draw an Order on the Town treasurer for  
the same. --- 148. 8. 0

1781  
332

At a Meeting of the Select men at the house  
of Mr Ellery's Jan<sup>y</sup> 22 1781 Settled With Constable  
Richard Littlehale for State Taxes & State & Town Tax  
a floating Bice for the East and West Wards for  
the year 1778

At the same time an Order Was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer or Inchose for the Sum of Three  
hundred and twenty three pounds, thirteen shillings  
for Several Abatements of his Act

And the Sum of Two hundred fifteen Pounds  
Nineteene Shilling, 8's for Collecting the above  
And also the Sum of ONE hundred Sixty Pound  
Nineteene Shilling, 11's for paying sundry people  
for Shoes, Stocking &c

And Also the Sum of Sixteen pounds, Seven shillings  
for Malling Wood for y<sup>e</sup> Poor as for y<sup>e</sup> select men

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
Barn<sup>t</sup> for fourteen Pounds fourteen shilling, to be paid  
Hark Barnett Washin for past pay for his service,  
the current year

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
Sam<sup>t</sup> for four Hundred Pounds to be paid Mr. Samuel  
Candler for his services in keeping school one  
Month

At a meeting of the Select men at the house  
of Capt William Ellery's An order Was Drawn  
on the Town Treasurer to pay or Discom<sup>t</sup> With  
Mr Richard Littlehale the Sum of Twenty four  
pounds for services done the Town the year 1778  
And also for the Sum of one hundred and thirty eight  
Pounds for y<sup>e</sup> Select men



At a meeting of the Select men at the House of William Ellery  
An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer To pay unto  
Mr David Marshall or order the sum of one hundred &  
Twenty three pounds fifteen Shillings in full for his  
housing & delivering one hundred bushels Corn & 66 Pork  
Glasgow Janry 31 1781

At Same time an order Was drawn on Town Treasurer  
To pay unto Mr Ebenezer Stearns the sum of three hundred  
Pounds it being the Remainder of the Town's Bounty  
for his going as one of the militia for the month

At Same time an order Was drawn on Town Treasurer  
To pay unto Mr Mark Davis the sum of Three hundred  
pounds it being for the Remainder of the Town's Bounty  
for his going as one of the militia for the month

At the same time an order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
George Denning the sum of three  
hundred pounds it being for the Remainder of the Town's  
Bounty for John Ayres his servant going as one  
of the militia for the month

At the same time an order was drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay unto Mr Barnabas Dodge Eighty  
Pounds for past service this present year

At a Meeting of the Select men at the house of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Ellery  
An Order was drawn on the Town Treasure to pay to Nath<sup>l</sup>  
Haskin one hundred & thirty pounds for money advanced  
paid to the Select<sup>men</sup> the Amount of  
At the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasure  
To pay to Lebelin Stanwood the sum of six hundred pounds  
in part pay for money advanced to Benjamin Smith  
one of the three month Soldiers

1701  
334

All the same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasure to pay to Lebulin Ward the sum of three  
thundred pounds in full for money paid to  
Benjamin Smith one of the Three months Portion

300-0

March  
the 3  
1701

All the Muting of Shute men at the House of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hony  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasure to pay or  
Discount with Constable William Luffin the sum of  
five thundred & forty Pounds it being for cash paid  
to us towards paying for beef as a necessity ordered us to  
borrow & cash to pay for the beef at the time specified by  
a Resolue of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court

540-0

All the same Time An order was Drawn on the Town Treasure  
to pay or Discount with Constable William Luffin or  
or Order the sum of Eighteen thundred & four pounds  
it being it being for thirten thundred & sixty  
five pounds for collecting his May Tax and the sum  
of four thundred & thirty nine pounds off for Abatement

1365-8  
439  
1004-0

All the same Time an order was Drawn on the Town Treasure  
to pay or Discount with Constable William Luffin the sum  
of Eight Shillings & 2 being in full for several Abatement  
for 1<sup>st</sup> Ward money Tax bill and off 3<sup>rd</sup> three pounds five  
Shillings in full for collecting the same Tax bill  
for 1700 Sep 20<sup>th</sup>

0-0-2  
3-5  
3-15-2

All the same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasure  
to pay or Discount with Constable William Luffin the  
sum of five thundred & sixty three pounds which sum  
he promises to pay to Michel Farley Esq<sup>r</sup> which sum  
will be in full for the County Taxes for 4 years 1700

563-0-

All the same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasure  
to pay to Stephen Huskile the sum of four pounds in  
full for making one of the Towns Poor Coffin

4-1-



335

At a Meeting of the Selectmen at the house of Capt W. M. May  
Decr the 17<sup>th</sup> 1780 A List of the Names of the Constables with the sums  
Total Committed for a town Tax and the Over Plus of y<sup>e</sup> State Tax

To Constable Danock Grover for y<sup>e</sup> Harbour Eastward the Town Tax  
Twenty one thousand four Hundred & fifty seven pounds 10/ 21157.10  
and the Over Plus of y<sup>e</sup> State Tax Ten thousand Two hundred 2270.4  
& Seventy pounds four Shillings —

To Constable Moses Rust for y<sup>e</sup> Harbour west Ward the Town  
Tax Nine thousand & Seventy eight pounds Three 9070.3  
Shillings and y<sup>e</sup> Over Plus of y<sup>e</sup> State Tax Nine 940.10  
hundred & forty <sup>from</sup> Eighteen Shilling —

To Constable William Luffin for y<sup>e</sup> west Parish the Town  
Tax Seven thousand five hundred & Eighty one pound 7501.7.9  
Seven Shillings & Nine pence and the Over Plus of the 704  
State Tax Seven hundred & Eighty four pounds

To Constable John Goll for y<sup>e</sup> Cape Parish the Town Tax four 4190  
Thousand one hundred & Ninety pounds and the Over 4167.10  
Plus of the State Tax four hundred & Sixteen pounds  
Seven Shillings & 0

To Constable Andrew Elliott Town Parish the Town  
Tax five thousand four hundred & Seventy one pound 5471.19.00  
19/0 & the Over Plus of the State Tax five hundred & 579.10  
Seventy Nine pounds 10/ May the 1/1781 Delic to  
on the Town Treasurer and order from the State Treasurer 2197.8.0  
A Elliott Constable at the 126 119 of am applying to  
Constable Moses Whaler Squarm Parish four 4959.16-  
Thousand Nine hundred & fifty Nine pounds 504.0  
16 and the Over Plus of the State Tax five hundred  
& four pounds

336 At a meeting of the select men at the house of W. Welling  
Feb<sup>r</sup>. the 6<sup>th</sup> 1701 A List of the Names of the Constables  
with the sums To be for a Town Tax in Hard money  
agreeable a Vote of the town Jan<sup>y</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> 1701 for

Raising of Soldiers to fill up the Cartermellon Army  
and also Tax Grants for beef all the same time

To Constable Enrick grocer the Harbour East ward  
four hundred and fifty six pounds five shillings & 4 pence  
and also fourteen thousand seven hundred & thirty one pound paper money for beef

To Constitute Moses Ruel for the Harbours West ward  
 Low Hundred and eight Pounds Nineteen shilling & hard money  
 and also six thousand three hundred & thirty four pounds up in paper money

To Constable William Luffin for the great Parish  
one Hundred and Eighty five <sup>Pounds</sup> Eighteen shillings & 11 Half pence  
and also five thousand seven hundred & Ninety one Pounds 13<sup>th</sup> pence money  
and also one hundred & thirty six Pounds for the great Parish. Ninety

To Constable John Gott for the Cape Parish Ninety  
Six Pounds six shillings and Two pence Wardmoney  
and All Three thousand one hundred Pounds of paper money for buy  
ing 1000 lbs of Gun Powder

To Constable Adnew Elliot for the Town Parish one  
Hundred & Twenty four Pounds fourteen Shillings two pence  
and Alfe Three thousand Nine hundred & seven pounds 10<sup>0</sup>/<sub>10</sub> paper money

To Capt. stable Moses wheeler for square Parish one  
Hundred and Eighteen Pounds Three shillings Hard money  
and also Three thousand six hundred and fifty one pounds

Two shillings for beef paper money.

At a meeting of the select men March 3<sup>d</sup> 1781 Anna Octor  
Whef drawn on the Town Treasurer or Clerk for to pay  
William Lufkin or order three sum of three thousand  
nine hundred & thirty four pounds, 15<sup>s</sup> it being for sundry  
Receipts produced by him Recd of sundry Parsons who L<sup>en</sup>  
the Town money to procure fiddlers the last summer  
and 15<sup>s</sup> for 2<sup>d</sup> m<sup>o</sup> for the same, an aff<sup>o</sup> for an Attachment  
for Wm Morgan had in his May Tax Bill.



At a Meeting of the Select men Febry 24th 1781

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay or discount with Constable John Gott the sum of Eight thousand ~~two~~ Hundred and ninety one Pounds 14/6 being for Two Hundred and Fifty Eight Pounds for Abatement in his first Taxbill & for Collecting his 2<sup>d</sup> Taxbill, six Hundred & Fifty four Pounds as Fees - and for sundry sums to the amount Seven thousand three Hundred & fifteen Pounds, w<sup>ch</sup> sum was advanced by sundry Persons to hire Soldiers and Allowed by J<sup>d</sup> Gott to the sundry Persons who Advanced the same by the Order of the Town to the Select men for that Purpose - This a/c shall exhibit

829 1/4 1/6

All The same An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay or discount with Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittum on the sum of four Hundred & fifty Two pounds for so much money 452 2/0 The Lent to the Select men Last Nov. To pay the Continental Company for Beef for the Continental Army

All the same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Hale the sum of fifteen pounds in full for money Advanced for Soldiers Cloathing in 1779

All the same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Hale the sum of one hundred & Thirty Pounds in full for his trouble & services for Collecting of money for Hiring of Soldiers

130 10 -

A<sup>t</sup> a meeting of the select men Feb<sup>y</sup> 26. 1781

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurers  
to pay Mrs. Mary Ellery Widow of Nath<sup>l</sup> Ellery  
Deceased in full for a Chaise to carry Prisoners  
to Cambridge in the year 1775 - also for House  
Rent for Capt. Lanes Company & an order from 300.  
the selectmen 2 years - & for Sundry Charboards  
&c for building Forts 2 years &c given in

All The same Time An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurers  
to pay to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mark Peck the sum of one hundred  
& Twenty three Pounds eight shillings in full for  
His Time & Expenses for carrying of Horses to Dartmouth 123. 10.  
and Bringing them back again

All the same Time An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurers  
to pay to Cap<sup>t</sup> William Ellery the sum of Ninety  
Six pound Ten Shilling in full for paper &c 96. 10.

A<sup>t</sup> a meeting of the select men March 12. 1781

An order was drawn To pay or Discomfort with  
Contraband Males Wheeler the sum of Eight thousand  
Three hundred and Ninety three pounds 12/- being for 8393.  
Six thousand six hundred pounds for several sums  
What Mr. Wheeler allowed to several persons  
And for eight hundred and twenty pounds for fuel for  
Collecting and nine hundred and twenty three pounds 12/-  
for several Abatements in his May Tax Bill

All the same Time An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurers  
to pay to Mark Davis the sum of seven hundred  
Eight Shilling in full for sundry supplies for  
Raising of Barricade for three months for & Army 74. 0.



All the same time An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay to Constable Moses Wheeler the sum of three  
Hundred Pounds for which sum the money was } 1339  
paid in to the Select Men to Purchase Beef and also } 300.0  
Twelve Pounds the S<sup>r</sup> Wheeler paid to John Hall } 12.0  
for Interest money borrowed to Hire Soldiers } 312.0  
for the three months Soldiers for y<sup>e</sup> Army

All the same time An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treasurer  
to pay to M<sup>r</sup> Barnell Haskins or Order the sum of one  
Hundred & thirty five Pounds in full for this year } 135.0  
Done by him as Select men the last year —

All the same time An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to Pay to Cos Pills Coffers the sum of six Hundred Pounds  
being for money advanced to pay to William Allen to  
Join the Army for three months } 600.0

All the same time An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treasurer  
to pay or Discount one Hundred & eighty six Pounds for y<sup>e</sup> first John Goff  
for money advanced by him to pay for beef money which y<sup>e</sup> } 106.  
Select men borrowed to Advance for that purpose also the  
sum of two Hundred & forty eight Pounds & of both } 248.  
for the same purpose } 434.0

Committed to Moses Rust Constable for 1700

Q<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> State Tax — 4231.2

Overplus to pay Town — 940.10

Town as for ~~the~~ — 4078.3

Town for beef — 639.4

Inock Gower L<sup>d</sup> to the second Nov<sup>r</sup> Tax committed }  
to him — }

# An Account of the Donations rec<sup>d</sup> for The Poor of this Town from January 5<sup>th</sup> 1779

from Nathaniel Tracey Esq of Newbury Port £ 200  
in December 1770

from W<sup>m</sup> Samuels Tufes 80 Dollars a G<sup>d</sup>. ---- 9 ----

from Col. Jon<sup>a</sup> Cornwell <sup>Meal</sup> 2 B<sup>s</sup> ----

Grover Dodge ---- 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Willm Cheate ---- 2

Private Gentlemen in Salem in Cash 209. 13

Ditto 4 B<sup>s</sup> Flour

From Newbury Byfield -- 20

W<sup>m</sup> Hates of New<sup>bury</sup> 25 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Several Individuals of Hampshire 17 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

from Newbury 2 Parish 17 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Meat 40, 1 Cheese small  
Cutm 2 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> ---- 2 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

From Topsfield ---- 8 2<sup>00</sup> Cash 5. 4 ---- 30. 5. 4

from Dorford ---- 24 19 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Mutton & pluck  
6 small Cheese, & part of a Pail of Butter

From Wenham ---- Cash 42. 19 ---- 42. 19

From Newbury the third parish 21 B<sup>s</sup> 1/2 of Corn  
and Meal of 20 to pork 2 Cheafers

From Danvers upper Parish 9 in Cash ---- 84. 11. 5  
Lower, ditto





342  
At a Meeting a Meeting of the Selectmen on Friday the  
28<sup>th</sup> of May 1779. was leased out for one year to  
Major John Row a piece of Land formerly  
belonging to Tho. Symes. now the property of  
some Person in Great Britain, Aquatle to a  
Vote of the Town for ~~thirty~~ Forty Seven pounds

At the same time was Lett & Leased to Doct. Joshua  
Plummer a piece of Land adjoining & formerly  
belonging to Nath<sup>l</sup>. Allen Esq<sup>r</sup>. for the present year  
at twelve pounds ten shillings. & Land being found  
to be the property of some Person in Great Britain

At a Meeting of the Selectmen on Monday the 3<sup>rd</sup> May  
1779 was Leased to W<sup>m</sup>. Murphy a quable to a Vote of  
the Town, a small piece of Land laying between Nath<sup>l</sup>.  
Allen Esq<sup>r</sup>. Store & Capt Bennetts House & piece of Land  
formerly the property of Nath<sup>l</sup>. Allen Esq<sup>r</sup>. & Doct  
Murphy Agrees to give six pounds for & Land from  
this date to the last of March Next

At the same time was Leased to W<sup>m</sup>. Murphy the  
Store & Wharf formerly owned by Nath<sup>l</sup>. Allen Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
for the sum of One Hundred & fifteen pounds from  
this date to the last of March Next

Benjamin Aplinton is to pay to the Town of Gloucester  
the sum of Eighteen pounds for the use & Improvement  
of a piece of Land formerly belonging to Nath<sup>l</sup>. Allen Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
now found to be British property, for this present  
season

Wid<sup>d</sup>. Doct. Parsons to pay to the Town of Gloucester  
Eighteen pounds for the use of the House formerly of  
Nath<sup>l</sup>. Allen Esq<sup>r</sup>. now British property, this present year  
beginning the 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1779. & ending the 1<sup>st</sup> March 1780

Pay the Taxes for the same



343 A Meeting of the Select men on Friday the 14<sup>th</sup>  
Day of July <sup>1780</sup> was Leased out a piece of Land situated in the  
Town Parish to Ambrose Allen for this season for the sum  
of seventy <sup>one</sup> Pounds and to pay the Taxes for the same this  
Year.

1781- March 2<sup>nd</sup> A Meeting of the Select men, an  
order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Capt  
William Ellery the sum of two thousand and Ninety  
two Pounds 10<sup>s</sup> in full for his time as Select man  
from March 1<sup>st</sup> 1780 to date in seven orders viz  
one for 83<sup>£</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> for 191<sup>£</sup> 1<sup>s</sup> for 200<sup>£</sup> 300<sup>£</sup> 400<sup>£</sup> 410<sup>£</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> and  
one for 500<sup>£</sup> } 2092..10..

Also an order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay  
Stephen Naskel One thousand & Eighty Pounds in  
full for Service as Select man from Mar. 1. 1780 to  
date, in two orders one for 450<sup>£</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> & for 630<sup>£</sup> } 1080..

Also ~~an~~ Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Capt. Mark Pool Sixteen Hundred and forty  
two Pounds in full for his Service as Select man from  
March 1. 1780 to date in two orders viz one for 900<sup>£</sup>  
and one for 742<sup>£</sup> } 1642..

Also ~~an~~ Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Barnett Markin Nine Hundred and Sixty  
three pounds 13<sup>s</sup> in full for his Services as Select man  
from Mar. 1. 1780 to date in four Orders viz one for  
159. 17. 2. one for 600<sup>£</sup> one for 119. 11. 0. 1 for 69. 12. 10 } 963. 15. 3

Also Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Capt Barnabas Dodge One thousand and thirty  
three pounds in full for his services from Mar. 1. 1780  
to Date in three orders one for 200<sup>£</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> & for 416. 10 & one  
for 416. 10/ } 1033..

1701—  
344

Also ~~an~~ Order was drawn on the Town  
Capt. } Treasurers to pay Capt. Winthrop's Targent & Drum  
Winthrop } the sum of Eleven Hundred & Twenty Seven  
Targent } Pounds in three Orders viz 137 £ for fund. supplies } 1127.---  
The select men 742.10/ for his services & 267.10/ }  
for fund. supplies.

gm } Also Order was drawn on the Town  
Jee } Treasurer to pay Capt. William Gee ord.  
Nineteen Hundred & Sixteen Pounds 5/ in full  
for his services from Mar. 1, 1700 to Date in } 1316. 5.---  
two Orders one for 900 £ & one for 116. 5/

Same } At the same time an Order was drawn on the  
Chandler } Treasurer to pay Same Chandler One Hundred & forty Six  
Pounds seven Shillings in full for keeping a } 146.7.---  
School Eleven Days for the use of y<sup>e</sup> Town

And. } Also an Order was drawn on the Treasurer to  
Elliott } pay or discount with Cons. And. Elliot Two thousand  
one Hundred & Eighty four pounds for sundry acct.  
produced, from several persons who lent money to } 2184.---  
procure soldiers the last summer for three months

Enoch } Also an order was drawn on the Treasurer  
Gover } to pay Enoch Gover the sum of Five thousand  
and Ninety one Pounds 2/ 6 being for sundry acct.  
produced by him, recd of sundry persons who } 5091. 2. 0  
lent the Town money to procure soldiers the  
last summer

Wm } Also an order was drawn on the Town Treas.  
Jee } to pay Capt Wm Jee thirteen Pounds ten Shillings in  
full for sundries supplied the Town for cloathing } 13. 10.---  
last year



At a meeting of the select men Mar 16<sup>th</sup> 1781

345

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurers  
to pay Tho. Griffin three Hundred and sixty  
four pounds ten Shill. in full for twenty seven

Days work done by him on the Highways  
last summer Exp. exhibited

364.10.00

1773  
346 The Meeting of the Select Men May 24/1773

Daniel An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer.  
Within to pay Daniel Witham Esq. or order the  
Sum of one pound Ten Shilling, it being  
for Swearing the Town Officers in 1772 1/10

At the same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Cap. Jacob Allen or order  
the sum of one pound four Shilling, it  
being in full for Clothing William Gorge  
one of the poor of the Town which the Select Men  
agreed to give to Allen for Taking the Boy 1/4 4-0

The Meeting of the Select Men June the 8/1773  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Mr. Ebenezer Biny or order the sum of  
Eight Pounds five Shilling it being in full  
for keeping School in the west Parish from  
the Ninth Day of Decem<sup>r</sup> 1772 Till May 1773 8 5-0

The Following Rate was Abated to Comtable Benjamin

| Somes for the year 1771 |          | Viz                        |          |
|-------------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|
| Benj Joseph Howard      | £ 14 9 0 | Thomas Sanders             | £ 1 16 0 |
| Some Daniel Smith       | 14 9 0   | Sam <sup>r</sup> Avery     | 0 9 0    |
| Full Abet               | 0 9 0    | James Brown                | 4 11 8   |
| Brown of Biberley       | 0 9 0    | Joseph Conny               | 0 9 0    |
| William Coker           | 14 9 0   | Edward Gorin               | 0 9 0    |
| James Carter            | 0 9 0    | Daniel Gardner             | 9 0      |
| John Chadley Jnr        | 0 9 0    | William Hysken             | 9 0      |
| Michel Marffy           | 0 9 0    | William Kelly              | 0 9 0    |
| Charles Randolph        | 14 9 0   | Sam <sup>r</sup> Jones     | 14 0 11  |
| Abraham Williams        | 0 9 0    | Isay Witham                | 0 9 0    |
| Benjamin Williams       | 0 9 0    | Ephraim M <sup>r</sup> Dav | 9 0      |
| Joseph Sawyan           | 0 9 0    | William Hulehorn           | 17 6     |
| Henry Johnson           | 0 12 0   | Joseph Foster              | 1 12 0   |
| William Eliot           | 0 13 0   | Andrew Grim                | 0 9 0    |
| Phely Carters           | 0 9 0    | Brought over               | 7 2 0    |
|                         | 74 2 0   | William Moore              | 17 0 8   |
|                         |          |                            | 17 9 0   |
|                         |          |                            | 17 9 8   |

Dut out for sundry head added in his List 17 9 8  
At the same Time an order was Drawn  
on the Town Treasurer for the sum of fifteen  
Pounds thirteen and Eight Pence 15 13 8



347  
 All the same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer to pay Mr Benjamin  
 Jones or Order the sum of Thirteen  
 Pounds one Shilling and Nine pence for  
 Collecting the Poor and Town Tax  
 for the year 1771 ✓ 13<sup>4</sup> 1.9

John Row, All the same Time An Order was Drawn  
 on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr John Row  
 or Order the sum of Thirteen Shillings  
 Less full Mont. war of twelve Shillings for supplying  
 John Row and one Shilling for a wooden Pole 1<sup>4</sup> 13<sup>0</sup>

Order All the same Time An Order was Drawn  
 for the on the Town Treasurer to Pay Mr. Jabez Row  
 School and Caleb Rowland. <sup>£ 11 4 8</sup> or Order the sum of Eleven  
 Pounds Eighteen Shillings it Being in full  
 for what is due the Cape Parish for School Mont.  
 for year 1771 & 1772 and Two Shilling that was  
 due to them for the year 1770 11<sup>4</sup> 18<sup>0</sup>

At a Meeting of the Select men July 6. 1773  
 an order was Drawn to pay D<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
 Rogers or his order the sum of Nine pounds  
 Seven Shillings his bill of Disbursements  
 for his Brother John Rogers During his  
 Confinement by a broken Leg

At the same time an order was Drawn  
 on the town Treasurer to pay to D<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
 Rogers or his order the sum of four  
 Pounds one Shilling & nine pence Contents  
 of his bill for Standing medicine & attendance  
 on Abigail Clarke Wife of Joseph Boynton  
 John Blackford formerly & Abigail Eluel 4. 1. 10  
 to this Day

John Row At the same July 6. 1773  
 Order for Abated to Constable John Row the follow<sup>g</sup> Rates  
 Daniel Plattman 9.0 <sup>£ 18.0</sup>  
 Abatement Hugh Richard 9.0 <sup>Wm Boynton 9.0</sup>  
 Carry up 18.0 <sup>Wm. Kendall 9.0</sup>  
 Carry over 1. 16.0

Abated to Conf. John Row-

brot over 1.16.0  
 Dennis McCarty 9.0  
 John Low 9.0  
 Benj. Day 9.0  
 Camd up 3 3.0

brot up 3.3.0  
 John Parrot 9.0  
 Daniel Parsons 9.0  
 Nath. Sheldon 9.0  
 Wm. Gott 1.8  
 £ 4 11.8

For which Abatements

Nathan Fletcher 5.0

and two pouds eighteen Shillings

4.16.8

x four pence for collecting an

2.18.4

Order was then drawn upon the Treasurer

✓ 7.15.0

At the same July 6 1773

Abated to Constable Ephraim Roberts Conf: 1771 the following Rates

George Bishop 10.1  
 Wm. Biggs 9.0  
 Joseph Phagg 9.0  
 Sam. Rust 9.0  
 Camd up £ 1.17.1

brot up 1.17.1  
 Benj. Morgan Jr. 9.0  
 Solo. K. Ham 9.0  
 Philip C. Harris 9.0  
 Israel Woodberry 3.0

for which Abatements

£ 3.7.1

x four pouds seventeen Shillings

4.17.8

x eight pence for gathering Rates

x three Shilling x four pence for

warning Town Meeting x three Shill

3.4

x four pence for going after Tr. Penny

3.4

an Order was drawn upon the Treasurer

At a Meeting of the Select Men July 26/1773

an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to Pay

unto widow Bray or order sixteen Shillings

and six Pence for keeping William Cordwell five

weeks and half from the 25 of March to 3 of May

last and Nursing him When Sick of the Measles.

0.16.6

At a Meeting of the Select Men July 26/1773

an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to Pay

Mr Francis Low or Order the sum of fifteen Shillings

and six pence A Being for sundry supplies for term 0.15.6

Cordwell



At the same Time an Order was Drawn On 349  
Abraham the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Abraham Sawyer  
Sawyer Or Order the Sum of fifteen Pounds, According to  
Vote of the Town in May Last for what he  
Expended on the high ways over Sawyer Hill in  
Fresh water Cove Last year. — £15-0-0

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Francis Low  
Or Order the Sum of one pound, Sixteen Shilling  
and Eight Pence it Being one third Part of the  
Sum that said Low is to have to have for Taking  
William Cordwell as an Apprentice until he  
shall be Twenty one year of Age. — £ 1/6/68  
and the Second Payment in one year from the  
above Date and the third the year after  
said Low is to pay Now Rates for D. Cordwell to the Town  
and Provenue until he is twenty one years old.

At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr. John Row or order the Sum of  
Five Shilling and three Pence it Being an abate ment  
for Capt. Nathan Fletcher, Trading Stock in his Last 0-6-3

At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr. Frances Pool or Order the Sum  
of one pound Nineteen Shillings it Being in Full for  
Mending a Bridg and finding the Term before said Pool  
at the Cape Parish Near Mr. Isaac Pool. — 1/19/20  
in 1771

At a Meeting of the Select Men September the 20/1773  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Mr. Jonathan Parsons or Order the Sum of one pound, Six  
Shillings and Eight Pence it Being for two Cord of Wood  
for the Millbray Last March 1773 — 1/6-8

At the same Time an order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Daniel Witham Esq or Order the Sum  
of two pound, Seventeen Shilling and five pence it Being  
for Clothing and keeping Maag Boy in ten from May the  
14 to Septemr the 20/1773 — 2-17-5

At the same Time an order was drawn on  
 the Town Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter  
 Coffin or order<sup>r</sup> the Sum of Six pounds, Se ven ten  
 Shillings, it Bearing for sundry supply for  
 the poor and the work house to this Day — 6. 17- 0

At the same Time an order was drawn on  
 the Town Treasurer to pay John Low or  
 Order the Sum of Eleven pounds, Nine Shillings  
 and Two pence it Bearing for sundry supply  
 the poor and sun for the work house — 11. 9. 2

At the same Time an order was drawn  
 on the Town Treasurer to pay John Low or  
 Order the Sum of twelve Pounds it Bearing  
 in full for sundry supply for the work house  
 to this Day of September 20<sup>th</sup> 1773 — 12. 0-0

The Following Rates were Abated to Consider  
 John Wobray for the year 1771 viz  
 James Lane one head £0.9.0 Andrew Wobray 19-  
 John Savel — 0.5.0 John Boyd 0.9.0  
 Andrew Davin — 0.4.2 Joshua Norw. 0.9.0  
 the widows Lane — 0.9.0 Adoniram Griffin 11.11  
 1-9.2 11.11  
 3.6.7

at the same Time an order was given for the  
 above sum three pence Six Shilling 8<sup>d</sup> and  
 the sum of four pence Ten Shilling and two  
 Pence for Gathering the Town and Provena  
 Tax for the year 1771 the whole order — 7. 16. 2

At the same Time an order was drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer to pay Mr Edward Low or  
 Order twelve Shilling and four pence half pence  
 for sundry supply for Joshua Kendel by his Bill  
 Exhibited this Day of October Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> — 0. 12. 11

At the same Time an order was drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer to Mr Edward Low or order the sum  
 of five pence one Shilling and two Pence it Bearing  
 in full for supplying the poor and for saving down the  
 the Town in waring Town Meeting and two  
 Office for the year 1773 — 5. 1. 2



At the same Time an Order was drawn on the 351  
Town Treasurer to pay W<sup>m</sup> Joshua Rigg or order  
the sum of one pound, thirteen Shillings, 3<sup>d</sup>  
for keeping John Poor from the twenty fifth Day of  
March Last to the twenty fifth Day of this Instant 1. 13. 4

Sept<sup>r</sup> 20/ 1773 an order was drawn on the Treasurer  
to pay Sarah Harris the sum of two Pounds, for  
keeping Esc perone Ladykin from March 25<sup>th</sup> to Sept<sup>r</sup> 25. 2<sup>l</sup> 0-0

Sept<sup>r</sup> 20/ an order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay  
Zebede Day four pounds, for keeping Daniel Gourdon  
from the 25 Day March Last to 25 Day September — 4<sup>l</sup> 0-0

Sept<sup>r</sup> 20/ An Order was drawn on the Treasurer  
to pay Joseph Bray or Order the sum of  
three pounds for keeping William Donham  
from the 25 Day of March Last to 25 Day Sept<sup>r</sup> — 3<sup>l</sup> 0-0

Sept<sup>r</sup> 20/ An Order was drawn on the Treasurer  
to pay Abraham Jones the sum of five pound  
five Shilling, and Eight pence for keeping  
Abigail Shull from the 25 March to 25 Day Sept<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>l</sup> 6-8

Sept<sup>r</sup> 20/ An Order was drawn On the Treasurer  
to pay Sarah Harris the sum of five pound  
five Shilling, and Eight pence for keeping Sarah  
Clark from 25 Day of March to 25 Day Septem<sup>r</sup> — 5<sup>l</sup> 6-8

Septem<sup>r</sup> 20/ An Order was drawn On the Treasurer  
to pay Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark or Order the sum of three pound  
thirteen Shilling, and four pence for keeping Lydia Clark  
from the 25 Day of March Last to 25 Day of Sept<sup>r</sup> — 3<sup>l</sup> 13-4

Sept<sup>r</sup> 20/ An Order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay  
Lieut. Jonathan Brown one pound, one Shilling and four pence  
for keeping Mary Helen & Child from the 25 Day March to 25<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>l</sup> 1-4

Sept<sup>r</sup> 20/ An Order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay  
Elephlet Day the sum of eight Shillings, and eight  
pence for keeping Rachel Clark & Child from 25 March to 25 Sept<sup>r</sup> 0<sup>l</sup> 8-8

Sept<sup>r</sup> 20/ An Order was drawn on the Treasurer to  
pay widow Sarah Witham three pounds, six Shillings,  
and eight pence for keeping Ruth Lybb from the 25<sup>th</sup> March to 25 September — 3<sup>l</sup> 6-8

September the 20/1773

Sarah  
Harris  
Order

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Mrs Sarah Harris three pounds,  
thirteen shillings and Eight pence for keeping  
Anne Williams from the 25 Day of March Last to  
the 25 Day of Sept<sup>r</sup> Instant

3.13.8

Hannah  
Noble  
Order

Septem<sup>r</sup> 20/1773 An Order was Drawn on the Treasurer  
to pay to Hannah Noble the Sum of four pounds  
Sixteen Shillings for keeping Abraham Foster from  
the 25 Day of Last March to 25 of Sept<sup>r</sup> Instant

4.16.0

Mary  
Allen  
Order

Septem<sup>r</sup> 20/ An Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay to Mary Allen one pound six  
Shillings and Eight Pence for keeping Jonathan  
Allen from the 25 of Last March to 25 Day of this  
Instant Sept<sup>r</sup> the 20/1773

1/6.8

Darcos  
Parsons  
Order

Septem<sup>r</sup> 20/ An Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mrs Darcos Parsons the Sum of  
four pounds for keeping Mrs Sarah Ingersoll her  
Mother from the 25 of Last March to the twenty  
fifth of this instant September

4.0.0

Ebenezer  
Parsons  
Order

Sept<sup>r</sup> the 20/ An Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr Ebenezer Parsons five  
Pounds six Shillings and Eight pence for keeping  
Agnes Jocelyne from the 25 Day of March Last to  
the 25 Day of this Instant Sept<sup>r</sup> 2

5.6.8

Jonathan  
Norwood  
Order

Septem<sup>r</sup> the 20/ An Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr Jonathan Norwood the  
Sum of three pounds, it Being for keeping  
Grace a Negro from March 25<sup>th</sup> to Sept<sup>r</sup> 25/1773

3.0.0

John  
Avery  
Order

Septem<sup>r</sup> the 20/ An Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay John Avery the Sum of three  
Pounds Seventeen Shillings for keeping Thomas Conroy  
from the 25 Day March Last to 25 Day Sept<sup>r</sup>

3.17.0

Joseph  
Davis  
Order

Sept<sup>r</sup> the 20/ An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Joseph Davis the Sum of three pounds Ten Shilling  
and Eight pence for keeping Mary Davis from the  
25 Day of March Last to the 25 Day Septem<sup>r</sup>

3.10.8



At a Meeting of the Select Men September the 23/1773

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay 353

13-8 *Stacy* ✓ *Order* Mr. Phelamon Stacy or Order the Sum of thirteen Pounds six Shillings and Eight pence Being for keeping School from the fifteenth Day of April Last to the 15 Day of July Last. 13-6-8

16-0 *Order* ✓ September the 23/ An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Cornelius Fellers the Sum of Eleven Pounds seven Shillings & two Pence the Contents of his Bill of this Day for supplying the Poor with an other order of ten Shilling was at the same Time an order was drawn for the Ten Shilling what is in full to this Day Sept. 23 - 11-4-0

0- *Order* ✓ September the 23 An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Cap. Paul Danson the Sum of one Pound nineteen Shillings and Eight Pence the Content of his Bill to this Day of Sept. the 23/1773 - 1-19-8

6-8 *Order* ✓ September the 23 An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Cap. Paul Danson four Pounds one Shilling Money advanced to buy a Bo's Pork for the work house Gloucester September 23/1773 - 4-1-0

0-0 *Order* ✓ September the 23 An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Addam Buffin the Sum twelve Shilling it Being in full for Watching at the fort Pent to Gard against the Small Pox at Mabel head - 0-12-0

17-0 *Order* ✓ September the 23 An Order was Drawn on the Treasurer to Pay John Avey the Sum of seven Shillings and six pence it Being in full for Watching at the fort Pent to Gard against the Small Pox at Mabel head Last Month - 0-7-6

10-8 *Order* ✓ September the 23/ An Order was Drawn on the Treasurer to pay John M<sup>r</sup>. Keen Twelve Shilling watching at the Cat against the Small Pox - 0-12-0

*Order* ✓ September the 23/ An Order was Drawn on the Treasurer to pay the widows Abigail & Elery the Sum of two Pounds it Being in part of the Select Men's Charge this year 1773. 2-0-0

Mr. At a Meeting of the Select Men Oct 6<sup>th</sup> 1773

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer Luke to pay Mr. Luke Morgan Jun<sup>r</sup> or Order the same Morgan of one pound in Shillings and Eight pence it Being the Second Payment for Taking William Nath<sup>s</sup> as an Apprenticed until he is Twenty one year - 1. 6. 8

1773 At a Meeting of the Select Men October the 8<sup>th</sup>  
Gorge An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Gorge Denner or Order the sum of Two Pounds Four Shillings and Six pence it Being for the Second Payment for Taking Mary Nath<sup>s</sup> Daughter of William Nath<sup>s</sup> until she is Eighteen years of age - 2. 4. 6

At a Meeting of the Select Men October 14<sup>th</sup> 1773

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to Isaac Smith Esq<sup>r</sup> Daniel Targent Esq<sup>r</sup> Mess<sup>rs</sup> Samuel Whittomaw & Edward Tavin Trustees or Agents of Nathaniel Allen Esq<sup>r</sup> the sum of Thirty three pounds Eight Shillings & five pence Being what the Town voted said Nathaniel Allen for Account of the Watch House or foot Neck 33. 8. 6

At a Meeting of the Select Men October the 18<sup>th</sup>

An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Joseph Baker or Order the sum of one pound five Shillings and one pence it Being in full for sundry Supplies William Gott to this day of October - 1. 5. 1

At a Meeting of the Select Men November the 8<sup>th</sup> 1773

abated to the Constable Caleb Pool for year 1772 the following Rate

|                      |         |                 |         |
|----------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|
| Viz Benjamin Day one | 0. 7. 4 | Joseph Bodman   | 7. 4    |
| William Gott         | 0. 7. 4 | Dennis McCarter | 7. 4    |
| James Weaver         | 7. 4    | Shadrach Jent   | 7. 4    |
| Francis Hays         | 7. 4    | Manuel Noyes    | 7. 4    |
| Deborah Longford     | 7. 4    | Benjamin        | 7. 4    |
| Samuel Clark         | 7. 4    |                 | 2. 4. 0 |

Caleb Newland for abatement for the above sum 4. 8. 2

at the same time an order was Drawn on the Treasurer for the above sum 4. 8. 2

An Order for two pound two Shillings for Collecting the 2 - 2 - 0

drawn and won Tax for year 1772

Isaac Smith Esq<sup>r</sup> and Daniel Targent Esq<sup>r</sup> an Order



1773

At a Meeting of the Select Men Novem<sup>r</sup> the 9<sup>th</sup> 1773

6.8

Sam<sup>r</sup>. An order Was Drawn on the Town Treasurer or  
Supposed Successor in said Office for in Consideration of a  
order Conveyance of one Acre & half of Land to the  
for Land Inhabitant of the Town of Gloucester Pay  
to to Mr Samuel Sayward or order four Pounds  
Lumpsum M<sup>o</sup>nt. £4 0. 0

4.6

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr Sam<sup>r</sup> Hadden or Order the sum of  
Two Pounds, Thirteen Shilling and four pence it  
being in full for Maintaining Hanna Boynton  
till she shall be Eighteen years old £2 13. 4

8.6

At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
An Order Was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Mr John Avery or Order the sum of three  
Pounds, Six Shillings and Eight pence in full for  
Nursing and watching and three weeks Board and  
funerall Charges for his father in Law Thomas Penny. 3 6. 8  
At the same Meeting November 11. 1773

1773

An Order was drawn upon the Treasurer to pay to  
Samuel Hadden or Order twenty four Shillings in full  
for extraordinary Charges in taking & keeping Hannah  
Boynton till eighteen Years of age £4 0. 0

4.8

At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay the widow Elizabeth Akin or order the sum  
of one pound sixteen Shillings for keeping a Child  
of Rachel Clark from from the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March Last  
to the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September Last £1 16. 0  
at the same Time and order was Drawn to pay  
the Widow Elizabeth Akin the sum of two pence  
it being for keeping a Child of Char<sup>s</sup> Ransford  
from the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Last March to 25<sup>th</sup> Septem<sup>r</sup> 2. 0. 0

356 At a Meeting of the Select Men December the 6/1773  
The Following Rates were Abated to Constable Jacob Parsons  
for the year 1772 Viz

|                    |                      |                   |       |
|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Stephen Allen      | 1 <sup>1</sup> 16. 4 | Samuel Bishop     | 7. 4  |
| Nathl Babson       | 7. 4                 | James Babson      | 7. 4  |
| John Burnham       | 7. 4                 | James Brown       | 7. 4  |
| ✓ Solomon Bray     | 7. 4                 | Isaac Ball        | 7. 4  |
| John Babson Junr   | 13. 4                | William Dugg      | 7. 4  |
| Robert Dodge       | 7. 4                 | John Elery        | 8. 6  |
| Benjamin Fudch     | 7. 4                 | James Garlson     | 8. 6  |
| William Harden     | 7. 4                 | Saml Hard         | 7. 4  |
| John Hodyphre      | 7. 4                 | Saml Knight       | 7. 4  |
| James Pennard      | 7. 4                 | Jeremiah Low      | 7. 4  |
| John Millet        | 9. 2                 | Saml Morgan       | 12. 0 |
| Samuel Morrell     | 7. 4                 | Humphrey Moss     | 7. 4  |
| Deacons Parsons    | 7. 4                 | Abraham Rife      | 7. 4  |
| William Samson     | 7. 4                 | Isaac Sandus      | 7. 4  |
| ✓ Jonathan Sargent | 14. 8                | Jonathan Stanwood | 7. 4  |
| Daniel Storror     | 7. 4                 | Edward Thorp      | 7. 4  |
| Moses Trask        | 7. 4                 | Eben Parsons      | 15. 0 |
| David Perego       | 7. 4                 | Joseph Jackson    | 4. —  |
| <u>84 16. 2</u>    |                      | <u>72. 3. 4</u>   |       |

Debt out for sundry Person put in his List £1. 9. 4  
that were added £14. 10. 2

at the same Time an Order was drawn on the  
Town Treasurer for the sum of fourteen pound Ten  
Shillings and Two pence ✓ 14. 10. 2

And At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Hannah Town Treasurer to pay the widow Providence Harick  
or Order the sum of one pound Ten Shillings and four pence  
it being in full for Boarding of Mary Baker in 1771 1. 6. 4

And At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Hannah Town Treasurer to pay Mr John Robard or Order the  
sum of five pound Ten Shillings whered five pound for  
paying Greek Chever from the second day June to the third  
day of December 86 Shilling for taking on him 8 four Shilling 5. 10. —  
in approving for each



73  
en

All the same time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to Constable Sam<sup>l</sup> Bray for year 1770

Sam<sup>l</sup> Joseph Tlag . . . 8.6    Jacob Davis ——— . 8.6.  
 Isaac Woodway .  $\frac{2.3}{10-9}$  an order was then dr. for 7.9. 1.7.9

At the same time an order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Constable Sam<sup>l</sup> Bray or order for the sum of five pounds one shilling for collecting the County and Town Tax Committed to him for the year 1770 5-1-0

At a Meeting of the Select men December 27: 1773 an order was drawn on the Treasurer or Surveyor to pay unto Mr Ebenezer Bray or order two Pounds Thirteen Shillings & four pence in Part for keeping School in the West Parish this Fall & Winter 2-13-4

At a Meeting of the Select Men January the 31/1774 an Order was drawn on Constable Jacob Parsons to pay Mr Nathaniel Day or order the sum of four Pounds 13s 4d in Part for Taking Care of the work House the Current year 4-0-0

At a Meeting of the Select Men January the 31/ An Order was Drawn on Constable Joseph Herrick Jun<sup>r</sup> to pay Ebenezer Bray or order the sum of five Pounds Eleven Shillings and Eight Pence which with an Order drawn on Treasurer December 27: 1773 for two Pounds thirteen Shillings & four Pence is the one half of What is due to the west Parish for their part of the Mond. for the School this year 5-11-8

At a Meeting of the Select Men February the 4/1774 An Order was drawn on Constable Gideon Lane to pay James Griffin or order the sum of one pound sixteen Shillings for keeping Elizabeth Salk and Child from the tenth Day of Last November to this Day they being two of the poor of the Town in full 1-16-0

360

Wm.

White

order

✓

At the Same Time An order was Drawn  
on Constable James Norum <sup>to pay William White</sup> or order the  
Sum of Eight Shilling & Being in full  
for keeping Hannah Griffin Daughters of  
Adoniram Greeffins for four Weeks Being  
in full to this Day 0.8-

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on  
Constable James Norum <sup>to pay William White</sup> or order the Sum of three  
Pound Eighteen Shilling, & Being in full  
for keeping his Mother Hannah Starbuck  
from September the 25<sup>th</sup> to Next March 25<sup>th</sup> 1774 3<sup>11</sup>/10-

1774

George

Elevell

order

✓

A Meeting of the Select Men Feb<sup>ry</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 79  
An Order was Drawn on Constable Jonathan  
Elevell to pay Cap. George Hale or order the  
Sum of three pound & Being for Doctoring  
Capt. Webber to Boston Hospital in 1773 being 3.10-

Capt.

Coffin

order

✓

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on  
Constable Joseph Horrick to pay Cap. Peter  
Coffin or order the Sum of Twelve Pound  
Twelve Shilling, which with Eight Pound  
which is Wages Due to the Town for Job  
Andres is in full of his Bill this Day Exhibited 12-12.0

John Law

order

✓

At the Same Time An order was Drawn on Constable  
Joshua Reggs to pay John Law or order the Sum of  
thirteen pound, four Shilling, and Seven pence  
in full of his Bill this Day Exhibited 13.4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Capt. Jacob

Parson

order

✓

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on Constable  
Jacob Parson to pay him the Sum of five pound  
thirteen Shilling, and four pence being the  
Content of his Bill Exhibited this Day 5.13.4

Nath<sup>l</sup>

William Steel

order

✓

At the Same Time An order was Drawn on Constable  
William Steel to pay Mr. Nathaniel Laphin Two  
Pound Eight Shilling, for keeping John Blake  
Buck Master Twenty Weeks from the Twelfth  
Day of August to the Twenty Fourth Day of  
December Last 2-8-



At the Same Time an order was Drawn  
 on Constable James Norwood to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Cornelius  
 Follows or Order five pounds four Shilling  
 and five Pence being one half of his Bill  
 Exhibited this Day Feb. 9. 1774 — 5-4-5

At the Same Time an order was Drawn  
 on Constable Gideon Lane to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Cornelius  
 Follows or Order five pounds four Shilling  
 and four pence which with an other order Upon  
 Constable Jam<sup>s</sup> Norwood is in full of his Bill  
 this Day Exhibited to this Day Feb. 9 — 5-4-5

At the Same Time An order was Drawn on  
 Constable Jacob Parsons to pay Mrs Sarah  
 Cheever or Order one Pound Seventeen Shilling  
 for keeping Mr. Josiah Cheever from the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 of March 1773 to the second of June 1773 — 1-17-0

At the Same Time the following Rates were  
 Abated to Constable Samuel Brown for year 1772

the following Rates Viz Peter Emmons 0-8-6  
 Abraham Davis 0-10-0 Nicheas Allen 0-7-4  
 David Plumer 1-5-0 Joseph Carter 0-7-4  
 Josiah Grover 0-7-4 Benjamin Gray 7-4  
 Isaac Lane 7-4 Joseph Puffer 7-4  
 Ebenezer Pelly 0-0 Andrew Smith 7-8  
 Joseph Merriam 7-4 Samson Wheel 2-5-6  
 John 2-17-0 — 2-17-0 — 5-2-6

at the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
 Constable Jacob Parsons to pay Samuel Brown for the  
 Sundry Abatement amounting to 5-2-6  
 Also the Sum of Two pound Eight Shilling for  
 warning fifty four Persons out of Town and 2-8-  
 Sixteen Shilling, and four for warning  
 Town officers and Carrying Duins Tow to the  
 Work House — 0-6-4

At a Meeting of the Select Men February 23 <sup>1774</sup>

Mr. An Order was Drawn On Constable Joseph Herrick  
N. York Junr. to pay Mr. Nathaniel Haskell Or Order the  
Order Sum of Eighteen Shillings and Eight Pence it Being  
for Pasturing a Cow for Mark Davis Junr. and Joseph  
Bond Lant Summor and it shall be Allowed to you in  
Making Up with the Treasurer. . . . . 0 18 8

Mr. At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
Peter Constable Jacob Parsons to Pay Mr. Peter Coffin Junr.  
Coffin Or Order Two Pounds Eleven Shillings & Eleven  
Pence it Being Part of his Bill for Sundry  
Supplies for the Poor of Gloucester. . . . . 2 11 11

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn  
On Constable Jacob Parsons to Pay Mr. Peter Coffin  
Junr. Or Order the Sum of three Pounds Nine  
Shillings and Eight Pence <sup>which</sup> with another order  
of this Date for Two Pounds Eleven Shilling &  
Eleven Pence is in Full for Sundry Supplies  
of the Poor as y<sup>e</sup> Bill Given up this Day 3 4 9 8

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
Junr. Constable Joshua Riggs to pay Mr. Iromiah Robinson  
Robins. Or Order the Sum of sixteen Shillings it Being  
for Digging two Graves one for Thomas Penney  
and one for Benjamin Gray and it shall be Allowed  
to you in Making Up. . . . . 0 16 -

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on.  
Deam. Constable Jonathan Elwell to pay Mr. Nathaniel  
Kinfor. Elwell or Order the Sum of Twenty Shilling  
it Being for Making a Coffin for Enock Mafe  
and one for Thomas Penney. . . . . 1 4 0 -

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn On Conf.  
Samr. Saml Brown to pay Doctor Saml. Plummer or Order  
Plumr. the Sum of one pound five Shillings and seven Pence  
it Being for Sundry Medicines for Sundry of the Poor. . . . . 1 5 7



23

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn 365  
 On Constable Joshua Riggs to Pay Doctor  
 Saml. Plummer Esq or Order the Sum of  
 Nine Pound, four Shillings and Six Pence  
 Being in Full for his Bills with an order  
 Drawn on Saml. Brown for one pound five  
 Shillings and seven pence July 23/1774 — 9-4-6

24 8

Jonathan  
Elwell  
Order

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
 Constable Jonathan Elwell to Pay Daniel  
 Witham Esq or order the Sum of five Pound,  
 Seventeen Shilling four Pound, seven Shilling  
 for Service Done the Town as Select Man for the  
 Past and one pound Ten Shilling for Swearing  
 Town officer for year 1773 — the whole — 5-17-0

28

Jacob  
Parsons  
Order

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
 Constable Jacob Parsons to Pay him self the Sum  
 of four Pound Eight Shilling and Six Pence  
 for Serving the Town as Select Man Last year 4-8-6

Joshua  
Riggs  
Order

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
 Constable Joshua Riggs to Pay John Lew or order  
 the Sum of four Pound Two Shilling, Six Pence  
 for Service Done the Town as Select Man last year 4-2-6

6

Gideon  
Lane  
Order

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn  
 on Constable Gideon Lane to pay Capt Cornelius  
 Fellows or Order three pound, three Shilling  
 for Service Done the Town as Select Man the  
 year Past — 3-3-0

Capt  
Peter  
Coffin  
Order

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn  
 on Constable Joseph Herrick to pay to Capt Peter Coffin  
 or Order four Pound two Shilling and six  
 Pence for Service Done for the Town as Select  
 Man the last year — 4-2-6

Mr. At the same Time An Order was  
 Janney Drawn on Constable Joshua Pezzy to pay  
 Carter the widow Janney Carter on Order the sum  
 of two pounds it Being for keeping Abigail  
 Walker a Child of Alexander Walkersville  
 the twentieth fifth Day of March Next 2-8-

Mr. At the same Time An Order was Drawn on  
 Ambros Constable James Norwood Pay Ambros Fenfon  
 Fenfon or Order one Pound one Shilling and Eight pence  
 for Digging two Graves for two Poor Persons dead  
 and Six Feet of Wood for Jabez Merchant 1-1-8

John Lewis At the same Time An Order was Drawn on  
 Constable Joshua Pezzy to pay John Lewis or order  
 the sum of one pound Nineteen Shillings and  
 three pence for sundry supplies of the work  
 house as per Bill Excluded this Day Feb. 23 1-19-3

Mr. David At the same Time An Order was Drawn on  
 Plume Constable Joshua Pezzy to pay Mr. David Plume  
 or Order the sum of one Pound Eight  
 Shillings and four Pence it Being in full  
 for sundry supplies of the Poor of the work house  
 as per his Acc. Given in Feb. 23: 1774 1-8-4

Capt. At the same Time An Order was Drawn on  
 Capt. Constable Jacob Parson to pay Capt. Jacob Allen  
 Allen or Order the sum of sixteen Shillings & five  
 Pence being an Statement of peort of Thomas  
 Allen jun. Rate for the year 1764 Which could  
 Not be Collected 0-16-5

the wid At the same Time An Order was Drawn  
 Abigail Ellery On Constable Joshua Pezzy to pay the widow  
 Abigail Ellery the sum of fourteen Pounds  
 thirteen and Six pence half pence it Being  
 the Select Mens Charges for year 1773 14-13-6 1/2



At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Constable Jacob Parson to pay Mr. Thomas  
Marrett or Order the Sum of Ten Pound  
Fifteen Shilling for keeping School in Squam  
Parish from the 10<sup>th</sup> of October to the 10<sup>th</sup> of  
January Last which sum with an order of  
this date for one pound Five is xix. 5  
for keeping School to £ 12-0-0

At a Meeting of the Select Men March the  
1774 An Order was Drawn on Constable Jacob Parson  
to pay Mr. Samuel Whittier or Order the  
Sum of three Pound sixteen Shillings and  
Eleven Pence it Being for Sundry Supply  
of the press and four ney to Boston & Marblehead  
and Time spent about the Small Pox. 3-16-11

At the same Time An Order was Drawn on  
Constable Jonathan Ellwell to pay Mr. John  
W. Allen or Order the Sum of two pounds five  
Shillings for going on Board Capt Webber and for  
attending the gate and Smok house in October Last. 2-5-0

At a Meeting of the Select Men March the 16<sup>th</sup> 1774  
An Order was Drawn On the Town Treasurer Mr  
Samuel Whittier to pay Mr. Caleb Rowland or Order  
the Sum of one pound Twelve Shillings and Two  
Pence it Being for Sundry Supply and Cash Paid  
for Moving Manuel Austin and Family  
out of Town. 1-12-2

At the same Time An order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Philomen Stacy or Order  
the Sum of Twenty Six Pound thirteen Shillings  
and four pence it being for keeping School from the  
fifteenth day of July 1773 to January the fifteenth  
one thousand seven hundred and seventy four 26-13-4

Timothy Wyer At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Timothy Wyer or order the Sum of Sixteen Shillings and Ten pence it Being in full for Taking Care of Joseph Southers When he was Defendant 1772 0.16.10

Wid<sup>e</sup> Sanderson At a Meeting of the Select Men March 23/1774 An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay the widow Lucy Sanderson or order the Sum of Three Pounds Eleven Shillings and three pence Two Farthings it Being the Balance due from the Town to the Estate of said Thomas Sanderson Esq<sup>r</sup> as Treasurer for the the Town. 3.11.3<sup>h</sup>

Joshua Riggs At a Meeting of the Select Men March 25/1774 An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Joshua Riggs or Order the Sum of Two pounds Sixteen Shillings and four pence Two Pence Seven Shillings and four Pence it Being his Bill Render in of Nine Shillings for keeping John Poor from the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1773 till the Time of his Death 2.16.4

Nathaniel Day At the same Time An Order was Drawn On the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Nath<sup>l</sup> Day or Order the Sum of Three Pounds Fifteen Shillings it Being in Debt for Sundry Supplies and Taking Care of the work house Last year. 3.15.0

Nathaniel Day At the same Time An Order was Drawn On the Town Treasurer or his Successor in said Office to pay Mr Nathaniel Day or Order fourteen pounds fourteen shillings which Sum with our draft for seven pounds fifteen Shillings are in full for his A<sup>c</sup>t Exhibited and allowed this Day and for taking care of the work house from March the 25<sup>th</sup> 1774 14.14-

Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark Jun<sup>r</sup> At the same Time An order was Drawn on the Trus<sup>t</sup> to pay Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark Jun<sup>r</sup> the Sum of Three Pounds seven teen Shillings and four pence it Being for Sundry Sep<sup>r</sup> his Br<sup>th</sup> Wm Clark to this Day of March 25/1774 3.17.4



Stephen  
Haskell  
✓  
16-10  
At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Stephen Haskell or order  
one pound Ten Shillings it Being for the  
Milk of a Cow for Davis and Bond Lost  
Summer 1773 14 10-0

Cap Peter  
Coffin  
✓  
11-3 1/2  
At the same Time An Order was Drawn  
on the Town Treasurer to pay Cap Peter  
Coffin or order two pounds fifteen Sh  
illings it Being for sundry Suppl the Poor  
and the work thereof as pt. And Rendd in. 24 15-0

Zebedee  
Day  
✓  
At the same Time An Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Zebedee Day or order  
four Pounds it being for keeping Daniel Goarday  
from the 25<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1773 to this present Day 4 0-0

6-4  
Sarah  
Harris  
✓  
At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay the widow Sarah Harris  
or Order the Sum of Two pounds it being for  
keeping Experience Hdg. him from the 25<sup>th</sup> Sept.  
1773 to this Day of March 25/1774 2 0-0

15-0  
Joseph  
Bray  
✓  
At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Joseph Bray or order  
Three pounds it Being for keeping William  
Sunham from Sept. 25/1773 to March 25/1774 3 0-0

Abraham  
Somers  
✓  
At the same Time An Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Cap Abraham  
Somers or Order five pounds Ten Shillings 80<sup>d</sup>  
it Being for keeping Abigail Elwell from the  
25<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1773 to March 25/1774 5 6-8

4-  
Salute  
Richardson  
✓  
At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Salute Richardson  
or his Order the Sum of Eleven Shillings  
and four pence it Being for sundry Suppl  
John Wolahford and a poor Shag for Wm.  
Clark Wife 0 11-4

Sabaz  
Richardson

At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Sabaz Richardson  
or Order the Sum of five pounds four Shilling,  
for keeping & supplying the widow an Andrew  
for keeping her Son from the 25<sup>th</sup> of July  
1773 to this Day of March 25/1774 — 5. 4. 0

Sarah  
Harris

At the same Time An Order was Drawn  
on the Town Treasurer to pay the widow Sarah  
Harris or Order Three pounds thirteen Shillings  
and Eight Pence it Being for keeping Anne  
Williams from the 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1773 to March 25<sup>th</sup> 1774 — 3. 13. 8

Samuel  
Clark

At the same Time An Order was Drawn  
on the Town Treasurer to pay Samuel Clark  
or Order the Sum of three pounds thirteen  
Shillings and four pence it Being for keeping  
Lydia Clark from the 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1773 to March  
the 25/1774 — 3. 13. 4

Sarah  
Harris

At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay the widow Sarah Harris  
or Order the Sum of five pounds Six Shilling,  
and Eight Pence it Being for keeping Sarah Clark  
from Sep<sup>r</sup> 25/1773 to March 25/1774 — 5. 6. 8

Jonathan  
Brown

At the same Time An Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Jonathan  
Brown or Order the Sum of one pound  
one Shilling and four pence it Being for keeping  
Mary Halund and Child from the 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1773 to  
March 25/1774 — 1. 1. 4

Ebenezer  
Parson

At the same Time An Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasur to pay Ebenezer Parson or Order  
five pounds Six Shilling, and Eight Pence it Being  
for keeping Agnes Joblyn from the 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup>  
1773 to the 25<sup>th</sup> March 1774 — 5. 6. 8



All the Same Time An Order was Drawn on

Sarah  
Witham ✓ The Town Treasurer to pay the widow Sarah  
369  
Witham for order the Sum of three Pounds Six  
Shillings and Eight Pence it Being for keeping Ruth  
Child from the 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1773 to March 1774 3<sup>l</sup> 6<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

13.8 Dorcas  
Parsons ✓ All the Same Time An order was Drawn on  
the Treasurer to pay the widow Dorcas Parsons  
or order the Sum of three pounds it being  
for keeping Sarah Ingenell from the 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup>  
to the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1774 ——— 3<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> —

34 Hannah  
Noble ✓ All the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Hannah Noble or order  
four pounds sixteen Shillings it Being for keeping  
Abraham Foster from 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1773 to March 1774 4<sup>l</sup> 16<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

8 Phoebe  
Butter ✓ All the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Treasurer to pay widow Phoebe Butler or order  
the Sum of Ten Shillings and Eight Pence it Being  
for keep Isaac Allen Downey from the 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1773  
to the 25<sup>th</sup> Day March 1774 in full ——— 0<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

8 Joseph  
Davis ✓ All the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Davis or order the  
Sum of three pounds Ten Shillings and Eight Pence it Being for keeping  
Mary Davis from the 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1773 to March 1774 in full ——— 3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

A Elephat  
Day ✓ All the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Elephat Day or order the Sum of  
Eight Shillings and Eight Pence it Being in full  
for keeping Rachel Clark and Child from Sep<sup>r</sup> 25/1773 to  
March the 25/1774 ——— 1<sup>l</sup> 8<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

8 Mary  
Allen ✓ All the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay the widow Mary Allen or order the Sum  
of one pound Six Shillings and Eight pence it Being  
for keeping Jonathan Allen from Sep<sup>r</sup> 25/1773 to March  
the 25/1774 ——— 1<sup>l</sup> 6<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

At the same Time An Order was Drawn on  
Jonathan the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Jonathan  
Norwood Norwood or Order three pounds it Being for  
✓ keeping Grace a Negroe Woman from Sep<sup>r</sup> 25  
1773 to this 25 Day of March 1774 ————— 3. 0-

Elizabeth  
Akin  
✓ At the same Time An Order was Drawn on  
The Town Treasurer to pay the widow Elizabeth  
Akin or Order one pound fifteen shillings it  
Being for keeping the Child of Rach<sup>d</sup> Clark from  
Sep<sup>r</sup> the 25/1773 to March 25/1774 ————— 1. 16-

Isaac  
Pool  
✓ At the same Time An order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr Isaac Pool or order the  
of Two pounds Eleven shilling it Being for chipping  
William Clark and John Blakely from Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
the 27/1773 to March the 25/1774 ————— 2. 11. 0

Elizabeth  
Akin  
✓ At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay the widow Elizabeth Akin  
or Order the sum of two pounds it Being for  
keeping the Child of Chas<sup>r</sup> Ramfild from the 25  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 1773 to March 25/1774 ————— 2-

Nehemiah  
Comes  
✓ At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Nehemiah Comes or order  
the sum of one pound it Being in full for keeping  
a Child for of Joseph Boynton Three Months and one  
Week ————— 1. 0-

Luke  
Morgan  
✓ At the same Time An Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Luke Morgan  
or Order the Sum of one pound six sh<sup>l</sup>  
and eight pence Being the third Payment  
for Taking William Wash Until he is Twenty  
one years of Age March 25/1774 ————— 1. 6. 8

Daniel  
Sargent  
✓ At the same Time An order was Drawn  
on the Town Treasurer to pay Daniel  
Sargent Esq<sup>r</sup> the sum of Two Pounds three  
shillings it Being in full for four Bolls of  
1 Bolls Corn Del<sup>d</sup> for the week long ————— 2. 3-



At the same time the Poor were let out to the following Persons vizt

- William Dunham to the Widow Sarah Harris for £4- - - - -
- Sarah Clark to the Widow Sarah Harris 8- - - - -
- Experience Hogskins to the Widow Sarah Harris 3-9-4
- Mary Eulen's Child to Isaac Davis till its 18 years old Bound 2-13-4
- Ruth Shutt to the Widow Sarah Witham 5- - - - -
- Anna Williams to the Widow Sarah Harris 5-6-8
- Mary Davis to Barnabas Dodge 3-17-4
- a Child of William Nash's to Deacon S<sup>r</sup> Roberts 10-13-4
- to be bound out till he is 25 years old }  
John Bishop to Samuel Hadlock <sup>the Town one year long 1/1 per Brother</sup> 8-0-0
- Daniel Goady to Zebadiah Day 8- - - - -
- a Child of John Boyd dec<sup>d</sup> aged 4y<sup>r</sup> to Isaac Pool }  
till she is eighteen years old Anne Boyd }  
a Child of John Boyd dec<sup>d</sup> aged 20 months to ~~John~~ <sup>John</sup> } 10-13-4
- ~~How~~ till he is ~~four~~ years old }  
a Child of John Cunningham dec<sup>d</sup> to Joseph Baker } 3-12- -  
aged 4 years till he is 25 }  
Father Feare to his son in Law John Moore for ~~Dec~~ 3-12- -
- William Tarr Andruw to his Mother Anna Andruw }  
for 2/ of week }  
Lydia Clark to Robert Stevens 6-13-4
- Grace a Negro Woman to Sen<sup>r</sup> Norwood 5-10- -
- Widow Cunningham & Child to Jesse Jarvis 4- - - - -
- Stephen Robinson to be kept from Aug<sup>r</sup> 16 by Capt Lowy  
till further order at 2/ of week - 2-13-4
- Jonathan Allen to his Mother the Widow Allen -

April 1 Elisabeth Sick & Child to Joseph York for the Woman  
to be kept till the 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1775 and the Child  
till the 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1774 for the consideration of having  
his Taxes abated for the year 1773 amt<sup>d</sup> to £2-7-4 &  
if he keeps the Child till March 25 1775 he is to  
have a further Consideration of 20/.

Consented the above Agreement  
Joseph York

At the same time the following Persons were let out, for which the Town  
is to receive the considerations annexed viz:

Mary Cullen to Benjamin Wheeler Annam to fend } £ 2. 10. —  
her in Victuals & Cloaths, to return her in as good Condition  
as she was delivered in Paid By Town or Land

Rob Andrews to Capt Peter Coffin on the same Condition as } 7. 17. 4  
above.

November the 10<sup>th</sup> 1774 then Agreed with M<sup>rs</sup>  
Thomas Duffer to take Hannah Steward one of the  
Poor of the Town till the twenty fifth of Next March  
for two Shillings and six pence & Week  
for two Shillings and six pence & Week  
for two Shillings and six pence & Week  
for two Shillings and six pence & Week

Agreed Gloucester April 11<sup>th</sup> 1774 Agreed this day with William  
Withredge for him to keep his Mother Hannah Steward for the  
ensuing year at the rate of three shillings & six pence ~~per week~~

consented to the above agreement

William Withredge

Gloucester April 1<sup>st</sup> 1774 Then Agreed with Ruamah Burnam  
for her in behalf of her Husband Samuel Burnam to take the Child  
of Wm Nash now in her keeping till he is 21 years old, and she  
further agrees in case her Husband never returns that she will keep  
the said Child the ensuing year free from any Expence to the Town

consented to the above agreement

her

Witness

David Stow

Ruamah Burnam  
mark

Mem<sup>o</sup>: the above child is to be kept either the Trade of a  
Shoemaker or Cooper.

At the same time agreed with Isaac Port to keep William Clark Wife &  
Two Children the ensuing year at the rate of three shillings & six pence for the  
whole, with the extraordinary consideration of forty shillings for House rent  
and to insure them free from any <sup>other</sup> charge to Town for the ensuing year  
excepting that of Doctors and Nursing.

consented to the above agreement

Isaac Port



At a Meeting of the Select Men, in Gloucester on April 1 371

1774, An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to  
Susanna Sargent 10 or order 9 shillings & 4<sup>d</sup> it being for  
nursing the Widow Cunningham one of the Poor of the  
Town — 4 "9" 4

At the same time an order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay to James Norwood 10 or order 1 for four pounds  
fifteen shillings it being for boarding W<sup>m</sup> Saml Plummer  
Schoolmaster Twelve weeks at eight shillings & 6 pence — 4 "16" —

At the same time the following abatements were made to  
Daniel Warner collector for 1772 —

|                        |           |                                          |        |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------------|--------|
| Henry Edgar dd         | £ 1. 7. 6 | Daniel Gardner                           | " 7. 4 |
| Andrew Witham dd       | " 16. 4   | John Gardner                             | " 8. 4 |
| Joseph Parsons dd      | " 10. 4   | Lech Whitmarsh                           | " 7. 4 |
| Job Row dd             | " 7. 4    | James Gardner                            | " 7. 4 |
| Timothy Lawley dd      | " 7. 4    | Moses Austin                             | " 7. 4 |
| David Parker dd        | " 7. 4    | Robert Kellam                            | " 7. 4 |
| Ben Gray dd            | " 7. 4    | Cornish                                  | " 7. 4 |
| Joseph Buckley dd      | " 7. 4    | Andrew Grimes poor                       | " 7. 4 |
| Joseph Clark dd        | " 7. 4    | Jonathan Steel                           | " 7. 4 |
| Robert Potter dd       | " 7. 4    | Thomas Porter                            | " 7. 4 |
| John Hadley dd         | " 7. 4    | John Collins                             | " 7. 4 |
| Null Abbot dd          | " 7. 4    | W <sup>m</sup> Stemming                  | " 7. 4 |
| Michael Whalon dd      | " 7. 4    | W <sup>m</sup> Pearsons Head             | " 7. 4 |
| Michael Dunphy dd      | " 7. 4    | overrated                                | " 7. 4 |
| Ezekiel Collins Ord    | " 7. 4    | Joseph Sayward d <sup>r</sup>            | " 7. 4 |
| James Pool Ord         | " 7. 4    | John Parsons d <sup>r</sup>              | " 7. 4 |
| Lucot Rowell           | " 7. 4    | James Maddox d <sup>r</sup>              | " 7. 4 |
| Philip Rowell          | " 7. 4    | Williams Hitchins d <sup>r</sup>         | " 7. 4 |
| John Gower             | " 7. 4    | David Ingersoll d <sup>r</sup>           | " 7. 4 |
| William Fowler         | " 7. 4    | Dan <sup>r</sup> Smith d <sup>r</sup>    | " 7. 4 |
| Nath Williams dd       | " 7. 4    | And <sup>r</sup> Stanwood d <sup>r</sup> | " 7. 4 |
| Soniah Ingersoll dd    | " 7. 4    | Son <sup>r</sup> Stanwood Spian          | " 7. 4 |
| Thos <sup>r</sup> Dick | " 7. 4    | Son <sup>r</sup> Stanwood Cap Paron      | " 7. 4 |
| John Derby             | " 7. 4    | William Hodgkins the                     | " 7. 4 |
| William Petty          | " 7. 4    | Cape                                     | " 7. 4 |
| Richard Pearson        | " 7. 4    | Michael Murphy                           | " 7. 4 |

for which abatements am<sup>t</sup> to Twenty pound seven shillings  
and one pound nine shillings & 4<sup>d</sup> for sundry services as Constable  
such as warn<sup>r</sup> Town meet &c there was an order drawn  
on the Town Treasurer — 21. 17. 2

James  
Burnam  
✓

At the same time there was an order drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay to James Burnam for order seven pounds  
sixteen shillings for keeping George Nash from the 25th March  
1773 to the 25th March 1774

£7.16

John  
Savell  
✓

At the same time an order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay to John Savell for order nine shillings & 4<sup>d</sup> four shillings  
being for what he paid Rachel How for tending of John  
Cunningham in his sickness and the other five shillings & 4<sup>d</sup>  
for digging a grave for S<sup>r</sup> Cunningham

9.4

Isaac  
Bennett  
✓

At the same an order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
pay to Isaac Bennett for order Ten pounds fifteen shillings  
& 4<sup>d</sup> it being for fifty seven bushells Corn supplied the  
work House and for haw<sup>l</sup> sundry goods to S<sup>r</sup> house

10.15.4

Thomas  
Marrett  
✓

At the same time an order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay to Thomas Marrett for order fourteen shillings & 6<sup>d</sup>  
for sundry supplied the Widow Cunningham in her  
sickness

14.6

John  
Low Jun<sup>r</sup>  
✓

A Meeting of the Select Men April the 5<sup>th</sup> 1774  
an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay John Low Jun<sup>r</sup> or order the sum of thirteen  
pounds six shillings and eight pence it being for  
keeping School in the Town Parish from the  
Ninth of December last to the Ninth of March  
last and his Board

13.6.8

Francis  
Bennet  
the one  
half  
✓

At the same Time an order was drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr. Francis Bennet or order the  
sum of One pound six shillings and eight pence  
it being for the one part of the thirteen allowed him for taking  
the other Daughter of Mary Ealen until she is Eighteen  
years of Age

1.6.8

John  
Brewer  
✓

At the same Time an Order was drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Roby for order the sum  
of one pound one shilling it being for the following  
abatement John Brewer of John Canaday 9<sup>s</sup>  
Charles Stanwood 9<sup>s</sup> the whole amounting to

1.1.0



At the same Time an Order was Drawn on 373

6- Isaac  
Paym<sup>t</sup> The Town Treasurers to pay Mr Isaac Bear<sup>t</sup>  
or Order the Sum of one pound Seven Shillings,  
and Six Pence it Being one pounds one Shilling,  
89. for Merri Millit, Rate of Downing Rates for  
147 feet Boards. 1. 7. 6

9-4 1774 At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurers to  
Doctor. Pay Doctor Thomas Sargont or Order the Sum of Two  
Thomas Pounds five Shillings and Six Pence it Being for  
Sargont Medicines and Attendance on John Brooks Wife  
as per his Acc<sup>t</sup>. Render in 2. 5. 6

15-4 1774 At the same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurers to pay Mr. Nathaniel Huskil or Order  
the Sum of one pound one Shilling and Four Pence  
it Being in full for Eight Hundred Bricks 1. 1. 4

2-6 1774 At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurers to pay Mr. William White or Order  
the Sum of one pound four Shillings and Ten Pence  
it Being for 1/2 Cord wood had for Curing ham and  
for keeping Anna Griffin Seven Weeks to the 25 Day  
of March 1774 1. 4. 10

6-8 1774 At a meeting of the Select men of Gloucester April 27  
an order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to  
Mr Samuel Bray 1 or order seventeen Shillings it being  
an abatement of Nath<sup>l</sup> Hadlock's rates to the Province of  
Town in said Brays list for the year 1770 which could  
not be collected 17

Thom<sup>s</sup> 1774 At the same Time An order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurers to Pay Mr Thomas Merritt or Order the  
Sum of Eight Shillings it Being for four pair Gloves  
for Mary Dorethy furnerall one of 8. 0. 0

1-0 1774 At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurers to pay Mr. Ebenezer Bray or Order the  
Sum of Eight Pounds five Shillings which with  
two orders he had before is in full for his Pupils  
School in the west Parish the Fall & Winter Part 8. 5. 0

1774

374

At the same Time the following Rates were Abated to Constable Jacob Parsons for the year

1772 Viz Benjamin Boynton 7.4

Nathan Emerson 7.4 M<sup>rs</sup> Long 7.4

Jam<sup>s</sup> Low 7.4 John Stodd. 7.4

William Toubody 7.4 W<sup>m</sup> Bab<sup>l</sup> 7.4

Nathaniel Collins 7.4 Th<sup>o</sup> Allen 2.0

Joseph Gregory 7.4 1.16.8

3.8.0

an Order was Drawn for the Above abatement and for Seven pounds fifteen Shilling and six Pence it Being in full for Quotting the Town and Province Tax for year 1772 on Town Treasur<sup>r</sup>. 7.15.6

At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay M<sup>r</sup> John Pierce or Order the Sum of three pounds four Shilling; it Being the half of what he is to have for Taking Job Cuningham until he is Twenty one year of Age April the 27/1774

3.4.0

At the same time an order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to Capt<sup>r</sup> Cornelius Fellows (or order) Three pounds and nineteen Shillings it being in full for his Account exhibited this day and for five days service as Select Man.

at the same Time an order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay M<sup>r</sup> James Bishop (or order) the Sum of thirteen pounds it Being in full for keeping his Brother John Bishop from the Twelv<sup>e</sup> Day of April 1773 to April the Second Day 1774.

£3.19.0

13.0.0

At a Meeting of the Select Men May the 2/1774 an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Doctor Samuel Rogers or Order the Sum of three pounds fifteen Shillings and Eight pence it Being the content of his Bill Exhibited this day for Medicine and Attendance on Sundry Persons under the Care of the Town

3.19.8



May the 5<sup>th</sup> 1774 At a Meeting of the Select Men the Following  
 Rates were Abated to Constable Sam<sup>l</sup> Brown, 375  
 for year 1772 Viz. Joseph Bennett 0.7.4  
 William Davis 0.9.8 Abrah<sup>l</sup> Lenny 7.4  
 John Hadley 0.7.4 David Plum 3.8.  
 Joseph Stearn one head 7.4 2.2.8  
 Nathaniel Bent Town Rate 15.6

at the same Time An order was Drawn on the Town  
 Treasurer to pay to Constable Sam<sup>l</sup> Brown for the above  
 abatement of Beating two pounds Eighteen 82 2.18.2

Jonathan Parson. Order ✓ At the same Time an order was Drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer to pay Mr Jonathan Parson  
 or order the sum of two pounds three Shillings  
 and six pence it Beating in full for three Cows  
 wood supplied William Melbary 1773 to this Day 2.3.6

4.0 D. Williams Order ✓ At the same Time An order was Drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer to pay Daniel Witham Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 or order the sum of three pounds fourteen Shillings  
 and five pence it Beating in full for keeping of  
 Mary Boynton a Child of Joseph Boynton from  
 the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of September Last to this Instant  
 May the 5<sup>th</sup> 1774 3.4.5

Philimon Stacy Order ✓ At a Meeting of the Select men May 19 1774 An order  
 was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Philimon Stacy for  
 order Two pounds in part for keeping school from the fifteenth  
 of Jan<sup>y</sup> to the fifteenth day of April 1774 2.0.0

Philimon Stacy Order ✓ At the same time an order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
 to pay Philimon Stacy for order eleven pounds six Shillings & 8.  
 in full for keeping school from the fifteenth Jan<sup>y</sup> to the  
 fifteenth of April 1774 11.6.8

19.8 H. Saville Order ✓ At the same Time An order was Drawn on the Town  
 Treasurer to pay Mr Jeph Saville or order the sum of  
 two pounds it Beating for keeping Eunice Cunningsham  
 and Child and for Clothing Till the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of March Last  
 to the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of September Next 2.0.0

1774<sup>376</sup> At the same Time An Order was Drawn on  
Thomas the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Thomas Rowe or  
Rowe Order the Sum of two pounds, four Shillings  
✓ it Being in full for Supplying Stephen Rowe  
with three Cord Wood Last Winter — 2-4-0

Abraham At a Meeting of the Select Men June the 28/1774  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
Sawyer Or his Successor to pay to Mr Abraham Sawyer  
✓ or order Twelve pounds, Law. it being in part  
for what was all<sup>d</sup> him for his Extra<sup>d</sup> Expence  
on highway agreeable to a Vote of the Town — 12-0-0

Abraham At the same Time An order was Drawn  
On the Town Treasurer to pay to Mr Abraham  
Sawyer Sawyer or Order sixteen pounds it Being in  
✓ full for his Expence on the high way agreeable  
to a Vote of the Town on the 19/ of May 1774 — 16-0-

Wm At the same Time the Following Act, was  
Abated to Com<sup>ble</sup> William Heale the following  
✓ Rates, Viz<sup>t</sup> William Diggins 7-4 Phelp, Carter 7-4  
Nathanial Barnum 7-4 Man Fork. 7-4  
Nathanial Bray. 7-4 Joseph Flagg. 7-4  
Gage Berhepe. 3-7 Nath<sup>l</sup> Hildob. 7-4 2-14-11  
1-5-7 11-5-2

at the same Time an order was Drawn for the  
above sum or Al<sup>t</sup> for the sum of three pounds fifteen  
✓ Shilling and Nine pence it Being in full for  
Equipping the Town and Driven Saw for 1772. 3-15-9

Isabel At a Meeting of the Select Men July 5/1774  
Day an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
pay Mr. Isabel Day or Order the Sum of three  
pounds it Being for helping Daniel Gony from the 25th  
✓ of September 1772 to March 25/1773 this present Day,  
Whereon an order was Drawn on you of the same  
Tenor and Date with the above and Mr Day Says  
it is Lost. in case it should be offered to you, you  
are to Note the same for Non acceptance and this  
present order is to Be of full force and value 3-0-0



At the Same Time An order was Drawn on the 377  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. William White or order  
the Sum of Two Pounds it Being one third  
Part of what he is to have for Keeping Hannah  
Griffin until she is Eighteen years of Age 2<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>  
the Being the first payment

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Joseph Baker or  
Order the Sum of Three Pounds Twelve Shillings  
it Being in full for Taking a Child of  
John Cunningham Sr. Named John Aged 4 years  
he is Twenty one year of Age 3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Foster or order the  
Sum of one pound Sixteen Shillings it Being for  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Paid Mr. Abner Denner for Carrying Isaac Varel  
to Casco Bay and Bringing him Back again 1<sup>l</sup> 16<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay the widows Sarah Harris  
or Order the Sum of one pound for Extraordinary  
Trouble in Looking after Experience Hodgkins 1<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>  
When she was sick 1774

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. John Row Junior or  
Order the Sum of one pound Nine Shillings and Ten  
Pence for keeping Mary Mc Carthy from the seventh  
Feb<sup>y</sup> to the 25<sup>th</sup> the March last 1774 1<sup>l</sup> 9<sup>s</sup> 10<sup>d</sup>

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Caleb Pool or order  
the Sum of one Pound it Being in full for keeping and Clothing  
John Blake Ten Weeks and one Load Wood for Mary  
Mc Carthy or for his Ad. Exhibited this Day 2<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Isaac Pool or order the Sum  
of two pounds it Being in full for what he was  
to have for Taking a Child of John Boyl Whole  
Name is Anne Tel. she is Eighteen year old 2<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>  
and also an order of the same Date for Two 2<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>  
on Mr. John Row

1774  
378

At the same Time An order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer or his Successor to pay to the  
Hon<sup>ble</sup> Thomas Cushing Esq<sup>r</sup> Five pounds thirteen  
shillings and 7<sup>d</sup>. Agreeable to a Vote of this  
Town Being the proportion toward, defraying  
the Charges of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Congress as Appointed  
by the late House of Representatives 5-13<sup>7</sup>

At the same Time An Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay <sup>Deacon</sup> Eleazar Grover or  
order the sum of two pounds <sup>and</sup> thirteen shillings  
half the Confederation he Receiv<sup>s</sup> for Making  
John Black Buckmaster from the Time he came  
from Caleb Port till he is Twenty one years  
of Age 2-5-

A Meeting of the Select Men August 2/1774  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Mr. Samuel Griffin or order the sum of one  
pound for Making a Coffin for John Cuning  
ham and one for Mary Dorvorty 1-0-

At the same Time an order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr. Ambros Jones or order the sum  
of two pounds Ten Shilling and Eight pence for  
keeping Vatehene Harraden from the 29<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>r</sup>  
to the seven<sup>th</sup> of April Last 2-10-8

At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr. Nathaniel Kinsman, or order  
Eleven shilling for Making a Coffin for the widow  
Sarah Ingend in 1774 0-11-0

At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Stephen Whitcomb or order  
the sum of one pound four shillings Bearing in  
full for keeping Mary Dorvorty Seventeen Days  
in her Last Sickness 1-4-

At the same Time there was three orders Drawn  
on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Philemin Stacy  
or order to the Amount of thirty ten Pounds  
five shillings and Eight pence of Begg  
for keeping School from the 15 of April Last  
to the 15 of July Last 5-10-8

Philemon  
Stacy

Ambros  
Jones

Nathaniel  
Kinsman

Stephen  
Whitcomb

Hon<sup>ble</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Cushing

Eleazar  
Grover

Samuel  
Griffin

Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Griffin

Francis  
Low

Abra<sup>ham</sup>  
Harraden

1774  
Wm<sup>m</sup>  
Rob<sup>t</sup>

Bon<sup>ny</sup>  
Har<sup>ry</sup>  
in

Phile<sup>mon</sup>  
Stacy



At a Meeting of the Select Men August the 16/1774 379

An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffin<sup>d</sup> Mr Samuel Griffin the<sup>d</sup> or his order the sum of Eight  
✓ Shillings & Bearing in full for half a Cow Del<sup>d</sup> John  
Cunningham in his Last Sickness 1<sup>o</sup> 8<sup>o</sup> 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men Sep<sup>r</sup> 16/1774

An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to  
Francis Low for order of one pound sixteen shillings and  
Francis eight pence it being with a former order drawn the 26  
Low ✓ July 1773 Two thirds of what said Low is to have for taking  
William Fordwell as an apprentice until he shall be  
- 5 - twenty one years of Age. 1<sup>o</sup> 16<sup>o</sup> 8

At the same time an order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
Abrah<sup>am</sup> Stanwood to pay Abraham Stanwood for order of Three pound, it being the  
Stanwood ✓ sum allowed him for taking Elisabeth Cunningham daughter  
of John Cunningham dec<sup>d</sup>: till she is eighteen years of age 3. -

At the same time delivered Josiah Cheever his books  
that have been in the possession of the Town this some time

1774 At a Meeting of the Select Men Septemb<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> the 17<sup>th</sup>

- 10 - An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Wm<sup>o</sup> Robin<sup>d</sup> Mr William Robin or Order the sum of one Pound  
✓ Twelve Shillings for work on the work house and for  
a Coffin for Benjamin Gray as per Bill Rendered 1<sup>o</sup> 12<sup>o</sup> 0

11-0 At the Same Time an order was drawn on the Town  
Benoni<sup>d</sup> Treasurer to pay Benoni<sup>d</sup> Garden or order Five Shillings  
Harad<sup>d</sup> ✓ for Digging a Grave for Mary Dexty Dunde. 0<sup>o</sup> 5<sup>o</sup> 0

4-0 At the same time an order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
Donit<sup>h</sup> to pay Daniel Witham Esq<sup>r</sup> (or order) one pound six Shillings  
1-10 ✓ & 5 it being for keeping Mary Boynton a daughter of Joseph  
Boynton from the 5<sup>th</sup> May to 20<sup>th</sup> July last 1. 6. 5

16-8

377 1/2  
380

Wid.

Sarah  
Harris

A Meeting of the Select Men Septem<sup>r</sup> 26/1774

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer or  
his Successor to pay to the Widow Sarah Harris or order  
Two pounds, it being for keeping William Dunham  
from the 25<sup>th</sup> March Last to this Present date Sep<sup>r</sup> 25 2 0 0

Zebodee  
Day

At the Same Time An order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr Zebodee Day or order the  
Sum of four pounds, it Being for keeping Daniel  
Goody from the 25 March Last to 25 Septem<sup>r</sup> 1774 Apr 0

Jon<sup>th</sup> Nor<sup>th</sup>

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Jonathan Norwood  
or Order the Sum of Two pounds, fifteen shillings  
it being for keeping Grace a Negro Woman  
from the 25 March Last to the 25 Sep<sup>r</sup> 1774 - 2 15 0

Sarah  
Harris

At the Same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay the widow Sarah Harris  
or Order the Sum of one pound, four teen shillings  
and Eight pence for keeping Experina Adyphem  
from the 25 Day of March Last to 25 Septem<sup>r</sup> 1774 1 14 8

Sarah  
Harris

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay the widow Sarah  
Harris or order Four pounds, it being for keeping  
Sarah Clark from the 25<sup>th</sup> March Last to 25 Sep<sup>r</sup> 4 0 0

Eben<sup>ez</sup>  
Parsons

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Ebenezer Parsons  
or Order Five pounds, six shilling 6d it Being for  
keeping Agnes Jolelyn from the 25 March Last  
to the 25 of September 1774 5 6 8

Sam<sup>l</sup>

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Samuel Hadlock  
or Order Four pounds, it Being for keeping  
John Bishop from the 25 March to this present  
Date Sep<sup>r</sup> the 25/1774 4 0 0



1774  
Sarah  
Wetham  
✓  
At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to the widow Sarah Wetham Or Order the sum of two Pounds Ten Shilling, it being for keeping Ruth Chubb from March the 25<sup>th</sup> of last to the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1774 2<sup>d</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> 381

Sarah  
Harris  
✓  
At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay the widow Sarah Harris Or Order the sum of two pounds thirteen Shilling, and four Pence it being for keeping Anna Williams from the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of March Last to the 25<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1774 2<sup>d</sup> 13<sup>s</sup> 4

Laboz  
Richardson  
✓  
At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Laboz Richardson Or Order the sum of one Pound two Shilling it being for a Coffin & for 4 pair Gloves & for Digging a Grave for Sarah Clark 1<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>s</sup> 0

Widow  
of Robert  
Stevens  
✓  
At the same Time an order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay widow Robert Stevens Or Order Eighteen Shilling, it being for keeping Lydia Clark from 25<sup>th</sup> March to 13 May 1774 1<sup>d</sup> 18<sup>s</sup> 0

John  
Parrott  
✓  
At the same Time an order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay John Parrott Or Order Two Pounds, Eight Shilling, and Eight Pence it being for keeping Lydia Clark from the 13 May to the 25<sup>th</sup> Day Septem<sup>r</sup> 1774 2<sup>d</sup> 8<sup>s</sup> 8

Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Griffin  
✓  
At the same Time An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Samuel Griffin Or Order the sum of three pounds thirteen Shilling and six pence it being for supplying Solomon Sargent to this Present Date Twenty four weeks and half at half a dollar 3<sup>d</sup> 13<sup>s</sup> 6

Anna  
Andrews  
✓  
At the same Time An Order was Drawn On the Town Treasurer to pay the widow Anna Andrews Or Order the sum of two pounds twelve Shilling, it being for keeping her Son William Tarr Andrews from the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of March to 25<sup>th</sup> Day of Sept. 1774. 2<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 0  
The above Order drew Laboz Richardson

1774  
352

✓ At the Same Time An Order was Drawn  
On the Town Treasurer to pay Mr William  
Whittrig or Order the Sum of three pounds  
Eighteen Shillings it Being for keeping his  
Mother Hannah Haraden from the 25 of March  
Lost to the 25 of Septem<sup>r</sup> 1774 34/8.0

Sarah Harris ✓ At the Same Time An Order was Drawn On  
the Town Treasurer to pay the widows Sarah  
Harris or Order the Sum of five Shilling & four  
Pence it Being for Extra dner Charge and  
attendance on Sarah Clark in her last illness 5.4

Oliver Stevenson ✓ At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Oliver Stevenson  
Or Order the Sum of Eight Pounds, it being  
for to assist in him in Removing with his  
Family out of this Town the Connatiant  
Agreeable to vote of the Town that it should  
be left with the select men to adjudge what  
should appear to them necessary for that purpose 8.0-0

Car John Smith ✓ At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Capt John Smith or Order  
the Sum of fifteen Shillings it being in Consider  
ation of his Loss of the Sloop Abigail & Cargo  
in West Indies in 1772 0.15-0

John Lord ✓ At the Same Time An Order was Drawn  
on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Benjamin  
Lord or Order thirty six Shilling, it being for  
a desk Made for the Use of the Town 1.16

Aldred Prondley ✓ At a Meeting of the select men October the 27/1774  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
Pay Mr Aldred Prondley or Order the Sum of six  
Pounds it Being for Parts of what the select  
men agreed to Give Prondley for taking William  
Tarr Andrus and keeping of S Andrew four  
beacon and a half and to Larn him the Trade for  
a Taler All Award to give him two Pounds Ten  
Shilling after a year from the above date and two pounds  
Ten Shilling more in two years from the date  
which com plet the whole Payment



Martha Town Treasurer to pay the widow Martha Robinson 383  
Robinson or order the sum of one pound, Eighteen shillings  
and Eight pence it Being for keeping her sister  
Mary Davis from the 25 March Last to the 25<sup>th</sup> of  
Septemb<sup>r</sup> Last 1/18.8

widow Mary Allen At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay the widow Mary Allen or  
Order the sum of one pound, Six shillings, and Eight  
pence it Being for keeping her son Joseph Allen  
from the 25 of Last March to 25 Septemb<sup>r</sup> Last 1/6.8

George Denmen At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Select Men. Gloucester Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1774  
An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to  
George Denmen or order Two pounds four shillings & 6.  
it being y<sup>e</sup> third and last payment for taking Mary Nash  
Daughter of William Nash intill she is eighteen years of age 2/4.6

Cap<sup>t</sup> Abr<sup>h</sup> Some At the same time an order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay to Cap<sup>t</sup> Abraham Some (or order) Three pounds Thirteen  
shillings & 8<sup>p</sup> it being for keeping the Widow Abigail, Clewell  
from y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> March to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Sep last. 3/13.4

John Harris At the same time and order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
pay to Mr John Harris Administrator to y<sup>e</sup> Estate of John Stary  
decd: (or order) Three pounds it being for eighteen months house  
rent for y<sup>e</sup> widow Goings as y<sup>e</sup> agreement made with him 3.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 7 At a Meeting of the Select Men the 7/1774  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Mr David Haraden or order the sum of  
Eighteen shillings and Eight it Being for  
four Days & half Work on the work house Last 1/18.8  
July 1774

At the same Time An order was Drawn on the Treasurer.  
to pay Samuel Brown five pounds five shillings and  
four pence w<sup>as</sup> four pounds fifteen shillings  
for Gathering the Town & heaver Rate 1772 and  
Nine shillings and four pence for Isaac Allen Rate 5/5.4

1774  
384 At the Same Time An Order was Drawn  
Ephraim On the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Ephraim  
Roberts or Order the Sum of Two pound,  
for three Cord Wood, Del<sup>d</sup> Mark Davis Jun<sup>r</sup>  
and Joseph Bond. Last Winter — 2<sup>00</sup> 00

1774 At a Meeting of the Select Men Novem<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Day An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
Pay Mr. Nathaniel Day or Order the Sum of  
three pound, twelve Shilling, it Being for his day  
Supply, for the work house — 3<sup>12</sup> 00

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Day Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Nathaniel Day or  
Order the Sum of fourteen Pound, sixteen  
Shilling, and five pence it which with an  
order for three Pound, Twelve Shilling  
Drawn this Day is in full of his Bill.  
Exhibited this Day Glen. Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1774 — 14 16 8

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn  
James On the Town Treasurer to pay Mr James  
Burnum or Order the Sum of five pound  
it Being half the Sum he is to have for  
Taking George Nash Son of William Nash  
Dues as an Apprentice until he is  
Twenty one year of Age — 5<sup>00</sup> 00

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn  
Big Burnum on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Samuel Plumb  
Jun<sup>r</sup> or Order the Sum of five pound, it Being  
for keeping School three Months Last Winter  
in Squam Parish — 5<sup>00</sup> 00



At a Meeting of the Select Men Gloucester Nov: 11<sup>th</sup> 1774 An order 385

Widow Elisabeth Atkins for order five pound six shillings & 8<sup>d</sup> being for keeping a Child of Rachel Clark from y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> March to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Oct: last

1.6.8

At a Meeting of the Select Men Gloucester Nov: 11<sup>th</sup> 1774

Memorandum, Whereas Stephen Row has by a deed conveyed to the Town his House & Land for the consideration of Forty pound, the deed bearing Date October 19<sup>th</sup> 1774, if the s<sup>d</sup> Stephen Row should die before the charge arising for his maintenance should amount to that sum, then the s<sup>d</sup> deed is to be given up to the s<sup>d</sup> Stephens Heirs Executors or administrators they refunding the Town all the charge they have been at for s<sup>d</sup> Row.

At the same time an order was drawn on the Town Treasurer on his successor to pay to Isaac Pool for order Three pound eighteen shillings it being for keeping William Clark and Family from the 1<sup>st</sup> April until 1<sup>st</sup> October last, and one pound for house rent for s<sup>d</sup> Clark for the said Term, the whole being four pound eighteen shillings

4.18

At the same time an order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Doctor Sam<sup>l</sup> Rogers for order Three pound six shillings & 4<sup>d</sup> it being the Ballance of A/c due to him from Stephen Row.

3.6.4

At a Meeting of the Select Men Gloucester Novem<sup>r</sup> 1774 an order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to Mr Israel Bray or order the sum of five shillings and Eight pence for keeping a Child George Mark fourteen Days as per his A/c.

46.8

At a Meeting of the Select Men Gloucester Decem<sup>r</sup> 20 1774 an order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to Zebadiah Day or order the sum of one pound ten shillings it being for part of his A/c Exhibition this Day Decem<sup>r</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup>

1.10.0

At the same time an order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to Zebadiah Day one pound ten shillings and four pence it being in full to him for his

James  
Bishop  
Order  
✓

At the same Time An Order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr James Bishop  
or order the Sum of Six Shillings, Lane  
Money it Bearing in Full for Laying a Dispend  
Main out out of Town Sum Time Part - £ 0 6 0

James  
Navigat  
Order  
✓

At a Meeting of the Select Men Decr 30: 1774  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Mr James Norwood or Order Nine Shilling,  
and four pence for half a Cord wood & half a Bushell  
Select Solon on Sargent and three Shilling for wearing  
standing Town officers - the whole amounting to. 0:12:4

Cap  
Peter  
Coffin  
Order  
✓

At a Meeting of the Select Men Jan 6/1775  
An Order was then Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Cap Peter Coffin or order Twenty pounds, it  
bearing in Part for his Acc<sup>t</sup> Exhibited this Day 20:0-  
at the same Time an order for Ten Pounds, it  
Bearing in part for his Acc<sup>t</sup> Exhibited this Day. ✓ 10-  
at the same Time An order for Nine pounds,  
Ten Shilling, and Ten pence it bearing in full  
of his Acc<sup>t</sup> Exhibited this Day Jan 6/1775 ✓ 9:10:10

Cap John  
Low  
Order  
✓

At the same Time an order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer or his Successor to pay John  
Low or order the Sum of Twelve pounds, it Bearing  
in part for his Account Exhibited this Day. 12:0-  
at the same Time an order for Ten pounds it Bearing  
in part for Acc<sup>t</sup> Exhibited in this Day. - 10-0

Atto

Atto

At the same Time an order for Eight Pounds,  
thirteen Shilling & one pence. it bearing in full  
for his Acc<sup>t</sup> Exhibited this Day Jan 6/1775 - 8:13:12

Cap Joseph  
Thompson  
✓

At the same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to Cap Joseph Forbes or Order the  
Sum of five pounds, Sixteen Shilling, and four  
Pence it his Acc<sup>t</sup> Exhibited this Day Jan 4 5:17:5



At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer or his Successor to pay Mr. Eps  
 Sargent Junr or order the sum of Two pounds  
 Ten Shilling, it Being in prest for his out.  
 Exchebted this Day. 2. 10 -

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer to pay him two pounds it Being  
 for prest of his out Exchebted this Day. 2. 0 -

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer to pay him three pounds Seven  
 Shilling and Six pence half pence it being in full  
 for his out Exchebted in this Day. 3. 7. 6 1/2

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on  
 the Town Treasurer for the Following Abatement  
 to Capt Jacob Parson Constable for year 1773 -

|                 |         |                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|-----------------|---------|
| Nathan Emerson  | 7. 4    | Francis Hillen  | 0. 7. 4 |
| Thomas Sparford | 7. 4    | William Alkim   | 12. 10  |
| Joseph Procter  | 10. 9   | Ebenezer Parson | 10. 9   |
| James Babson    | 10. 9   | Lot Bond.       | 10. 9   |
| John Collins    | 10. 9   | Lemuel Colling  | 10. 9   |
| Joseph Gregory  | 10. 9   | Fran Hillen     | 10. 9   |
| Joseph Jackson  | 1. 4. 3 | John Onal       | 10. 9   |
| William Dew     | 10. 9   | Benjamin Water  | 10. 9   |
| Daniel Rogers   | 5. 0. 0 | Nath Allen Esq  | 14. 9   |
| Thomas Warfa    | 10. 9   |                 |         |

an order Drawn for the above sum amounting 15. 14. 8  
 at the Same Time An order was Drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer to pay Constable Jacob Parson or  
 Order the sum of thirteen Pounds and Six pence  
 it Being in full for Collecting the Town and Poor  
 Tax for the year 1773 13. 6. 6

At a Meeting of the Select Men Jan<sup>y</sup> the 23/1775 an order  
 was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to the widow  
 Sarah Harris or order one pound, fourteen Shilling &  
 eight pence it Being for keeping & expence of her  
 from the 25 March last to the 25/Sept. 1774 where  
 an order was drawn on you of the same date with the  
 above and is List 1. 14. 8

A Meeting of the Select Men Jan<sup>y</sup> 31/1775  
 the following Rates were added to Constable  
 James Norwood for year 1773 Viz—

|                                                          |       |                                           |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------|--------|
| James Davis Dy <sup>r</sup> L                            | 16.5  | James Thomas                              | 10.9   |
| Benj <sup>d</sup> Wheeler 1 <sup>st</sup> H <sup>d</sup> | 10.9  | John Kray                                 | 10.9   |
| Daniel Griffin                                           | 12.9  | Dea <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Griffin | 1.2.4  |
| Francis Lane                                             | 10.9  | John Pearce                               | 10.9   |
| Jeremiah Outman                                          | 13.8  | Ebenezer Norwood                          | 1.13.9 |
| Daniel Merchant                                          | 11.6  | Thomas Gatewood                           | 13.4   |
| Joseph York                                              | 2.7.4 | Rice Knollton                             | 10.9   |
| William Whittenburg                                      | 14.10 | W <sup>m</sup> Kennedy                    | 10.9   |
| John Tucker                                              | 1—4   | W <sup>m</sup> Woodberry                  | 10.9   |
| J <sup>r</sup> Hale Sheep                                | 10.9  | Thomas Shipps                             | 2.2    |
| Abner Griffin                                            | 15.1  | in all amount to £16.11.16 1/10           |        |
| Stephen Wellcome                                         | 10.9  |                                           |        |

At the same time there was an order drawn on the Town  
 Treasurer to pay to James Norwood for order twenty one  
 pound nineteen shilling, & 3 p<sup>ts</sup> fifteen pence eleven shill  
 which sum is for sundry abatement, & five pound  
 eight shill for gathering the Town County & province  
 Tax for 1773

At the same time there was an order was drawn  
 on the Town Treasurer to pay to W<sup>m</sup> Jeremiah  
 Robinson or Order the sum of sixteen shillings  
 it being in full for digging two Graves one for  
 widow Ingersoll and the other for William Ingersoll  
 21.19/10 06/10.0

At a Meeting of the Select Men Feb<sup>y</sup> 20/1775  
 An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
 Mr John Morn or Order one Pound sixteen shilling  
 it being for keeping his Father in Law William  
 Fears from the 24<sup>th</sup> March 1774 till he died. 1.14/10.0

At the same time An Order was drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer to pay W<sup>m</sup> Ebenezer Bray or Order  
 three Pound five shilling in p<sup>ts</sup> for keeping  
 School in the west Parish this winter 3.5.0  
 At the same time An order for five pounds for keeping  
 School in the West Parish this winter 5.0.0



At the same Time An Order was Drawn  
 On the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Thomas Marrett  
 or Order Eight pounds ten shillings & 9<sup>d</sup> it being  
 Order for his Board and keeping School from the 20<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>  
 1774 to the 2 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1775 in the 3<sup>d</sup> parish in Gloucester 8<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 9<sup>d</sup>

At the same Time An Order was Drawn  
 On the Town Treasurer or his Supervisor to pay Mr.  
 Daniel Rogers or order Twenty Two pounds  
 ten shillings & 4<sup>d</sup> it being for the Ballance of his  
 Acc<sup>t</sup>. adjusted this Day Gloucester Feb<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1775 22<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

At the same Time An Order was Drawn  
 On the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Peter Coffin  
 or Order the sum of three pounds it being in part  
 for Sundry Sup<sup>y</sup> the poor in 1774 3<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

At the same Time An Order was Drawn on  
 the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Nathaniel Kinsman  
 or Order Ten shillings it being for Making a Coffin  
 for Wm. Shear Dead 1<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

At the same Time An Order was Drawn  
 On the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Peter Coffin  
 or Order the sum of Two Pounds Ten  
 shillings and four Pence which sum with an order  
 Drawn on the Day for one Pound in full of his  
 Bill of Sundry supply of the Poor to this Day 2<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Nathaniel Low or  
 Order the sum of sixteen shillings it being for  
 one cord wood for the work house 1774 1<sup>l</sup> 6<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Nath<sup>l</sup> Low one pound  
 Ten shillings it being for Sundry Rate in his List  
 for 1771 he could not Collect 1<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer to pay Lieut Thomas Allen or order one  
 it being for Pay the Doctor, Bill & Nursing  
 and Tending Ezekiel Bray Three weeks when  
 sick at his house in 1774 1<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

At a meeting of the Select Men Worcester March 2 1775

Philemon  
Stacy  
Order

An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to Philemon Stacy (or order) thirteen pounds six shillings & 8 it being for keeping school and boarding himself from the 15th July to October 15th 1774

13. 6. 8

Philemon  
Stacy  
Order

At the same time there was an order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Philemon Stacy (or order) three pounds six shillings & 8 it being in part for keeping school and board himself from the 15th October 1774 to Jan 15 1775

3. 6. 8

Philemon  
Stacy  
Order

At the same time there was an order drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Philemon Stacy (or order) ten pounds it being in full for keeping school and boarding himself from 15 Oct: 1774 to Jan 15 1775.

10. —

James  
Printice  
Order

At the same time there was an order drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. James Printice or order Ten pounds, fourteen shilling and six pence it being for his acc. debited for sundry for the 10th 1775

James Printice  
Order  
paid in Cash  
by the select  
men

At the same time there was an order drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. James Printice or Order the sum of four pounds three shilling & 8 it being for his acc. debited this day for sundry for Committee of Correspondent and Inspection

4. 3. 10

Daniel Witham  
Order

at the same time there was an Order drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Daniel Witham Esq: or Order three pounds, fourteen shilling it being for sundry, as to his acc. debited this day

3. 14

Isaac Denney  
Order

at the same time An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Isaac Denney or Order the sum of ten shilling & 9 it being head over dated in James Woodward Let in 1773

10. 9

Mr. William  
Stacy  
Order

at the same time An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. William Stacy or order the sum of one pound and eight pence it being a balance for Mrs. Bray, Joel Stanwood Date 1772

1. 0. 8



Sam<sup>l</sup> At the same Time An order was Drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer to pay Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Hart or order the  
 sum of one pound, one Shilling and four pence it  
 being for what he supplied the Troops on the American  
 Establishment on the 27/ Feb<sup>y</sup>. 1775 ————— p. 1. 4

Deacon At the same Time An order was Drawn on the  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Town Treasurer to pay Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffin or order  
 Griffin the sum of Two Pounds, fifteen Shilling and four  
 pence it being in full for his A<sup>d</sup> Rend<sup>in</sup> in March 2/ 2. 19-4

Sam<sup>l</sup> At the same Time An order was Drawn on  
 Whith<sup>l</sup> the Town Treasurer to pay himself the sum of  
 six Shillings and Eight pence for supplying the poor  
 as p<sup>r</sup> A<sup>d</sup> Rend<sup>in</sup> in March the 2/ 1775 ————— p. 6. 8

Abig<sup>l</sup> At the same Time An order was Drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer to pay the widows Abigail Ellery  
 Ellery or order the sum of four pound, Eleven Shilling  
 and five pence it being in full for sundry  
 supplies the select Men from March 16/ 1774 to  
 May the 5/ 1774 ————— 4. 11-5

Joseph At the same Time An order was Drawn on  
 Foster the Town Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Foster  
 or order the sum of two pound, Eleven Shilling  
 for his service as select man and four Shilling 8<sup>d</sup>  
 for supplies for the poor p<sup>r</sup> his A<sup>d</sup> ————— 2. 15-4

John At the same Time An order was Drawn on the  
 Low Town Treasurer to pay John Low or order the sum  
 of three pound, four Shilling, it being for sundry  
 p<sup>r</sup> his A<sup>d</sup> exhibited this day and three pound fifteen  
 Shilling for his service as select man ————— 6. 19-

Peter at the same Time An order was Drawn on the  
 Coffin Town Treasurer to pay Col<sup>l</sup> Peter Coffin or order the  
 sum of three pound, sixteen Shilling & six pence  
 it being for his service as a select man for 1774 ————— 3. 16. 6

Sam<sup>l</sup> At the same Time an order was Drawn on the  
 Griffin Town Treasurer to pay Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffin or order  
 the sum of Two pound, nine Shilling 8<sup>d</sup> it being for  
 his service as select man for 1774 ————— 2. 9-6

392. At the same Time an order was Drawn on the  
 Ephs Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Eph. Sargent Junr.  
 Sargent or order the sum of Eighteen Shilling, it being  
 order in part for his Service as a Militia Man, ~~in~~ 2 6 7 1/2  
 at the same Time an order was Drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Eph. Sargent Junr. or  
 order Twelve Shilling for sundry phis and Rendin  
 and two pounds fifteen Shilling and 6 in full for his  
 Service as a Militia Man for year 1774 ————— 3 7 6

Thomas At the same Time an order was Drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Thomas Andrus or  
 Andrus order the sum of Nine Shilling it being for  
 order one head overrated in Ephraim Parish List  
 for year 1771 ————— 0 9 0

Eph. im At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Ephraim Roberts, or order  
 Roberts Ten Shilling & Six pence being an abatement of  
 Sape Sappers Rate for 1771 which could not be  
 Collected ————— 0 10 6

All Moneys of the Select Men March 6/1775

The following Rate were Abated to Constable Daniel

Daniel Warner for year 1772 Viz: Sam<sup>l</sup> Acornil. 7 4

Warner James Laha 7 4 John Kenady 7 4

Thom<sup>l</sup> Marten 7 4 Joseph Smithland 8 8

John Colvin 7 4 John Deliver 7 4

Thom<sup>l</sup> Lee 7 4 James Brown 7 4

at the same Time an order was Drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer to pay Warner the above Abatement  
 at the same Time an order was Drawn on the Town  
 Treasurer to pay Mr. Daniel Warner or order the  
 sum of Nine Pounds Nine Shilling for  
 gathering the Provenue and County and Town Tax  
 for the year 1772 ————— 9 19 0



At a meeting of the select men March 20. 1775

Gedion  
Lane

The following Rates were raised to pay the  
Lane for the year 1772 viz

order

Samuel Robinson 7.4 William Whinnage 7.4  
Percival Fellers 7.4 John Boyd 7.4  
Thomas Chord 8.4 Andrew Davis 8.4  
Kil. Knowlton 7.4 Pat. Silk 7.4  
James Thomas 7.4 Simon Bellum 8.8 3.16.8

at the same Time An order was Drawn on the Town  
Gedion Treasurer to pay Constable Gedion Lane or order the sum  
Lane of seven pounds Eight Shilling, and five pence to pay  
for eleven pounds seven Shilling and Eight Pence  
for abatement and three pounds Eleven Shilling  
and Eight pence for gathering the Town and Town  
Tax in his List for 1772 3.11.9

At a Meeting of the select men March 24. 1775

Sarah  
Harris  
order

An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
pay the widows Sarah Harris or order the sum of  
two pounds for keeping William Durham from  
the 25 Day of Septem. Last to the 25 Day of March  
1775 2.0.0

At the same Time an Order was Drawn  
on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Zebedee  
Day or order the sum of four pounds for  
keeping Daniel Goard from the 25 Day  
of Septem. Last to 25 Day March 1775 4.0.0

At the same Time An order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. William White  
or order Two pounds, being one third part  
of what he is to have for keeping Hannah  
Griffin till she is eighteen years old this the  
Second payment March 24. 1775 2.0.0

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on  
the Treasurer to pay Mr. Ebenezer Parsons or order  
5.6.8 for keeping Agnes Forster from the 25 Sept. 5.6.8  
to the 25 of March 1775

At the Same Time An order was Drawn  
 Sarah on the Town Treasurer to pay Mrs Sarah  
 Witham Witham or Order Two pounds Ten Shilling  
 order for keeping Ruth Chub from the 25 Day  
 of September 1774 to the 25 March 1775 2<sup>u</sup> 10<sup>u</sup>

At the Same Time An order was Drawn  
 Harris on the Town Treasurer to pay the widows  
 order Sarah Harris Or Order one pounds fourteen  
 Shilling and Eight pence for keeping Experience  
 Hodskins from the 25<sup>th</sup> Septem<sup>r</sup> 1774 to 25 March 1775 1<sup>u</sup> 14<sup>u</sup> 8<sup>u</sup>

At the Same Time An order was Drawn on  
 Whitray the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Wm Whittrage  
 or Order Three pounds Eighteen Shilling  
 order for keeping Hannah Harden from 25<sup>th</sup> of  
 Septem<sup>r</sup> Last to the 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1775 3<sup>u</sup> 18<sup>u</sup> 0<sup>u</sup>

At the Same Time An order was Drawn on  
 Somes the Town Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Abraham  
 order Somes three pounds thirteen Shilling and  
 four pence keeping Abigail Elwell  
 from 25 Day Septem<sup>r</sup> 1774 to 25 March 1775 3<sup>u</sup> 13<sup>u</sup> 4<sup>u</sup>

At the Same Time An order was Drawn on  
 Parrot the Town Treasurer to pay Mr John Parrot  
 or order the sum of two pounds Eight  
 order Shilling and Eight Pence for keeping  
 Lucia Clark from the 25 Sept<sup>r</sup> Last  
 to the 25 Day of March 1775 2<sup>u</sup> 8<sup>u</sup> 8<sup>u</sup>

At the Same Time An order was Drawn on  
 Harris the Town Treasurer to pay widow Sarah  
 order Harris or order Two pounds thirteen Shilling  
 and four pence for keeping anna william from  
 the 25 Day of Sept<sup>r</sup> Last to 25 Day of March 1775 2<sup>u</sup> 13<sup>u</sup> 4<sup>u</sup>

At the Same Time An order was Drawn on  
 Allen the Town Treasurer to pay widow Mary  
 order Allen or order the sum of one pound six  
 Shilling and Eight pence for keeping  
 her son Jonathan from 25<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> Last to 25 March 1<sup>u</sup> 6<sup>u</sup> 8<sup>u</sup>



At the same Time an order was Drawn on the Town  
395  
Martha Treasurer to pay Martha ~~Root~~ in or order  
Dec. the sum of one pound, Eighteen Shilling & 0<sup>d</sup>  
10- order for keeping Mary Davis from the 25 Day of Sep.  
Last to the 25 Day of March 1775 ————— 1/4/8

Wido At the same Time an order was Drawn on  
Akin the Town Treasurer to pay the widow Akin or order  
14.8 order one pound Six Shilling and Eight pence for keep-  
ing a Child of Rachel Clark from the 25 Day of  
Septemb. Last to 25 Day of March 1775 ————— 1.6.8

Jonth At the same Time an order was Drawn on  
Mor. the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Jonathan Morwood  
0.0 order or order the sum of two pounds fifteen Shilling  
for keeping Grace a Negro woman from the  
25 Day of Sep. Last to 25 Day of March 1775 ————— 2.15.0

Dec. At the same Time an order was Drawn on the  
3.4 Town Treasurer to pay Deacon Nathaniel Haskell  
or order the sum of two pounds, Sixteen Shilling  
Hask. and Eight pence it Being for his Ad. Exchequer  
order in this Day March the 25/1775 ————— 2.16.8

Thom At the same Time An order was Drawn on the  
Pulph. Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Thomas Puffer or order  
8 order the sum of Two pounds, Eight Shilling and Nine  
pence it Being for keeping Hannah Stanwood  
from the Tenth of Novemb. 1774 to this Day <sup>March 1775</sup> ————— 2.8.9

At the same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Sabeg Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Sabeg Richardson or order  
Rich the sum of Nine Shilling it Being for the day  
keeping William Tarr Andrews from Sep. the 25  
to October the 27 Day 1774 ————— 0.9.0

At the same Time an Order was Drawn on the  
Isaac Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Isaac Forl or order the sum  
8 Order of four pounds, Eighteen Shilling, it Being  
in full for keeping Wm Clark & Wife & Children  
and the heat Rent from March 25/1774 to March 1775 ————— 4.18-

Isaac  
Pool  
order ✓ At the same Time an Order was drawn  
on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Isaac  
Pool or Order the Sum of four pounds, it  
Being the Last payment for Taking  
a Child of John Boyd, till it is Eighteen  
years of age as the Town agreed — 4-0-0

Francis  
Whinnit  
order ✓ At the same Time an Order was drawn  
on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Francis  
Whinnit or order the Sum of one pound, Six  
Shillings <sup>Eight pence</sup> it Being the second and Last  
Payment which the Town agreed to give  
for Taking Easter Sargent John W. Sher  
in Eighteen years of age <sup>Delivered by benet order</sup> 1-6-8

Daniel  
Sargent  
order ✓ At the same Time an Order was drawn  
on the Town Treasurer to pay Daniel Sargent  
Esq. or Order the Sum of Six Pounds  
it Being for forty Bush<sup>ls</sup> of Corn Due  
Mr. Nathaniel Day for the work here 6-0-0

Capt. Coffin  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Peter Coffin Esq.  
To what he agreed to give the Town for  
Job. Andrews Larbes for the year 1774 7-17-4  
Capt. Coffin Coll<sup>o</sup> Peter Coffin Esq.  
By his Act Rendered in March the 24/1775 7-17-4

Luke  
Morgan At the same Time an order was drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Luke Morgan  
or order the Sum of two pounds thirteen shillings  
and four pence it Being the fourth and  
Last Payment for Taking a Child of Wm  
Wash, till he is twenty one years of age — 2-13-4

Joseph  
Davis  
order ✓ At the same Time an order was drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr Joseph Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> or  
Order the Sum of four pounds, Eight Shilling and  
four pence it Being for sundry exp<sup>ts</sup> for Sances  
Davis and his funerall Charges which is Exp<sup>ts</sup>  
will be paid By the Province — 4-8-4



March. Aa Muelerg. The Silut Men March the 24/1775<sup>391</sup>  
An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to Pay Du<sup>m</sup>  
Elyzer Grover or Order Two Pounds, five Shilling it  
Bearing in full for the second Payment for Taking a  
John Blake Buckmaster Till he is the age of 2<sup>d</sup> 5<sup>d</sup> 0  
Twenty one year

At the Same Time An order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay the widow Patience Thompson  
or order the sum of three Pounds Eighteen Shillings  
for keeping widow Patience Haraden from ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1774 to the 27 March 1775 194 weeks 24 — 3<sup>d</sup> 18<sup>d</sup> 0

At the Same Time An order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay widow Mary Rigg, or order  
the sum of twelve Shillings for keeping widow Patience  
Haraden the 12 weeks — 0<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>d</sup> 0

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay widow Elizabeth akans or  
order Four pounds for keeping a Child of Chole  
Ramsford till Eighteen years old — 4<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> 0

If a Mating of the Silut Men March the 31/1775  
An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer or his  
Successor in said office to pay the widow Lidia Sargent  
or Order the sum of Six pounds for Charges of  
Curing a Cancer agreeable to a Vote of the Town 0<sup>d</sup> 24<sup>d</sup> 0

At the Same Time An order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay John Paratt or order the sum  
of Eighteen Shillings which with an other order  
for two pounds, Eight & eight pence Date March the  
25/1775 is in full for keeping Lidia Clark from the  
25 Septem<sup>r</sup> Last to 25 Day of March 1775 — 0<sup>d</sup> 18<sup>d</sup> 0

At the Same Time An order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Samuel Hadlock or order the sum of  
One pound, Six Shilling and Eight pence it Bearing  
for keeping of John Bishop from the 25<sup>th</sup> of Septem<sup>r</sup>  
1775 to the 25 November, and Till he was Lott — 1<sup>d</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> 8

The Poor were Let out to the following Persons from  
 March the 23/1775 to March 25/1776

|       |                                                                                                                                       |                                  |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Towns | Ebenezer East to John Atkins                                                                                                          | 5 <sup>4</sup> 10 <sup>4</sup> 0 |
| Poor  | * Grace Negro to Jonathan Norwood                                                                                                     | 12 <sup>4</sup> 0 <sup>4</sup> 0 |
| Let   | * Agnes Joselyn to Ebenezer Parsons                                                                                                   | 5 <sup>4</sup> 0 <sup>4</sup> 0  |
| out   | Hanna Stanwood to Stephen Haskells                                                                                                    | 3 <sup>4</sup> 17 <sup>4</sup> 4 |
| 1775  | Mary Davis to Martha Robinson                                                                                                         | 3 <sup>4</sup> 12 <sup>4</sup> 0 |
|       | William Dunham to widow Sarah Harris                                                                                                  | 3 <sup>4</sup> 12 <sup>4</sup> 0 |
|       | Experiance Hodgkins to Sarah Harris                                                                                                   | 6 <sup>4</sup> 13 <sup>4</sup> 4 |
| *     | Ruth Chubb to Widow Sarah Witham                                                                                                      | 5 <sup>4</sup> 14 <sup>4</sup> 8 |
| *     | Anna Williams to widow Sarah Harris                                                                                                   | 8 <sup>4</sup> 0 <sup>4</sup> 0  |
| *     | Daniel Gourdoy to Zebedee Day                                                                                                         | 6 <sup>4</sup> 13 <sup>4</sup> 4 |
|       | Lydia Clark to Barnabus Dodge                                                                                                         | 3 <sup>4</sup> 17 <sup>4</sup> 4 |
|       | Molly Meus 9 years old till 100 years old Sarah Harris and to Be Borend to D. Harris                                                  |                                  |
|       | Abigail Griffin                                                                                                                       |                                  |
|       | William Clark Wife and 2 Children to Isaac Foot at 3/8 Week & Hay Rent 40/-                                                           |                                  |
|       | Abigail Elwell to Abraham Somen                                                                                                       | 10 <sup>4</sup> 0 <sup>4</sup> 0 |
|       | Jonathan Allen to his Mother                                                                                                          | 2 <sup>4</sup> 10 <sup>4</sup> 8 |
|       | Nathaniel Bedwell 6 years old to Joseph Herrick till 21 years of Age                                                                  | 2 <sup>4</sup> 13 <sup>4</sup> 4 |
|       | Rachel Clark & Child to Elephlet Day for nothing                                                                                      |                                  |
|       | The Town to Recieve of Barnabas Dodge for Mary Halander one year £23.0.0                                                              | 3 <sup>4</sup> 1 <sup>4</sup> 4  |
|       | The Town to Recieve of Col <sup>le</sup> Peter Coffin Eight pounds for the Labor of Job Anderson                                      | 8 <sup>4</sup> 0 <sup>4</sup> 0  |
|       | Hannah Haraden to William Whiler age 23 1/2                                                                                           |                                  |
|       | Stephen Row to Mr. Sam <sup>l</sup> Sayward for 2 1/2 p Week till further orders March the 31                                         |                                  |
| *     | Pactience Haraden to widow Sar <sup>l</sup> Harris                                                                                    | 4 <sup>4</sup> 10 <sup>4</sup> 8 |
|       | John Brock to be about 2 1/2 p week till further Orders                                                                               |                                  |
|       | Lydia Brown to Jonathan Brown from the 25 <sup>th</sup> of March 1775 to March 25/1776                                                | 4 <sup>4</sup> 0 <sup>4</sup> 0  |
| *     | August the 1/1775 Agreed to allow Jonathan Robinson One Shilling and the p <sup>re</sup> ine 6 <sup>th</sup> Week for keeping Mrs Lee |                                  |



At a Meeting of the Select Men March 31/1775 <sup>399</sup>

Order An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
for School to pay to Cap<sup>t</sup>. John Rowe and others Com<sup>m</sup>ittee  
Money of the Cape parish or order Eleven pounds  
Parish Sixteen Shilling, being in full for what  
is Due to the Cape parish for School money for  
the years 1773 & 1774 - 11/4/6

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Francis Root or order  
the Sum of Eight pounds, thirteen Shilling and  
four Pence for supplying Mary M<sup>r</sup>. Carly fifty  
Two Weeks at 3<sup>d</sup> & 1/2 Week from March 25 1774 to  
March the 31/1775 - 8/4/13.4

At the Same Time An order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Lieut. John Rowe the Sum of  
Twelve Shilling and Eight pence it being in Part  
for Taking a Child of John Boyd. ~~Open of the par<sup>o</sup>~~ 12.8

At the Same Time An order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Lieut. John Rowe the Sum  
of four pounds, fourteen Shilling, in full of what  
he was to Receive for Taking a Child of John  
Boyd - 4/14.0

At the Same Time An order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Thomas Rowe or order  
the Sum of three pounds, Six Shilling, for four  
Cord & half woad supplied his Brother Stephen <sup>Pence</sup> 3/6.0

At the Same Time An order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Thomas Rowe  
or order the Sum of fourteen Shilling and Eight Pence  
it being in full for hallowing a Cord woad for Wm  
Melbury in 1774 - 0/4/14.8

At the Same Time an order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Jonathan Rowe or  
order the Sum of Two pounds, in part for  
five Cord woad supplied William Melbury  
in March 1775. 2/0.0

1775<sub>400</sub> At the Same Time an order was Drawn on  
Jon<sup>th</sup> the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Jonathan Row or  
Row Order the Sum of Two pounds and Eight Pence  
order with another order of the Same Date is in full for  
five Cord 1/2 wood Supplied William Milbray  
from March 1774 to March the 31/1775 £ 2<sup>4</sup> 0<sup>8</sup>

Adoniram At a Meeting of the Select Men April the 19/1775  
Griffin An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
order Mr. Adoniram Griffin or order the Sum of one  
Pound, one shilling it Being in full for keeping  
a Child of Adoniram Griffin Jun<sup>r</sup> one of the poor  
of the Town from Novem<sup>r</sup> 10/1774 to April the  
Tenth 1775 1/4 1-0

Joseph At the Same Time An order was Drawn on the  
York Order Treasurer to pay to Joseph York Order the Sum of  
One pound for keeping a child of Elizabeth Silk from  
25. of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1775 till 25 of March 1775 1/4 0-0

Jebe At the Same Time An order was Drawn on the  
Saville Town Treasurer to pay Jebe Saville or order the  
Order Sum of Two pounds it Being in full for keeping  
Elenis Cuning ham and Child from the 25 Day of  
September Last to the 25 Day of March Last 1775 - 2<sup>4</sup> 0-0

Henry At a Meeting of the Select Men April 14/1775  
White An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
Order pay Mr. Henry White or Order the Sum of Two  
Pounds it Being for keeping Abigail Griffin  
One of the poor of this Town till she is Eighteen  
years Old April 14<sup>th</sup> 1775 £ 2 = 0 = 0

Capt. At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Wm Town Treasurer to pay Capt William Ellery or order  
Ellery the Sum of Two pounds four Shillings and seven pence  
it Being abatement of his Rate in Tread in 1773 2<sup>4</sup> 4-7

Jon<sup>th</sup> Bro<sup>r</sup> At the Same Time An order was Drawn on the  
Order Town Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Brown or order  
the Sum of Six pounds Ten it Being in full  
for Boarding the School Master Hays Parker 6. 10-  
three months in the fourth parish 1774



At the same Time An order was Drawn 4101  
On the Town Treasurer to pay Capt Jonathan  
Brown or Order the Sum of fourteen Shillings  
or it Being for abatement for Charles Hancock  
and Dorrick Skendell Tax in 1772 in Conffable  
Saml Browns List 04/14-0

April All a Meeting of the Select Men Gloucester  
May the 25 1775 then Paid of the Select  
Men of Gloucester the Sum of twenty Nine  
Pounds five Shillings and seven pence it Being  
in full for Ten Bar. perks for the Town  
as per the Bone 29.5.7

At the same Time an order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Capt Saml Colman  
or order the Sum of fourteen pounds eight Shillings  
and Ten pence it Being for M<sup>rs</sup> Dow of him  
for the Towns use 14-8-10

At the same time an Order was drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Capt<sup>m</sup> William Pearson  
or Order the Sum of Forty pounds with Lawfull  
Interest till paid. it being for Money Borrowed 60-0-0

At the same time pay M<sup>r</sup> James Prentiss  
the Sum of four pound three Shillings & 10 for  
a Town Order. Date March 2 1775 4-3-10

At the same time Paid Cap. Nathl Warner  
the Sum of Twenty-four pounds twelve  
Shillings & 8. it being for pay of the  
Minute men - April 26 24-12-8

At a Meeting of the Select Men May the 1/1775  
an order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay the  
widow Patience Thomfor or order the Sum of one Pound,  
Fourteen Shilling for keeping Patience Waraden from  
the 27 Day of March Last to the first Day of May 1775. 1/4/14-0

May 10 the Select men paid M<sup>r</sup> Ephraim for the  
Expenses on a Committee at Beverly for the Bridge at  
Water Town as per his Rec 1-5-4

Gloucester. 13<sup>th</sup> May — 1775.

pay<sup>d</sup> David  
Ingersoll.

At a Meeting of the Select Men.  
pay<sup>d</sup> to David Ingersoll Eighteen Shillings  
for Two Blankets. . . . . £0. 10. 0

pay<sup>d</sup> Peter  
Coffin Jr.

At the Same Time pay<sup>d</sup> Mr. Peter Coffin Jr.  
Three pound Twelve Shillings for Twelve Blankets. . . . . £3. 12. 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men May the 15/  
Sunday order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
Pay Mrs. Solomon Parson Six Twelve Shillings  
in full for a Blanket for Nathaniel Bennett. 04 12. 0  
order to pay Mr. Hubbard Haskell for Blanket 04 12. 0  
order to pay Mr. James Quett for one Blanket 04 12. 0  
order to pay Capt. Wm Ellery part for Blanket 09. 0  
order to pay Aaron Steens part for Blanket 06.  
order to pay Josiah Brown for Blanket 06. 0  
Nelson Ellwell part for Blanket 06. 0  
Robert Chellayham for Blanket 06. 0.  
Andrew Bray for Blanket 06. 0.  
William Gibbins for Blanket 06. 0.  
✓ Samuel Marshall for Blanket 06. 0.  
James Drexley for Blanket 06. 0.  
Josiah Ingersoll for Blanket 06. 0.  
William Grover for Blanket 06. 0.  
David Row for Blanket 06. 0. 34. 0. 0  
✓ Benjamin Clark for Blanket 06. 0.  
Joseph Somes for Blanket 06. 0.  
William Avery for Blanket 06. 0.  
Lorubbabel Allen for Blanket 06. 0.  
Benjamin Webber for Blanket 06. 0.  
Ebenezer Tarbox for Blanket 06. 0.  
Peter Levery for Blanket 06. 0.  
Alexander Parrin for Blanket 06. 0.  
✓ Larry Trigi for Blanket 06. 0.  
John Andrews for Blanket 06. 0. 34. 0. 0

Blankets



An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay 1403  
 Nymphas Hay Junr for Blanket — 0 6 0  
 Isaac Bray for Blanket — 0 6  
 Ezekiel Woodward for Blanket — 0 6 0  
 ✓ Moses Pring for Blanket — 0 6 0 / 44

At a Meeting of the Select Men 14 May.

the account of what Arms were Lile.

By the Select Men for the Soldiers Vize

- Red. of William Segars 1 Dille Seventeen Shillings Dile Benjamin Clark  
 2 William Pearson 1 Dille forty three Shillings Dile John Andrus.  
 3 William Pearson 1 Dille forty Shillings Dile Larry Freagay  
 4 William Humphry 1 Dille 22/ Andrew Galley  
 5 Ebenezer parsons 1 Dille 29/ Dile Richard Simpson  
 6 William Hill 1 Dille 26/ Bayard & Bell 7 Dile Jonathan Jones  
 7 Daniel Warner 1 Dille 20/6 Dile James Prastly  
 8 Benjamin Jones 1 Dille 22/ Dile Robert Collyham  
 9 Peter Coffin Junr 1 Dille 10/ Dile Joshua Day  
 10 Elder Warner 1 Dille 25/ Dile Benjamin Wibber  
 11 the widow Miller 1 Dille 20/ Dile William Grimes Solomon Parsons  
 12 William Grimes ~~1 Dille 10/~~ Dile Peter Henry  
 12 cap. Will. Pearce 1 D. 19/ Dile John Burnema

may In order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
 Jonath<sup>n</sup> Pike for Blanket - - - - - 6"  
 Jonath<sup>n</sup> Butler for D<sup>o</sup> - - - - - 6"  
 ✓ Thomas Millet for D<sup>o</sup> - - - - - 6"  
 Jonath<sup>n</sup> Woodman for D<sup>o</sup> - - - - - 6"

At the Same time Paid the <sup>above</sup> named persons  
 task toward their Blankets the sum 9.3

at the Same time Paid Cash for one Blanket - - - 12 -  
 and Cash for horse to Chease after Blanket - - 2.5

16. By order of select men. Cash was given to  
 Soldiers to hire a cart. . . . . 6.

At the Same time Paid Will<sup>m</sup> Squire for apen. 17 -  
 To Cash paid for Twelve Bat. Eleven 19.10.10

- 1775  
404  
Epes. At a Meeting of the Select Men May the 22/1775  
In order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer or his  
Sargent Jun<sup>r</sup> in said offi to pay Mr. Epes Sargent Jun<sup>r</sup>  
or order Twelve Shilling in full for a Blanket to  
Supply the Soldier 0 12 6
- John Stevens. At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. John Stevens Jun<sup>r</sup> or  
order the Sum of one pound, sixteen Shillings in  
full for three Blankets to Supply the Soldier 1 16 0
- James Hayes. At the Same Time an order was Drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. James Hayes  
or order the Sum of one pound, sixteen Shilling  
in Full for three Blankets, to Supply the Soldier 1 16 0
- Winthrop. At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Sargent Town Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Sargent  
or order Twelve Shilling in full for one Blanket. 0 12 6
- Daniel Rogers. At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Daniel Rogers or  
order the One pound, sixteen Shilling, it Being  
in full for three Blankets Sup<sup>d</sup> the Soldier 1 16 0
- Eben Parson. At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Eben Parson or order  
one pound, four Shilling, in full for Two Blankets, 1 4 0
- Joseph Allen. At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Joseph Allen or order  
Twelve Shilling, in full for one Blanket 0 12 6
- James Babson. At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> James Babson or order the Sum of  
Eight Shilling, in full for one Blanket 0 8 6
- Thomas Sparling. At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Thomas Sparling or order  
one pound in Full for Two Blankets for Supply sold. 1 0 6
- Philemon Merret. At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Philemon Merret or order  
Six Shilling, in full a Blanket Sup<sup>d</sup> Soldier. 0 6 0
- Daniel Warner. At the Same Time an order was Drawn on the  
Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Warner or order  
one pound Eight Shilling 0 8 6 in full for  
one fire Arm to Supply the Soldier 1 8 6



At the same Time An order was drawn on the Town Treasurers to pay Mr Jonathan Sargent order  
Sargent. Twenty Two Shilling it Being in full for  
One fire Arm to Supply the Soldiers in 14 2 0

At the same Time An order was drawn on the Town Treasurers to pay Capt. William Parson Jun<sup>r</sup> or  
Order the sum of three pounds fourteen Shilling  
it Being in full for Supplying the Town with Two  
Fire Arms to Supply the Soldiers 3 1 14 0

At a Meeting of the select Men May the 27/1773  
an order was drawn on the Town Treasurers to pay  
Mr Daniel Collier or order the sum of twelve Shilling  
it Being in full for a Blanket for his 4<sup>th</sup> person  
an enlisted Soldier under the Command of Capt. Nath<sup>l</sup>  
Warner to go into Campaign 12 0

At the same Time the following Rate were able  
To Contribute Toward the War for year 1773 Viz  
John M<sup>r</sup> Lakin one head 10 9. Lem<sup>l</sup> Vaul 10 9.  
Capt. Lakin one head 10 9. Nath<sup>l</sup> Berrin 10 9.  
John M<sup>r</sup> Lakin one head 10 9. Col<sup>l</sup> M<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> 10 9.  
John M<sup>r</sup> Lakin one head 10 9. Benjamin M<sup>r</sup> 13 0  
Nathanil M<sup>r</sup> 10 9. 243 0  
2 3 0 4 1 1

at the same Time an order was drawn on the Town  
Treasurers to pay Capt. Nath<sup>l</sup> M<sup>r</sup> the sum of  
five pound fifteen Shilling and pence for the  
above abate ment, and the sum of ten pounds  
for ten Shilling and pence for gathering  
the Town and Province and County  
Six Shilling for keeping within the State. And two  
pence and five Shilling for Relief of Town M<sup>r</sup> 12 4 11

At the same Time An order was drawn on the  
Town Treasurers to pay Mr Ebenezer Bray order  
the sum of Eight pounds five Shilling, for keeping  
School in West Parish which with two other orders  
he has Received in full for keeping School from  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 1774 to 22 April 1775 8 5 0

1775 466

At the same Time An order was drawn on the  
William Norwood Treasurer to pay himself the sum of four  
pounds sixteen Shilling for his Account <sup>in</sup> May the 29 1775

4.16.0

At the same time an Order was drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup>. William Norwood  
the sum four pound sixteen Shilling it  
being cash unt. the Town for the Colony Servs.

4-16-0

At a Meeting of the Select Men June 2/1775  
An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
pay Jesse Coban or order the sum of Eighteen  
Shilling which with one pound four Shilling in  
Cash is in full for a Gun for the Town Sprigge

0 6/8-0

At the same Time An order was drawn on the Town  
Jewett Treasurer to pay Mr. James Jewett or order the  
sum of one pound, it Being in full for a  
Gun for the Town

1 0-0

At the same Time An order was drawn on the  
Rust Town Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup>. Zebulen Rust or order  
the sum of one pound four Shilling in full for  
a Gun for the Town <sup>4 dollar in cash paid for day</sup>

1 4-2

At a Meeting of Select Men June 2/1775 an order  
was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Nath<sup>l</sup>.  
Day or order the sum of two pounds three Shilling and  
five pence <sup>Being</sup> for part of his Ad Rend in this day

2 3-5

at the same Time An order was drawn on the  
Nath<sup>l</sup>. Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Nath<sup>l</sup>. Day or order the  
sum of twenty pounds which with an other order  
of the same date for two pounds three Shilling is  
in full for his Ad Rend in this day June 2/1775

20 0-0

At the same Time An order was drawn ~~on~~ <sup>drawn</sup>  
on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. William Goododge  
or order the sum of fourteen Shilling, and six  
pence in part for a Gun for the Town

0 14-6

This day an order was drawn on the town treasurer  
to pay Isaac Smith Esq for four hundred two quarters  
of twenty four pounds of lead for the towns use



June 1775

At the same time an order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Joseph Baker or order 407

At a Meeting of the Select-men June 5. 1775  
An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer, to pay Mr. Philemon Stacy, or order the sum of ten pounds, together with another order of the same date, for three pounds six shillings & 8. for keeping school and Boarding himself from the fifteenth Day of Jan. until the fifteenth Day of April, one thousand seven hundred & seventy five - - - - - 13.. 6.. 8

At a Meeting of the Select-men June 5. 1775  
An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Rich. Quire six shillings for a Blanket. . . . 6..  
at the same time an order was drawn to pay Ebenezer Evers six shillings for Blanket. . . . 6..

At the same time an order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Frances Pool or order One pound five shillings, it Being in full for supplying Mary Mr. Carter from March 1775 to this day of June 1775 - - - - - 14 5 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men June 9. 1775.  
an order was drawn on the town Treasurer to pay Mr. James Bishopp or order six shilling it Being the one half for a Blanket . 0. 6. 0 1 Dollar in Cash 6/

- William Goddard Town order for Blanket. 6/ Cash 6/
  - William Ingenell Ditto 6/ Ditto 6/ Cash 6/-
  - Benjamin Boynton Ditto 6/ 1 Dollar in Cash 6/
  - Edward Boden Ditto 6/ 1 Dollar in Cash 6/
  - Elas Ewell Ditto 6/ 1 Dollar in Cash 6/
  - Samuel Thomas Ditto 6/ 1 Dollar in Cash 6/
  - Joseph Smith Ditto 6/ 1 Dollar in Cash 6/
  - Isaac Hookbridge Ditto 6/ 1 Dollar in Cash 6/
  - John Tumburn Ditto 6/ 1 Dollar in Cash 6/
  - David Sawyer Ditto 6/ 1 Dollar in Cash 6/
  - Charles Mores Ditto 6/ 1 Dollar in Cash 6/
- Turn over

1775 Orders on the Town Treasurer for Blankets continued  
June 9 Abraham Rowe for 6/ of Cash 6/  
1408 Isaac Trask — 6/ of do 6/  
John Quark — 6/ of do 6/  
Elias Stetson — 6/ of do 6/  
John Rogers — 6/ of do 6/  
William Parsons — 6/ of do 6/  
James Brown — 6/ of do 6/  
John Allen — 6/ of do 6/  
Barnabas Prudna Bid 6/ of do 6/  
John Hardy — 6/ of do 6/  
Daniel Robinson — 6/ of do 6/  
Joseph Hadden — 6/ of do 6/  
William Brown — 6/ of do 6/  
James Tyler — 6/ of do 6/  
Michael Webber — 6/ of do 6/  
William Lawrence 6/ of do 6/  
John Ellwell — 6/ of do 6/  
Joseph Webber — 6/ of do 6/  
Andrew Ellwell — 6/ of do 6/  
Broadstreet Dennyson 6/ of do 6/  
William Ellwell — 6/ of do 6/  
James Milet 12/ 6/ of do 6/  
John M. Hoyle 12/ 6/ of do 6/  
Adam Huffer 12/ 6/ of do 6/  
Joseph Russell 12/ 6/ of do 6/  
John Avery — 12/ 6/ of do 6/  
John Marshall order for 6/ of do 6/  
John Burshop order for 6/ of do 6/

12 At a Meeting of the Select Men June 12/1775  
David an order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Husaden M<sup>r</sup> David Husaden or order the sum of Six  
Shillings, and Eight pence it Being in full for one  
Day's Work himself and son on the work house 0 6 8  
At the same Time an order was drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Capt Jonathan Brown  
or order the sum of sixteen Shilling it Being  
in full for Sunday's Supper William Smith in 1774 0 16 0

Capt.  
Jonathan  
Brown  
Order



1775 At the same Time an order was drawn on  
the Town Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Jacob Allen  
on Order the Sum of Eighteen pounds  
Eighteen shillings and one penny it Being  
for Security Sup<sup>d</sup>. the Town as a<sup>d</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>  
in this Day of June 12/1775

409

184/8.1

At a Meeting of the select Men June the 12/1775  
an order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Daniel Burby or order the Sum of Six Shilling it  
Being the one half for a Blanket to go in the

Colony Jarvis L<sup>o</sup>nb<sup>o</sup> of Cash for the other half of

|     |                    |     |       |     |
|-----|--------------------|-----|-------|-----|
| 4/3 | John Reiv order.   | 6.0 | Cash. | 6/  |
|     | William Reiv ditto | 6/  | Cash. | 6/- |
|     | Ephraim Shelden    | 6/  | Cash. | 6/  |
|     | Ebenizer Gost      | 6/  | Cash. | 6/  |
|     | Joshua Gay         | 6/  | Cash. | 6/  |
|     | William parsons    | 6/  | Cash. | 6/  |
|     | Daniel Sonoy       | 6/  | Cash. | 6/  |
|     | Thomas Finfen      | 6   | Cash. | 6   |
|     | Henry Clark Jan    | 6   | Cash. | 6   |
|     | Joseph parson      | 6   | Cash. | 6   |
|     | Jonathan Bowser    | 6   | Cash. | 6   |
|     | Henry Mergen       | 6   | Cash. | 6   |
|     | Francis Lane       | 6   | Cash. | 6   |
|     | James Tarr         | 6   | Cash. | 6   |
|     | James Phelps       | 6   | Cash. | 6   |
|     | Isabey Tarr        | 6   | Cash. | 6   |
|     | Daniel Butler      | 6   | Cash. | 6   |
|     | Jeffery Parsons    | 6   | Cash. | 6   |
|     | William Foster     | 6   | Cash. | 6   |
|     | William Hodgkins   | 6   | Cash. | 6   |
|     | Benet Hodgkins     | 6/  | Cash. | 6   |
|     | Joseph Lane        | 6   | Cash. | 6   |
|     | William Loe        | 6/  | Cash. | 6   |
|     | William Woodbray   | 6   | Cash. | 6   |
|     | John Gatt          | 6   | Cash. | 6   |
|     | Peter Beckeardson  | 6/  | Cash. | 6   |
|     | David Arell        | 6   | Cash. | 6   |

6.8

16.0

1775 Orders on the Town Treasurer for Blanket  
 410 Contine. Jonah Brooks for 6/- Cash. 6  
 Elezer Bootman 6/- Cash. 6  
 John Kendall. 6/- Cash. 6  
 William Jumper 6/- Cash. 6  
 Joseph Dreyer 6/- Cash. 6  
 Dominus Davis 6/- Cash. 6  
 Henry Wilham 6/- Cash. 6  
 John Tarr Jun<sup>r</sup> 6/- Cash. 6  
 Samuel Clark 6/- Cash. 6  
 Thomas Dreyer Jun<sup>r</sup> 6/- Cash. 6  
 John Smith 6/- Cash. 6  
 Capt. Elwell 6/- Cash. 6  
 John Tarr. 6/- Cash. 6  
 Joshua Row. 6/- Cash. 6  
 Henry Parsons. 6/- Cash. 6  
 Ebenezer Wilham Jun<sup>r</sup> 6/- Cash. 6  
 Richard Dreyer. 6/- Cash. 6  
 Jacob Leruy 6/- Cash. 6  
 Samuel Law 6/- Cash. 6  
 Hugh Parkhurst 6/- Cash. 6  
 Spencer Thoma 6/- Cash. 6  
**Jacob Allen** 6/- Cash. 6  
 Obidiah Atkinson 6/- Cash. 6  
 Daniel Doyle 6/- Cash. 6

At the same Time An order was Drawn on  
 the Town Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> John Smith or  
 Order the Sum of fifteen pounds borrowed of him  
 to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> John Rows Company for Blankets 15<sup>00</sup>  
 and Interest till paid

At the same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> John Rows the Sum  
 of twelve Shillings, and Eight pence w<sup>th</sup> with  
 three Dollars he has Rec<sup>d</sup> is in full for a  
 Gun he supplied Jacob Leruy one of his Company 0.12.8



1775 At the same Time An order was drawn on Hugh the Town Treasurer to pay Hugh Parker or order the sum of Six pence it Being in full for keeping School in forth parish from Decem<sup>r</sup> 1774 to the first of April 1775 - 6<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>c</sup> 0

At the same Time An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Stephen Browne or order Six Shilling wd with a Dollar in Cash in full for a Blanket to go into the Colony Jaries of 0 4/2 0  
Sam<sup>r</sup> Williams Smith Dille 6/ Cash 6/  
Sam<sup>r</sup> Elwell an order for Dille 6/ Cash 6/  
Michel Kingbray Dill 6/ Cash 6/  
Theopelus Lane Dille 6/ Cash 6/  
David Farr Dille 6/ Cash 6/  
Jedias Marshall Dille 6/ Cash 6/  
John Newcom 6 Dille 6/ Cash 6/

Sam<sup>r</sup> Brown At the same Time An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay James Brown or order thirty three Shillings for a Gun for the use of the Town Dele<sup>d</sup> Job Marshall 1 1/3 0

Sam<sup>r</sup> Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> At the same Time An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Daniel Witham Esq<sup>r</sup> or order forty Shillings it Being in full for a Gun for the Town use Dele<sup>d</sup> Isaac Allen for Cap<sup>t</sup> Anns Campen 2 0 0

John Low An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay John Low or order the sum of twenty Shilling for a Gun for use of the Town Dele<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>r</sup> Clark Cap<sup>t</sup> Down 1 6 0

An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Isaac Procter or order twenty four Shillings for a Gun for the Town use 1 4 0

June 14 An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Ezekiel parsons or order the sum of Six Shilling wd with a Dollar in Cash in full for a Blanket to go into the Colony Jaries. order 6/ Cash 6/  
Lemuel Collett order 6/ Cash 6/  
Benjamin Somes order 6/ Cash 6/  
John Collett order 6/ Cash 6/

June 14 An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
112 1775 Mr John McCoy or order Twelve Shilling, borrowed  
this order for 12  
the Town not paid  
but it is paid  
a Gun for the Town up to 13e paid out of his Wary 0.12.0

Daniel An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Mr Daniel Rogers or Order the Sum of  
Six Pound, with Interest for so much Cash  
Lent the Town 6.0.0

ap<sup>4</sup> James Collins - An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
pay Capt. James Collins or Order fourteen Pound,  
Two Shilling, and Six pence it Bearing in full  
for Ten Gun, for his Company in the Colony 14.2.6

Can<sup>t</sup> A Meeting of the Select Men July the 17/1775  
an order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Wm<sup>m</sup> Tison Capt. William Tison or Order the Sum of Nine pound  
Lawfull Money for so much Cash borrowed of him  
the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June last with lawfull Interest  
from that date till paid 9.0.0

John An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Smith Cap<sup>t</sup>. John Smith or order the Sum of Twenty five  
Pound, it Bearing in part for sund<sup>y</sup> Supplye 25.0.0  
as p<sup>r</sup> his Act Render in

John An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Smith Cap<sup>t</sup>. John Smith or order for twenty five pound  
in part for his Act of Supplye given in the day 25.0.0

John An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Smith Cap<sup>t</sup>. John Smith or order the Sum of Seven pound  
Ten Shilling and Seven pence which with the above  
Two order is in full of his Act Rend<sup>n</sup> on this day 7.10.7

An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
W<sup>m</sup> Jonathan Sargent or order the Sum of Two  
Pounds twelve Shilling it Bearing in full for  
Sargent keeping his Mother Sargent from April  
1774 to April 1775 2.12.0



1775 A Meeting of the Select Men July the 19/1775 413

12-0 Wm Coas  
an order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Capt. William Coas or order the sum of fourteen Pound,  
in heart for Corn for the Town use 14-0-0

0-0 Aaron Rogers  
An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
pay Mr. Aaron Rogers Junr or order the sum of Nine  
Shilling which with three Shilling in Cash is in full  
for a Blanket he carry into the Continental Service 0 9/12-0

2-6 Joseph Low  
An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Mr. Joseph Low or order the sum of Nine Shilling  
which with three Shilling in Cash is in full for  
a Blanket he carry into the Continental Service 0 12-0

0-0 John Parrot  
An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Mr. John Parrot or order Nine Shilling which with  
three Shilling in Cash is in full for his Blanket  
he carry into the Continental Service 0 12-0

0-0 John Eulen  
An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
pay Mr. John Eulen or order five Shilling with  
with 3/ in Cash of an old Blanket pried  
at 4/ is in full for his Blanket to go into the  
Continental Service 0 12-0

10-7 Wm Jumper  
An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
pay Mr. William Jumper or order twelve Shilling  
in full for his Blanket he carry into the  
Continental Service 0 12-0

0-0 Peter Emmons  
An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
pay Peter Emmons or order twelve Shilling, in  
full for his Blanket he carry into the Contin  
ental Service 0 12-0

20-0 Thomas Eads  
An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
pay Thomas Eads or order twelve Shilling in full  
for his Blanket he carry into the Continental Service 0 12-0

1775 414  
July 25.

At a meeting of the select men -

Soldiers An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Mr. Nolan Patton nine shillings which with three  
shilling<sup>in cash</sup> is in full for a Blanket to go in to the  
Colony service — also to pay, <sup>and</sup> Warner  
James Hardy for 9/ & cash 3/ Cap. Warner - 12.  
Mich. Somer for 9/ & cash 3/ <sup>cap</sup> Roby - 12.  
to Adam Hupin D. 3/8. cash 3/ & Blanket 5/ <sup>for</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>Colony</sup> service - 12.

All a Meeting of the select men July 24/1775

John Bond An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
order. pay Mr. John Bond or Order Twelve Shilling, it  
being for one Blanket he supply in the Colony  
Service - 12.

Francis An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
Low order. pay to Mr. Francis Low or order one pound, sixteen  
shillings and eight pence it being the last payment  
in full for what P. Low is to have for taking  
William Cordwale until he is Twenty one  
years of Age - 14/6-8

Eden An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
parsons order. to pay Mr. Eden parsons or order the sum of  
one pound sixteen shillings it being in full  
for supplying the Town with a gun for the army 1/16-

Morgan An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Mr. Samuel Morgridge or order the sum  
of ten shilling which with a <sup>and</sup> ~~order~~ <sup>order</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~is in~~  
full for a Blanket for the Colony service - 0-6-

Cap. Swadbury An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
Langdon order. pay to Cap. Swadbury, Saunders or order five  
shillings for one Blanket supply for the  
Colony service - 0-9-0



1775 At a Meeting of the Select-men July 31. 1775 1115

12. David Pearce An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay }  
(ap. David Pearce The Sum of one pound fourteen Shilling } 1. 14. 0  
in full for a Gun for y<sup>e</sup> use of the Town. --- }

12. 12. 12. At the same time an Order was drawn on }  
12. 12. 12. the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Solomon Gorham } 12.  
the Sum of twelve Shilling for watching at }  
the Fort. --- }

12. 12. 12. An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer }  
Isaac Ball to pay Mr. Isaac Ball The Sum of twelve } 12. -  
Shillings in full for his watching at the Fort. --- }

12. 12. 12. An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer }  
Cor. Will. Ellery to pay (ap. Will. Ellery The Sum of Six & 8. in } 6. 8.  
full for a Blanket for y<sup>e</sup> Soldier. --- }

16. 8. An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer }  
Jeremiah Robinson to pay Mr. Jeremiah Robinson or order of one }  
Robinson pound four Shilling it Bearing for Digging a Grave }  
for Mr. Edgeley and Wife and Abraham William }  
the poor of the Town. --- } 1. 4. 0

16. 16. An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer }  
Jeremiah Robinson to pay Mr. Jeremiah Robinson or order written }  
Robinson Shillings it Bearing for Digging a Grave for }  
Widow Larrance and Ditto for Mrs. Travee. --- } 0. 16. 0

16. 16. 16. An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer }  
Hubbard to pay Deacon Hubbard Haskell or order the }  
Haskell Sum of Six pounds fifteen Shillings it Bearing }  
in full for Ninety whole of Sheeps Wool for the Town. --- } 6. 15. 0

1775 At a meeting of the Select-men Aug. 1. 1775 }  
Vinson An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to }  
Lurvey pay Mr. Vinson Lurvey The Sum of twelve } 12. -  
Shilling in full for a Blanket to go into the }  
Cottony service. --- }

416  
1775 Aug<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> A Meeting of the Select Men Aug<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775  
An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Mr. Sarnu<sup>d</sup> Ellwell or order the sum  
of twelve Shilling it Bearing in full for a  
Blanket Del<sup>d</sup> Abraham Williams for the  
Gallery Jarvis 0 12 0

Jon<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> A Meeting of the Select Men An Order was Drawn  
On the Town Treasurer to pay Mr Jonathan  
Brown or Order two pounds, it Bearing in  
full for keeping his mother from Lent Aug<sup>t</sup>.  
1774 to March the 25 Day 1775. 2 0 0

David  
Parce  
Order A Meeting of the Select Men an order was Drawn  
on the Town Treasurer to pay Capt David Parce  
Or Order five pound, fourteen Shilling, and  
Ten pence it Bearing in full for fourteen  
yeard Shagg & 20 feet Board for Barrack 5 11 14 10

Stephen  
Stamwood  
Order A Meeting of the Select Men August 8<sup>th</sup> 1775  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Mr. Stephen Stanwood or Order Twenty  
four Shilling it Bearing in full for Two  
Blanket Del<sup>d</sup> his Son, Stephen & Charles  
in the Army in Capt Benj Hambal Com. 1 4 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men August 16<sup>th</sup> 1775  
Deacon Thos<sup>o</sup> An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
Marret to pay Deacon Thomas Marrott or order the  
Order sum of one pound, Nineteen Shilling and Nine  
pence it Bearing in full for sundry Suppl<sup>d</sup> Mr  
Solomon Sargent from fourth Day of April  
1775 to the Eighth Day of August 1 19 9

At a Meeting of the select Men august 30<sup>th</sup>  
an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Cor<sup>r</sup> John Low one pound sixteen  
Shillings for a gown Sup<sup>d</sup> the Town for the  
Army 1 16 20

John  
Low  
Order A Meeting of the Select Men Septem<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1775  
an order was Drawn On the Town Treasurer to  
pay Mr. Eleph<sup>t</sup> Proberts or order the sum of five  
pounds four Shilling it Bearing in full for Making  
Carpet and Weat for the Grate Room 6 4 0



1775<sup>th</sup>  
Sept. 18.

All a Meeting of the School March 18<sup>th</sup> 417  
An Order was drawn on Town Treasurer to pay to  
M<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup> Robinson Twenty four shillings & pence  
for keeping two of M<sup>r</sup>. John Robinsons Children Dues  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> of aug<sup>t</sup> Last. at 4/10<sup>0</sup> Wake.

12-0  
1775<sup>th</sup>  
Sept. 25

Ben<sup>t</sup> Parsons An Order was drawn on the town treasurer to pay  
M<sup>r</sup>. Ebenezer Parsons or order six pounds for keeping Co. ---  
Agnes Foster from 25<sup>th</sup> last march to this day

0-0  
Martha Robinson An Order was drawn on the town treasurer to pay  
M<sup>r</sup>. Martha Robinson or order One pound Eighteen  
shillings & eight pence for keeping Mary Davis  
from 25<sup>th</sup> last march to this date 1. 18. 8

14-10  
Sarah Harris An Order was drawn on the town treasurer to pay  
M<sup>r</sup>. Sarah Harris or order One pound sixteen  
shillings for keeping Experience Hogskins from  
25<sup>th</sup> last march to this date 1. 16. ---

Sarah Harris An Order was drawn on the town treasurer to pay  
M<sup>r</sup>. Sarah Harris or order two pounds sixteen  
shillings & four pence for keeping Anna Williams  
from 25<sup>th</sup> last march to this date 2. 17. 4

2-0  
Abra<sup>m</sup> Jones An Order was drawn on the town treasurer to pay  
Capt. Abraham Jones or order three pounds for  
keeping Abigail Dwell from 25<sup>th</sup> last march  
to this date 5. ---

Jon<sup>a</sup> Brown An Order was drawn on the town treasurer to pay  
Capt. Jonathan Brown or order six pounds for  
keeping Lydia Brown from 25<sup>th</sup> last march to  
this date 6. ---

9-9  
Willa Whitteage An Order was drawn on the town treasurer to pay  
M<sup>r</sup>. Willam Whitteage or order three pounds  
Eighteen shillings for keeping Hannah & Haraden  
from 25<sup>th</sup> last march to this date 3. 18. ---

10-0  
Stephen Haskell An Order was drawn on the town treasurer to pay  
M<sup>r</sup>. Stephen Haskell or order two pounds ten shillings  
for keeping Hannah Starwood from 25<sup>th</sup> last march  
to this date 2. 10. ---

4-0

1775 M At a Meeting of the Selectmen September 25<sup>th</sup> 1775

Sept. 25.

Sarah  
Harris

An Order was drawn on the town treasurer to pay M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Harris or order One pound six shillings for keeping William Dunham from 25<sup>th</sup> last march to this date 1.16

Sarah  
Wilham

An Order was drawn on the town treasurer to pay M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Wilham or order Three pounds six shillings & eight pence for keeping Ruth Chubb from 25<sup>th</sup> last march to this date 3.6.8

Zabidee  
Day

An Order was drawn on the town treasurer to pay M<sup>rs</sup> Zabidee Day or order Four pounds for keeping Daniel Gordon from 25<sup>th</sup> march last to this date 4.00

Mary  
Allen

An Order was drawn on the town treasurer to pay M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Allen or order One pound five shillings & two pence for keeping her son Jonathan from 25<sup>th</sup> last march to this date 1.5.4

James  
Porter

An Order was drawn on the town treasurer to pay James Porter or order twelve shillings for a Blanket he supplied the Army 12

Peter  
Coffin Jun

An Order was drawn on the town treasurer to pay M<sup>rs</sup> Peter Coffin Jun<sup>r</sup> or order sixteen shillings & five pence for sundry p<sup>ts</sup> his acc<sup>ts</sup> rendered 17.5

Col<sup>l</sup> Peter  
Coffin

An Order was drawn on the town treasurer to pay Col<sup>l</sup> Peter Coffin or order Ten pounds two shillings & eight pence for sundry p<sup>ts</sup> his acc<sup>ts</sup> rendered 10.2.8

Dea Sam.  
Griffin

An Order was drawn on the town treasurer to pay Deacon Samuel Griffin or order Six pounds fourteen shillings & nine pence for sundry p<sup>ts</sup> 6.14.9

Sarah  
Kent

An Order was drawn on the town treasurer to pay M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Kent twelve shillings for a Blanket supplied the Army 12

Capt W<sup>m</sup>  
Norwood

An Order was drawn on the town treasurer to pay Capt William Norwood three pounds nineteen shillings and seven pence for supplying Blom on Sargent from march 25<sup>th</sup> 1774 till March 1775 3.19.7

Doct. Rogers  
Order

An Order was drawn on the town treasurer to pay Doct<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Rogers five pounds three shillings & p<sup>ts</sup> for sundry Suppl<sup>y</sup> of p<sup>ro</sup>visions &c. as p<sup>ro</sup>vided &c. on this Day 5.3.7



1775 At a meeting of the Select men September 25. 1775

16<sup>2</sup> Sep. 25 An Order was drawn on the town treasurer to pay }  
3m. W. Mathias Norwood on order Two pounds, Eighteen }  
Norwood shillings for keeping Grace Negro from 25<sup>th</sup> last } 2. 15<sup>2</sup>  
march to this date

6-8 H. Phil. An Order was drawn on the town treasurer to pay }  
Warner Elder Philemon Warner on order Four pounds & three }  
shillings & a penny in full for his acc. Iron Works } 4. 3. 1  
on Swedish Gun Carriages &c

James An Order was drawn on the town treasurer to pay }  
Jordan M. James Jordan on order One pound Eighteen }  
shillings & a penny for his expense to Cambridge } 1. 18. 6  
with James Grant for acc.

1775 Oct. 3 At a meeting of the Select Oct. 4 1775

5-4 Jacob Allen An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay }  
Allen Cap. Jacob Allen on order the sum of eight pounds }  
eleven shillings & six pence it being for sundries supply } 8. 11. 6  
to the poor &c. as p. Acc. rendered

15-5 Col. Peter Coffin An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay }  
Coffin Col. Peter Coffin (officer) on order the sum of eighteen }  
pounds & fifteen shillings it being for his Attendance as represented } 18. 15<sup>2</sup>  
at the General Court in May 1774, & Congress 1775. as  
p. his acc. rendered

4-9 Col. Peter Coffin An Order was drawn on the town treasurer to pay }  
Coffin Col. Peter Coffin on order six pounds five shillings }  
for attending provincial Congress from last May } 6. 5<sup>2</sup>  
till July last past

12- James Porter At a meeting of the Select men Sept. 12. 1775  
Porter An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay M. James }  
Porter Porter on order the sum of three pounds in part for his } 3<sup>2</sup>  
acc. rendered this day

17-7 James Porter At the same time an order was drawn on the Town }  
Porter Treasurer to pay M. James Porter on order the sum }  
of three pounds eleven shillings & four pence in full } 3. 11. 4  
for his acc. rendered this day Sept. 12. 1775

3-11 Ph. Merrill At a meeting of the Select men Oct. 11. 1775  
Merrill An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay }  
Whitcomb Merrill on order the sum of one pound & }  
ten shillings & it being for Iron supplied the town }  
for Cannon Carriage

1775

At a Meeting of the Selectmen Oct. 17. 1775.

In Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
 Ph. Merret order the Sum of Twelve Shillings & 12-  
 Merret being for a Blanket supply'd his boy Charles Buck to  
 go into the Continental Army - - - - -

At a Meeting of the Selectmen Oct. 23. 1775

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
 M. Dane Pool order the Sum of four pounds two -  
 Pool Shillings 48<sup>rs</sup> which with Six Bus. Corn is in value for 4. 2. 8  
 your pounds Shap. wool. & keeping Willm Clark  
 & Family w. of. Hour Rent. from 25<sup>th</sup> March  
 1775 to 25<sup>th</sup> Sept. following - - - - -

At a Meeting of the Selectmen Oct. 23. 1775

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
 Whetstone M. M. Whetstone Thirteen pound two Shillings 13. 2. 6  
 & one penny for extending Congress Street &c - - - - -

At a Meeting of the Select Men Oct. 23. 1775  
 an Order was drawn on Town Treasurer to pay  
 John Low or order the Sum of fifteen Pounds  
 Nine Shillings and Eleven pence it Bearing  
 for sundry supplied as per Ac<sup>t</sup> Rend in - 15. 9. 11

An Order was drawn on Town Treasurer  
 to pay John Low or order the Sum of four  
 Pounds Eight Shillings and one penny it Bearing  
 sundry supplied Stephen Robinson from March  
 the 11 to Sep. the 19 as per Ac<sup>t</sup> Rend in - 4. 8. 1

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
 to pay John Low or order the Sum of three pounds  
 Nine pence half pence it Bearing in full  
 for a Ballen due for sundry supplied the widow  
 Allen as per Ac<sup>t</sup> Rend in - 3. 0. 9 1/2

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
 pay M. Philmore Salary for keeping school from  
 1<sup>st</sup> April till 1<sup>st</sup> July last past for three pound six  
 Shillings & 6 - 3. 6. 0



1775 An order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay<sup>421</sup>  
W<sup>m</sup> Philemon Hay (or order) the Sum of Whitten  
Pound Six shillings and Eight Pence for Repara School  
and Boarding himself from the fifteenth Day of July  
Untill the fifteenth Day of October 1775 — 13<sup>6</sup> 8

2. 8 <sup>ditto</sup> An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Thelesmon May or order the sum of ten Pounds, ~~from the fifth~~ for keeping school and Boarding him &c from the fifth day of April until the fifteenth day July 1775. 10<sup>00</sup> and

At a meeting of the Selectmen Nov. 6 1775  
An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
ap. Andrew Giddings order the sum of Twenty } 25.. 11.. 6  
Giddings five pounds eleven shillings & six pence for ten }  
New - - - - -

Wd. Mary } An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
 pay 4<sup>th</sup> Wd. Mary Milet Twelve Shilling & Eleven } p. 12-11  
 pence for supplying Kendry at Mr. Mchettles  
 order } Grants funeral

At a Meeting of the Selectmen Nov. 20<sup>th</sup> 1775  
an Order was drawn on the town Treasurer to pay  
Mr. Eldad Prindal Two pound, Ten Shillings the £ 2. 10  
Good payment for Taking up the Land reeds on a prindal

84/ An<sup>l</sup> At a Meeting of the select Men Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775  
Brow An Order was drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay  
m<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Brown Two pound it being one half  
of what he is allow<sup>d</sup> for keeping his Mouths from 25<sup>th</sup>  
of March last till 25<sup>th</sup> of March Next 2 0 0

9/2 Duon  
Shon  
Marrett.  
A Meeting of the Select Men Nov<sup>r</sup> 28/1775  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurers  
to pay Deacon Thomas Marrett or order the  
sum of two pounds it Bearing Sunday supplied  
Mr. Solomon Sargent as w<sup>t</sup> As Ren<sup>d</sup> in Cite<sup>r</sup>  
the 23<sup>d</sup> / 1775

422  
1775

At a Meeting of the Select Men Decem<sup>r</sup> the 11<sup>th</sup>  
an order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Mr Timothy Davis or order the sum  
of four pounds, Eight Shilling it Bearing  
for keeping Mary M<sup>r</sup> Carter from the  
twenty first Day of April 1775 to the twenty  
fifth Day of Nov<sup>r</sup> Last @ 4/8 Week 4-8-

At a Meeting of the Select Men Decem<sup>r</sup> 11/1775  
An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Jacob Allen, or order the sum of  
Eight pounds, sixteen Shillings and two pence  
it Bearing for sundry, supplied the poor and the  
Select Men's Charges at his wife's to this day 8/16 2  
as p<sup>d</sup> as Recd in Decem<sup>r</sup> 11/1775

At a Meeting of the Select Men Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
Luphrin an order was drawn on the Town Treasur<sup>r</sup>  
ur to pay Mr Jacob Luphrin or order  
the sum of seven pounds, it Bearing in  
full for twenty six Day, Nursing  
and attending James Lane with the small  
Pox . . . . . 7-0-

an order was drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr James Millen  
or order the sum of four pounds, Eighteen  
Shilling <sup>with three pence, 2 pence</sup> it Bearing in full for twenty six Day  
Nursing and attending James Lane  
with the small Pox - - - - - 4/18-0

This day the selectmen agreed to allow Mr Daniel  
Marchant one shilling of Town money per week for  
keeping his Mother Mary Marchant from the 25<sup>th</sup>  
November to 25<sup>th</sup> March 1775 if she lives & long

At a Meeting of the Select Men Dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
an order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Mr James Burnum or order the sum  
of five pounds, it Bearing the said payment and  
for taking care of one year of age



1775. At a Meeting of the Selectmen Dec<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1775 423  
an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Hogskins the sum of One pound Ten  
Shillings for six M<sup>r</sup> hours lent for M<sup>r</sup> Buckley - £1-10-0  
One of the Grocers of the Town of Boston

At a Meeting of the 30<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1775

An Order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay  
M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Low four shillings & 1<sup>st</sup> in full  
for Cart Boxes for the Caravan Carriages - 4-1

An Order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay  
M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Luffkin eight shillings in full  
for hauling a load of straw - 8-

At a Meeting of the Selectmen Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1776 -  
an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Nath<sup>l</sup>  
Hathell for supplying the Town with five Cops for Landys  
Town's poor - £2-10-0

1776  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 21. At a Meeting of the Selectmen Feb<sup>r</sup> 21, 1776

An order was drawn on the town treasurer to pay  
M<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Day twenty pounds Eleven shillings  
& two pence w<sup>th</sup> with eight pence in each he  
has rec<sup>d</sup> is in full for his amount to this day - 20-11-5

An order was drawn on the town Treasurer to pay  
Deacon Thomas Marrett or order the sum of Two  
pounds and three pence it Bearing in full for sum  
Suppl<sup>d</sup> Solomon Sargent as p<sup>r</sup> Aut Rec<sup>d</sup> in tel  
Feb<sup>r</sup> the 5/1776 2-0-3

An order was drawn on the town Treasurer to  
pay Capt Jonathan Brown or order the sum of five  
pounds fifteen Shillings and Eleven pence it  
bearing in full for Iron work done for the fort  
Carriages as p<sup>r</sup> Aut Rec<sup>d</sup> in Feb<sup>r</sup> the 21/1776 5-11-5

An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
pay Mr Luke Morgan or order the sum of five pounds  
bearing in full for keeping pasture  
Paradise from 9<sup>th</sup> May to 27<sup>th</sup> July 1775. 5-0-0

1776. At a Meeting of the Select Men Feb<sup>y</sup> 24/1776

Eben<sup>y</sup> An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Bray Mr. Ebenezer Bray or Order Five pounds  
one Shilling in part for Keeping School in the west  
Parish from the 11<sup>th</sup> of December last to the 24<sup>th</sup> Instant 5 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Eben<sup>y</sup> An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
Bray pay Mr. Ebenezer Bray or order three pounds  
Four Shillings which with an order of this date for  
five pounds one Shilling is in full for his Keeping  
School in the west Parish from the Eleven<sup>th</sup> of  
Decem<sup>r</sup> last to this Day Feb<sup>y</sup> 24/1776 3 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Wm<sup>r</sup> An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer or  
Offic<sup>r</sup> Supervisor in said offis Day unto Mr. William Coffin  
or order Eight pounds five Shillings for Keeping  
School in the west Parish from the 11<sup>th</sup> of Decem<sup>r</sup>  
last to this Day Feb<sup>y</sup> 24/1776 8 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Andrew An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
Lane pay Mr. Andrew Lane or order one pound sixteen  
order Shillings and Four Pence for sundry supplies the  
for Job Lane for Keeping Mary Hulan from the 20<sup>th</sup>  
of December 1774 until the 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1775 as per Agr<sup>mt</sup> 1 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>6</sub> 4

At a Meeting of the Select Men Feb<sup>y</sup> 27/1776

Daniel Rogers An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
order to pay Mr. Daniel Rogers or order the Sum of  
Twenty Eight pounds Nineteen Shillings and  
one penny it Being in full for sundry supplies  
the work Hony &c as per Acc<sup>t</sup> Rendered on the Day 28/4/1

At a Meeting of the Select men March the 4/1776

Capt<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Robinson or order the Sum of one pound  
Nineteen Shillings and four pence <sup>Being</sup> for sundry  
abatement in his List in year 1771 as follows  
David Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Shilling Joseph Beint 9 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
Moses Johnson 10 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Job Gollaway 11 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Total. 1.19 4

David Putnam An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
order pay to David Putnam the Sum of fourteen Shilling 0.14 6  
& Eight pence for work done to shalaguns



1776 A Meeting of the select Men March the 5<sup>th</sup> 1776 425  
Cott. Peter Coffin Dr to the work of Jobe  
Andrew from March the 25/1775 to Mar<sup>ch</sup> 25/1776 8<sup>0</sup> 8<sup>0</sup> 0

1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Cott. Peter Coffin Dr Pay 53 Days and half for  
the Town as a select Man for the year 1775 to March the 8/1776 in full for the above 8<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup>

4<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
An Order was Drawn on the Treasurers to  
pay Cott. Peter Coffin or order the sum of  
three pounds fourteen Shilling, and five pence  
it Being sundry supply for poor as & ad. Pen. 3. 14. 5

Decon  
Coffin  
5<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
An order was Drawn on the Town Treas to  
pay Deacon Samuel Griffin or order the sum of six pounds  
six Shillings for Jarvei Don the Town a select  
Man the year 1775 to March 8/1776 6. 6<sup>0</sup>

16<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
An order was Drawn on the Town Treas  
to pay Mr John Atkins or order the sum  
of Four pounds four Shilling, and three pence  
which with pence three Shilling and one pence  
owed of Cott Coffin & his ad is in Full for keeping  
his Father Ebenezer Coff from the 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan. 1775  
to the 25 March 1776 4. 4. 3

26<sup>th</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>  
An order was Drawn on the Treas to pay Mr.  
John Atkins or order Eighteen Shilling for keeping  
a Child of Jabez wood bray six week & 2 Days - 18

Decon  
Griffin  
31<sup>st</sup>  
An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurers to pay  
Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffin or order the sum one pound  
three Shilling, and three pence it Being for  
in full for sundry supplies for am. Loden and the  
Widow wood bray, family as & ad. Pen. in 1. 3. 3

4<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurers to  
pay John Low or order the sum of fourteen  
pounds two Shillings in full for his service  
as a select Man the last year to March 8 14. 2. 0

1776  
426  
Jacob Allen  
Order  
An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Capt. Jacob Allen or Order fourteen  
pound, Eleven Shillings in full for his service  
as a select man for the last year to March 9/ — 14.11.0

Capt. James  
Porter  
Order  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Capt. James Porter or order fourteen  
pound, five Shillings it being in full for  
his service as select Man for the last year. 14.5-

Capt. Francis  
Porter  
Order  
An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Capt. Francis Porter or order four  
pound, two Shillings and six pence in full for  
service as a select Man for last year — 4.2.6

Mrs Elizabeth  
Degen  
Order  
An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Mrs Elizabeth Degen or order  
Twelve pound, one Shilling, and six pence  
in full for her husband Doctor Sam<sup>l</sup>. Degen  
his service as a select Man for the last year — 12.1.6

Col<sup>l</sup>. Peter  
Coffin  
Order  
An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Col<sup>l</sup>. Peter Coffin or order Eight  
Shillings, which sum with what he has paid  
the town out of his service for Job Andrus  
work from March 25. 1775 to March 25  
1776 is in full for his service as select Man  
for the last year to this day — 0.8.0

Capt James  
Jewett  
Order  
An Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Capt. James Jewett or order  
Twenty Two pound, sixteen Shilling in  
full for thirty six Cord of wood Deliv<sup>d</sup> the  
Town July 1775 to be paid in July 1776 — 22.16.0

Solomon  
Parsons  
Order  
at a Meeting of the select Men March 9/1776  
An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Mrs Solomon Parsons or order the sum  
of Four pound, Eleven Shillings and Nine pence  
half penny in full for the Ballance of his A/c.  
given in this day of March the 9/ — 4.11.9½



1776 An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer<sup>427</sup>  
To pay John Low or order the Sum of Eighteen pounds  
Thirteen Shillings and five pence current. Being for  
Ballance of his A/c. Giving in this Day for sundry  
Supplies for the Poor &c. 8. 13. 5 1/2

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Capt. Benj<sup>a</sup> Jones or order ~~the~~ Sum of Eighteen Shilling 5. 18. 6  
& 6 d. it being for keeping the select Men until  
this Day

An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
pay Capt. Benjamin Jones Jun<sup>r</sup> or order one pound,  
four Shillings and Eleven pence it Being in  
full for packing pork &c as per A/c Rendered in. 1. 4. 11

An order Was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Coll<sup>r</sup> Peter Coffin or order the Sum of  
one pound in full for Ten By putables Supplies 1

An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Mr James Printner or order the  
Sum of thirty one pounds thirteen Shillings  
and six pence half penny in full for his  
A/c. of sundry Expenses against the town Viz  
for the select Men. Committees Lundry, Men  
Which was Taken Prisoner of the Soldiers  
attending also boarding Josiah Cheever &  
Expenses of Vendue &c &c from Jan<sup>y</sup> 23: 1775  
to this Day March the 9/ 1776 31. 13. 6 1/2

This order is cancelled

At a Meeting of the select Men March 22<sup>d</sup> 1776  
an Order was drawn to pay Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffin for two pounds  
& six Shillings & 6 pence for labour on grate gun carriage 2. 1. 6

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to  
Mr. Jonathan Griffin or order one pound fifteen Shillings 1. 15. 0  
it being for Labour on grate gun carriage

1776

428

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay to Mr. Josiah Griffin One Pound Ten Shilling  
for work done on Great Gun Carriage

An Order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay  
Ebenezer Parsons & Co. Pound it being for  
keeping agnes Joylan from the 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1775  
till 25 of this Instant March 1776. . 6. 0. 0

An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
pay to Stephen Hapshell Two Pound Ten Shilling  
for keeping Hannah Stanwood from the 25<sup>th</sup> of  
Sept. 1775 till 25 March 1776. } 2-10-0

An order was drawn on the town treasurer to pay the  
Widow Martha Robinson order one pound eighteen  
shilling, eight pence for keeping Mary  
Davis from 25<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1775 to 25<sup>th</sup> March 1776. } 1-18-0

An order was drawn on the town treasurer to pay the  
Widow Sarah Harris or order one pound sixteen  
shillings, eight pence for keeping William Dunham  
from 25<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1775 to 25<sup>th</sup> March 1776. } 1-16-0

An order was drawn on the town treasurer to pay Mr.  
Daniel Marchant or order one pound eight shilling  
for keeping his Mother from 1<sup>st</sup> Nov. 1775 to 25<sup>th</sup> March 1776. } 1-8-0

An order was drawn on the town treasurer to pay the  
Widow Sarah Harris or order one pound sixteen  
shillings for keeping Experience Hodgskins from  
25<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1775 to 25<sup>th</sup> March 1776. } 1-16-0

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay the  
Widow Sarah Harris or order one pound sixteen  
shillings for keeping Experience Hodgskins from  
25<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1775 to 25<sup>th</sup> March 1776. } 1-16-0

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay the  
Widow Sarah Harris or order one pound sixteen  
shillings for keeping Experience Hodgskins from  
25<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1775 to 25<sup>th</sup> March 1776. } 1-16-0

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay the  
Widow Sarah Harris or order one pound sixteen  
shillings for keeping Experience Hodgskins from  
25<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1775 to 25<sup>th</sup> March 1776. } 1-16-0

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay the  
Widow Sarah Harris or order one pound sixteen  
shillings for keeping Experience Hodgskins from  
25<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1775 to 25<sup>th</sup> March 1776. } 1-16-0

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay the  
Widow Sarah Harris or order one pound sixteen  
shillings for keeping Experience Hodgskins from  
25<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1775 to 25<sup>th</sup> March 1776. } 1-16-0



1776  
 Abraham  
 Jones's  
 Order  
 An Order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay Mr. Abraham Jones's Order Five Pound & Being for keeping a big & shrewl from 25<sup>th</sup> Sept 1775 To 25<sup>th</sup> March 1776 } 5. 0. 0

William  
 Whitbridge's  
 Order  
 An Order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay unto William Whitbridge or Order Three Pounds, Eighteen Shill<sup>g</sup> & Being for keep<sup>g</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Hannah & Caraden from 26<sup>th</sup> Sept 1775 To 25<sup>th</sup> March 1776 } 3. 18. 0

Jonathan  
 Brown's  
 Order  
 An Order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay unto Jonathan Brown or Order Two Pound & Being for keep<sup>g</sup> Lydia Brown from 25<sup>th</sup> Sept 1775 to 25<sup>th</sup> March 1776 } 2. 0. 0

Samuel  
 Robinson's  
 Order  
 An Order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay unto Samuel Robinson or Order Two Pound & Being for keep<sup>g</sup> Late John Robinson's two Children from Sept 26<sup>th</sup> 1775 to 25<sup>th</sup> March 1776 } 2. 0. 0

Timothy  
 Davis's  
 Order  
 An Order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay unto Mr. Tim<sup>o</sup> Davis five Pounds & Being for keep<sup>g</sup> Mary McCarty from 26<sup>th</sup> Sept 1775 To 25<sup>th</sup> March 1776 } 5. 4. 0

Elephatet  
 Kobart's  
 Order  
 At a Meeting of the select Men 25 March 1776 An Order was drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay to M<sup>r</sup> Elephatet Kobart's Thirteen Shillings & 6<sup>d</sup> on acc<sup>t</sup> of Grate Gun Carriage

William  
 Haffells  
 Order  
 An Order was drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay to M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Haffells Thirteen Shillings & 6<sup>d</sup> on acc<sup>t</sup> of Grate Gun Carriage

James  
 Millington  
 Order  
 At a Meeting of the select Men April 1<sup>st</sup> 1776 An Order was drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay to M<sup>r</sup> James Millington Five Pounds & Being for keep<sup>g</sup> the said Carriage from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Sept

James  
 Millington  
 Order  
 An Order was drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay to M<sup>r</sup> James Millington & Isaac Millington Five Pounds & Being for keep<sup>g</sup> the said Carriage from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Sept

1776 430

of  
Drags  
order

Some time an Order was drawn on the  
Town Treasurer to pay to Mr. Ebenezer  
Shilling for halting one load plank into town and  
for halting a load plow to Mr. Jagers

£0. 16.

Ebenezer  
Shilling  
order

At a Meeting of the Select Men April 11

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
to Mr. Ebenezer Shilling for halting one load plank into town and  
for halting a load plow to Mr. Jagers from 1 = 10. 6  
25 of March last till 10 of April and for a day  
and half for the whole hour

April 11. The following Order was drawn on the town  
treasurer for sundries supplied for the building  
Tomb & co. pr. ac. laid before the town meeting  
& was allowed - viz.

- |                                                                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| to pay Capt. Wm. Thayer sixteen pounds ten shillings<br>of town peace             | 16. 10. 7 |
| — Capt. William Thayer four pounds eight shillings<br>of town peace paid the Cash | 4. 8. 3   |
| — Capt. William Thayer one pound six<br>shillings of town peace                   | 1. 6. 4   |
| — Capt. Broadbent Sanders two pounds nine<br>shillings of town peace              | 2. 9. 10  |
| — Capt. Daniel Warren three pounds eight shillings<br>of town peace               | 3. 18. —  |
| — Capt. Jacob Parsons eight shillings<br>of town peace                            | — 18. 6   |
| — May Samuel Whitman one pound<br>eleven shillings nine pence                     | 4. 11. 9  |

Deacon An order was Drawn on the Town  
Marshall Treasurer to pay Deacon Thomas Marshall  
order or order the sum one pound thirteen  
shillings It Being for sundry sup.  
Solomon Sargent from March 15 to  
April the 8/1776

1/4/10

Will White At a Meeting of the Selectmen May 3 1776  
An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
William White or his heirs the sum of 20 shillings  
full for keep of the marsh April 1st till 10th  
of Age & Agreement, Gloucester May 3 1776

2. —

Benj Griffin's At a Meeting of the Selectmen May 3 1776  
An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to  
Benj Griffin or his heirs the sum of 5 shillings  
for digging Jacob Woodbury's grave  
Gloucester May 3 1776

5. 4



At the same time an Order was Drawn on the Town } L. s. d.  
 for a Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay unto Jonathan Griffin or Order } 431  
 Griffin the Child of W<sup>m</sup> King for making Negro Grace } 10w  
 Order Coffin Sept 4 1775. Gloucester May 8 1776

An Order was Drawn on Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to Successor }  
 for a Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay unto Benoni Hardden or Order five } 5 4  
 Order Shilling & half pence it being for Digging Negro }  
 Grace's Grave Sept 4 1775 Gloucester May 8 1776

An Order was Drawn on Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to Successor }  
 for a Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay unto John Griffin or Order Ten Shilling } 10w  
 Order it being for making Jacob Woodbury Coffin }  
 April 1776 Gloucester May 8 1776

An Order was Drawn on Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to Successor }  
 for a Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay unto Henry White or Order Forty Shilling } 2 ---  
 Order it being in full for dressing Major Griffin's }  
 till 10th day of Age for Agreement. 11 May 8 1776

An Order was Drawn on Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to Successor }  
 for a Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay unto John Woodbury or Order Fourteen } 14  
 Order Shilling it being in full for Three Day Work }  
 on Great Room Cuppage, In 1775 and 1776 & 1777  
 In this Day - Gloucester May 8 1776

An Order was Drawn on Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to Successor }  
 for a Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay unto Henry White or Order Forty Shilling } 2 ---  
 Order it being in full for dressing Major Griffin's }  
 till 10th day of Age for Agreement. 11 May 8 1776

At a meeting of the select men May 15<sup>th</sup> 1776 }  
 an Order was drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay } 6 = 19 = 6 1/2  
 Capt. Francis Post Six Pound Nineteen Shilling }  
 and 4 s. 1 d. for supplying Lyons Clark from March 25 1775  
 till March 25 1776

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to Successor }  
 for a Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay Francis Post or order the sum of three pounds } 3 5 0  
 Order Five shilling, it being in full for keeping Jacob }  
 Chever from the twentieth Day of Last December }  
 to the twenty fifth Day of Last March 1776

At a Meeting of the select men May the 23<sup>rd</sup> 1776 }  
 an order was drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay } 2 3 6  
 Sargent unto Mr Thomas Sargent or order Two pounds, Two }  
 Shillings and Ten Pence in full for Medicine & }  
 attending Jane for widow Haraden of Abigail Corderell }  
 as per Ac<sup>t</sup> Rendred in

176 The Meeting of the Selectmen May 27<sup>th</sup> 1776. s. d.  
 Joshua The following Rates were Abated to Constable  
 Riggs Joshua Riggs for 7<sup>th</sup> year 1773. 1. 11. 11. d.

Abate<sup>d</sup> Dea David Allen - 10. 5. 11. 9  
 Jacob Carter - 14. 10. 11. 3  
 Joseph Carter - 10. 9. 11. 9  
 Saml Davis - 10. 9. 11. 9  
 Joseph Edes - 10. 9. 11. 9  
 Stephen Greenleaf - 10. 9. 11. 14  
 Joseph Mearns - 10. 9. 11. 9  
 Joseph Gray - 13. 1. 11. 8  
 And Amos - 10. 9. 11. 9  
 Patrick Scamall - 10. 9. 11. 9  
 50. 5. 10. 10. 7. 7. 10. 7. 7.

W Sarah Root - 7. 11. 9. 17. 9  
 order An Order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for the  
 Above Abatments 11. 5. 11.

John An order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to  
 pay Mr John Paine or order the Sum of three  
 Pounds it Bearing in Full for for the Last  
 order payment for keeping Job Cuninghams Sun.  
 of John Cuninghams & till he shall be  
 Twenty one year of age 3. 0. 0

Joshua The following Rates were Abated to Constable  
 Riggs Joshua Riggs for 1773. s. d.  
 Abate<sup>d</sup> Samuel Clarke 1. 1. 6. 11. 3  
 ent. Daniel Chot - 10. 9. 11. 3  
 Edenwood - 10. 9. 11. 9  
 Simeon Foster - 10. 9. 11. 9  
 Joseph Hadley - 11. 0. 11. 4  
 Aaron Riggs jun<sup>r</sup> - 10. 9. 11. 9  
 Bishop Stenley - 10. 9. 11. 9  
 7. 3. 11. 2 7. 11. 3

order An order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
 For the Above Abatments 7. 11. 3

Jacob The following Rates were Abated to Constable  
 Rufus Jacob Rufus for 7<sup>th</sup> year 1773. s. d.  
 Abate<sup>d</sup> George Benson - 10. 9. 11. 11  
 Daniel Boulton - 13. 3. 11. 9  
 Jeremiah Hall - 10. 9. 11. 9  
 John Ellwell - 10. 9. 11. 9  
 Robert Ellwell - 11. 1. 11. 9  
 John Foster - 10. 9. 11. 9  
 Rich Friend - 11. 3. 11. 9  
 The Glover - 10. 9. 11. 9  
 4. 12. 10 4. 11. 7 9. 9. 11

Order An Order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for  
 the above Abatments 9. 9. 11



d. W. Keen Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
 Jacob pay, Jacob Parker, One Shilling for Milling & 1. 433.  
 Parker for Pioneer W. Keen for Abatement from Milling 1. 6-10  
 Abatement Rate, set off by Parker's List for 1773

A Meeting of the Selectmen June 3<sup>rd</sup>

Nehemiah 1776  
 In Order was Drawn on the Town Treas  
 Pardon's to pay Mr. Nehemiah Parker, On Order  
 Order One hundred & 20<sup>th</sup> Interest till paid One 100  
 Hundred & 20<sup>th</sup> Interest till paid One Hundred & 20<sup>th</sup>  
 hired of S. Parker for 2 years 25<sup>th</sup>  
 the to a Vote of the Town at a Meeting 25<sup>th</sup>  
 May 1776

7. Don Choe's Meeting of the Selectmen June 14<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Order In Order was Drawn on the Town Treas  
 Successor to pay Capt. Donathen Choe's for 1. 10  
 One Shilling for Milling & 10<sup>th</sup> for Freight  
 of Cannon Shells from Boston in this Dec

July 18 In Order was Drawn on the Town Treas  
 to pay Mr. Benjamin Ellery or order of the Town  
 of four pounds Shillings & 6<sup>th</sup> for what  
 was due to Mr. Benjamin Appellen for his aut  
 of work don on the fortis as Appellen aut Rend  
 in which said Appellen gave D Ellery an order on the  
 Select Men for the above aut 4. 10  
 at Meeting rendered in this Day

Joseph York An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
 Mr. Joseph York or order the sum of Two pounds Six  
 Shillings with four Bushels Corn he Recd of  
 the Town from Pulisford is in full for Drapery Thomas  
 Pick a Child of Mrs. Mary Pick from March 25/1775  
 to July the 10/1776 Select Men agree to send the boy 2. 6-10  
 to the work house

Ephraim Roberts An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
 Mr. Ephraim Roberts or order Two pounds Six  
 Shillings for the use of a Core & Fastening of Harfor 2. 6-  
 Mark Davis Junr in the Summer 1775.

John An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
 John Titer Coffin or order one pound Eight Shillings for 1. 8-  
 two Cord Wood for Work Done April 21/1775

1776 434  
Sept<sup>r</sup> At a Meeting of the select Men Aug<sup>t</sup> 9/1776  
Day an order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
order to pay Mr. Nath<sup>l</sup>. Day or order the Sum of  
fourteen pounds, three Shillings, Eleven pence  
it Being in full for his A<sup>c</sup>. Render ther<sup>e</sup> 14. 3. 11

Solo<sup>n</sup> At a Meeting of the select Men Septem<sup>r</sup> 30  
An order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
Parsons to pay Mr. Solomon Parsons or order the  
Sum of one Pound, Ten Shillings, it Being  
in full for the Rent of a house for the small  
poor and Carling God from and to Church 1. 10.

Ab<sup>r</sup> An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
Somes to pay Capt Abraham Somes or order the  
Sum of five pounds, it Being for keeping  
Abigail Elwell from the twenty fifth of  
Last March to the 25<sup>th</sup> Septem<sup>r</sup> 1776 5. 0.

Reb<sup>l</sup> An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
Brown to pay the widow Reb<sup>l</sup>ack Brown or order  
order the Sum of Two pounds, it Being for keeping  
Lydia Brown from the 25<sup>th</sup> of Last March  
to the 25<sup>th</sup> of September 1776 2. 0. 0.

1776  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 2 At a meeting of the selectmen October 2, 1776  
an Order was drawn on the town treasurer to  
Sohn Alkins pay Mr. John Alkins or order ~~Three pounds~~ Eighteen  
Shillings of ~~the town~~ which with 19/8 he has received  
is in full for his keeping Eliza<sup>c</sup>. Case from 25<sup>th</sup> last March  
to 25<sup>th</sup> September 1776 3. 18. 0

W<sup>m</sup> Whittinge An Order was drawn on the town treasurer to  
Whittinge pay Mr. William Whittinge or order Two pounds  
Eighteen Shillings & five pence w<sup>th</sup> 22/7 he has rec<sup>d</sup>.  
is in full for keeping Hannah Hardie from 25<sup>th</sup> last March  
to 25<sup>th</sup> September 1776 2. 15. 5

Daniel Marchant An Order was drawn on the town treasurer to pay  
Marchant Mr. Daniel Marchant or order One pound & sixteen  
Shillings in full for keeping W<sup>m</sup>. Mary Marchant  
from 25<sup>th</sup> last March to 25<sup>th</sup> September 1776 1. 19. —



1776 At a Meeting of the Select Men October the 1<sup>st</sup>  
An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay 435  
Mr Benjamin Hale or Order the sum of fifteen  
Being Mr Benjamin Hale or Order the sum of fifteen  
Shillings in full for three year shrocks  
Hale Williams Esquire Hodgkin & Wm Dunham 16 15 0

341 An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Deacon Thomas Marriott or order the  
Sum of three pounds seven Shillings and Nine  
pence in full for sundry Supply Sole on Argent  
from the 19<sup>th</sup> April to 7<sup>th</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup> 1776 3 4 9

At a Meeting of the Select Men  
November the 1<sup>st</sup> 1776 An Order was drawn  
on the Town Treasurer to pay unto Lois  
Witham or Order Twenty Eight Shillings  
for keeping Henry a boy and her 1 8 0  
from July to the 23<sup>rd</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> Last 1776

Wm on An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
pay William Washburn or order Ten Shillings  
Eight Pence for making a Coffin for Paltone 1 11 8  
Hudson

Timothy At a Meeting of the Select Men Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1776  
and Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to  
Davis To Timothy Davis three pound Twelve Shilling & 8<sup>d</sup> at  
Being for keeping Anne Williams from March 25<sup>th</sup>  
till Sept<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> last 3 12 0

Timothy An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Davis Mr Timothy Davis three pound seven Shilling & 8<sup>d</sup>  
with two pound five Shilling 6<sup>d</sup> of the Town 5 12 0  
in Corn is in full for keeping Mary M<sup>rs</sup> Parthey  
from 25<sup>th</sup> March till 25<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> last 5 12 0

1777 At a Meeting of 4 Selectmen Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1777  
An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Robinson or Order five pound & 5<sup>d</sup> for  
5 Robinson Shillings & 6<sup>d</sup> Being in full for keep<sup>g</sup> two children  
Lates John Robinson from March 25<sup>th</sup> to Sept<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 5 4 0

Sam<sup>l</sup> Robinson or Order ten Shillings & 6<sup>d</sup> Being in full  
for keep<sup>g</sup> one of 4 Lates John Robinsons child  
from Sept<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Oct<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1776 1 10 0

1777 436  
 This order was drawn up  
 by the Selectmen of the  
 Town of Newbury in  
 the year 1777

At A Meeting of the Select Men Jan<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> - 1777  
 an Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay to  
 Capt<sup>l</sup> William Ellery or order Twenty Nine pounds  
 Six Shilling which money was paid of E<sup>d</sup> J<sup>r</sup> Carter  
 of Newbury in Setling with him for under  
 renting on the Scho<sup>d</sup>. Towns Site abut Woodbury 29: 6: 0  
 Master to Voriginey.

At a Meeting of the Select Men Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>  
 An Order was Drawn on the Town  
 Treasurer to pay Mr. James Printence or  
 Order the Sum of Ten Shillings at Basing 10-  
 in part for his A<sup>d</sup> Rendred in this Day  
 Also an order on the Treasurer for twelve Shilling  
 in part for said A<sup>d</sup> of the same Date 12-  
 Also a second order of twelve Shillings 12-  
 Also an order on the Town Treasurer  
 the Above Date for the Sum of twenty  
 four pounds, three Shillings which 24 3-  
 with Eight pounds and seven pence he  
 Recd in Cash from the Select Men in  
 in full of his A<sup>d</sup> Rendred in this 8-0-7  
 Day January the 23<sup>d</sup> 1777

At a Meeting of the Selectmen Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer or his Agent  
 to pay Jacob Lushin or Order One Shilling Seven Pence  
 for In full for keep<sup>g</sup> Marmath Hamwood Wine 1-7-0  
 Weeks to this Day

At a Meeting of the Selectmen January 28<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer or his Agent  
 to pay unto E<sup>d</sup> John Stevens or Order five Shillings 6-0-0  
 In full for 30<sup>th</sup> Cotton Wool with lawful Interest  
 E<sup>d</sup> paid -  
 Capt<sup>l</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Ditto In full for William Gay or Order One } 1-1-3  
 Cow - In full for Thirteen Shillings & Pence on Acc<sup>t</sup>  
 James Ditto In full for James Porter or Order Eighteen } 18-4  
 Porter In full for James Porter on Acc<sup>t</sup>  
 Capt<sup>l</sup> William Ditto In full for William Gay or Order Twenty Shillings } 1-0-0  
 In full for lawful Interest for Cotton Wool for the  
 Towns Work House



1777 111 A Meeting of the select Men Feb<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1777 437  
an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Thomas  
Flurick Two pound Twelve shillings in full for keeping  
Major Cordwell Six weeks at 6<sup>y</sup> p<sup>y</sup> week, and halving  
Two Loads of Provision for the Town L. 2-12-0

6:0 111 a Meeting of the select Men Feb<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1777  
an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
Mr Joseph Allen Ten Pound with interest till paid  
it being money lent the Town to support the poor L 10-0-0

10- Winthrop  
Sergeant At a Meeting of the select Men Feb<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1777  
an order was drawn on the Town treasurer to pay  
Capt. Winthrop Sergeant or order Three pounds  
Six shillings & six pence on account to discount  
his town Rate w<sup>th</sup> Major Collins for ad 1774

12- 12-  
3- This order  
destroyed  
Solomon An Order drawn on the Treasurer to pay Solomon  
Parsons Esq<sup>r</sup> or order six pounds sixteen shillings with  
interest till paid for a 66 Sugar g<sup>t</sup> 2.2.0 @ 54/ 6.16  
subscribed according to the towns Vote

07 Eben<sup>r</sup> At a Meeting of the Selectmen March 8<sup>th</sup> 1777  
An Order was drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay Ebenezer  
Bray or Order Three pounds Eight shillings 3-0-0  
Order in part for y<sup>e</sup> School in y<sup>e</sup> Fall of y<sup>e</sup>  
year 1776 & Winter 1777 Gloucester

07:0 Col. Peter Coffin In  
To what he agreed to give the Town for Feb. 2 0-0-0  
And used Labour for y<sup>e</sup> year 1776

0:0 Col. Peter Coffin Esq<sup>r</sup>  
By 31 Days Work as Selectman 23/ from 11-13-0  
March 25<sup>th</sup> 1776 To March 8<sup>th</sup> 1777  
By part of his Acc<sup>t</sup> given in this Day in full 3-7-0

0:0 1777 At a Meeting of the select Men March 9<sup>th</sup>  
13-5 The an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
8-4 to pay Mr. Thomas Marshall or Order the  
0:0 Sum of three pounds fourteen shillings & seven  
pence for feeding it Beason in full for y<sup>e</sup> Spring  
Solomon Sergeant from October 4<sup>th</sup> 12/1776 to 3-14-7 1/2  
March the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1777

1777 438

Captn. An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
Jacob to pay Capt Jacob Allen or Order the sum of  
Allen's one pound, Twelve shillings & seven pence  
Orders Bearing to gether with another order of  
Five Pounds and Eleven pence in full for  
his wages as a Sicut Man 1776 to March 1777 5. 0. 11  
1<sup>st</sup> 12. 7

Captn. An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
Pay Capt John Smith or Order the sum  
John of two pounds, seventeen shillings & 10 pence  
Smith, in part for his wages as Sicut Man 1776 2. 17. 3  
Orders, an order for two pounds, thirteen shillings  
and nine pence with the above order is in full  
for his wages as Sicut Man to March 1777 2. 13. 9

An order Drawn on Treasurer to pay to  
James Mr. James Porter or Order Nineteen  
Porter's shilling and nine pence in part for his  
Orders at Rented in March the 8/1777 - 19. 9  
Also an order for seven pounds, sixteen  
shillings and six pence which with an  
order of this date is in full for his  
of Supplies and 2 Service as Sicut Man to <sup>this day March</sup> 7. 16. 6

Captn. An order On the Treasurer to pay to Capt.  
Francis Poole or order Two pounds three  
Poole's shillings and six pence for his wages, Den  
Order the Town as Sicut Man for year 1776 2. 3. 6

Col. An order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay to Col.  
Peter Coffin six shillings for two days service omitted } 6. —

Col. An order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay to Col.  
John Law or order six pounds nine shillings & being } 6. 9. —  
Law for his service as Sicut Man to this day

An Order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay to Mr.  
Thomas Marritt or order two pounds three shillings & two  
Marritt's 3/4 in full for sundry supplies the poor of the town 2. 3. 2 1/4  
Order as to his acc. rendered in this day to this date hereof and four  
pounds nine shillings & being for said Marritt's service as Sicut Man  
from March 25, 1776 To Date Gloucester March 8, 1777 4. 9. 0





1777 440  
April 21. An Order was drawn on the town Treasurer  
John Atkins to pay John Atkins or order Three pounds Eighteen  
Shillings in full for keeping Ebenezer Cap from 25<sup>th</sup>  
September 1776 to March 25<sup>th</sup> 1777 3.18.

An Order was drawn on the town Treasurer  
Jacob Lufkin to pay W<sup>th</sup> Jacob Lufkin or order Thirty six shillings  
in full for keeping Hannah Stanwood from 27<sup>th</sup> Jan.  
to 21<sup>st</sup> April Instant 1.16.

An Order was drawn on the town Treasurer  
William Whittierage to pay William Whittierage or order Three pounds  
Eighteen shillings for keeping Hannah Staraden  
from 25<sup>th</sup> September 1776 to 25<sup>th</sup> March 1777 3.18.

An Order was drawn on the town Treasurer  
Daniel Marchant to pay Daniel Marchant or order Thirty nine shillings  
for keeping Mary Marchant from 25<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1776 to  
25<sup>th</sup> March 1777 1.19.

An Order was drawn on the town Treasurer  
Martha Robinson to pay Martha Robinson or order Thirty nine shillings  
for keeping Mary Davis from 25<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1776 to  
25<sup>th</sup> March 1777 1.19.

An Order was drawn on the town Treasurer  
Samuel Bray to pay Samuel Bray or order Twenty Two pounds Three  
shillings w<sup>th</sup> together w<sup>th</sup> Thirty ~~Two~~ pounds Two shillings  
w<sup>th</sup> levied of Cap<sup>t</sup> Mather of Boston is in full for his keep-  
ing Joseph Corney's Wife from 18<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1773 to this  
date 22.3.

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
Samuel Robinson to pay Samuel Robinson or Order Two pounds Twelve  
Shillings & Sixpence in full for keep<sup>g</sup> One of y<sup>e</sup> Gate 2.12 0  
Order John Robinson Clerk from 25<sup>th</sup> Sept 1776 to  
25<sup>th</sup> March 1777 - Glou<sup>ce</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> April 25<sup>th</sup> 1777

The Meeting of the Selectmen April 28<sup>th</sup> 1777  
An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> in Accept<sup>ce</sup>  
to pay Isaac Bernison or Order Eighteen Shillings  
Being for One Cord Wood supply y<sup>e</sup> W<sup>th</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Melly 18<sup>th</sup>  
p<sup>ay</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1775 & Dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1776 as p<sup>ro</sup> Order

An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to  
pay W<sup>th</sup> William Marchant or Order Twenty  
shillings p<sup>ay</sup> y<sup>e</sup> H<sup>is</sup> Being for what Money y<sup>e</sup> Marchant  
y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> pay<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Bernison of y<sup>e</sup> Men rais<sup>d</sup>  
Order in Dec<sup>r</sup> 1776 To y<sup>e</sup> grounds Capt Mark Pool for y<sup>e</sup> 20-0-0  
merch<sup>ts</sup>



1777  
April 21

The Poor was let out to the following persons 441

Jacob Luffkin to keep Hannah Stanwood for a year at 6/1<sup>st</sup> week

John Fittim to keep Ebenezer Cap for a year at 3/1<sup>st</sup> week

William Whitbridge to keep Hannah Stanwood for a year at 3/1<sup>st</sup> week

Daniel Marchmont to keep Wm Mary Marchmont for a year at 1/6 1<sup>st</sup> week

Wm Martha Robinson to keep Mary Davis for a year at 1/6 1<sup>st</sup> week

Samuel Robinson to keep One of Late John Robinson's Children at 2/1<sup>st</sup> week

Capt. Barnabas Dodge to pay for the Liberty of Mary Wilson  
for the Liberty of Mary Wilson  
from March 25 1777 to March 25 1778  
and for her Cloath & 2 y<sup>rs</sup> of her own & her  
& her Service & above 2 y<sup>rs</sup> & 2 y<sup>rs</sup>

1777  
April 28 An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay  
John M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Herrick or order Two pounds One pound Three  
shillings of 4<sup>d</sup>. also another Order of the same date 1.03.4  
Order for sixteen shillings of 8<sup>d</sup>. w. together is inful for .16.8  
a load of Boards deliv. M<sup>r</sup>. Proctor for the post House £2. . .

Nath<sup>n</sup> An Order was drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay  
Nath<sup>n</sup> Day Eighteen Shillings in part for taking  
care of y<sup>e</sup> work House and supplies 18. . .

Ditto An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Nath<sup>n</sup> Day Twenty Shillings in part  
to taking care and supplying the work House . . .

Jabez An Order was drawn <sup>on the Town Treasurer</sup> to pay Jabez Richardson Twelve  
shillings in full for a week he provided for y<sup>e</sup> wid<sup>d</sup> Williams on Dec 0  
Order

Nath<sup>n</sup> An Order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay M<sup>r</sup>.  
Nath<sup>n</sup>. Day order Fifteen pounds thirteen shillings  
Day & Eleven pence w. with the above order of this date  
Order is inful of his au<sup>r</sup>. of taking care of the work house  
of supplies to this day 15. 13. 11

Sam<sup>l</sup> An Order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay M<sup>r</sup>.  
Elark's Samuel Clark or order One pound Three shillings  
Order of ten pence w. with five pounds 9/6 he has received of  
M<sup>r</sup>. Francis Pool is inful for keeping his daughter  
Lydia from the 26. March 1776 to 26. March 1777

Tim<sup>o</sup> An Order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay M<sup>r</sup>.  
Davis Timothy Davis or order Three pounds twelve shillings  
Order of Eight pence it being inful for keeping Anna Witter and 3. 12. 8  
from 25. the Sept. 1776 to 25. March 1777 also an order  
of the same date for keeping Five pounds twelve  
shillings of Eight pence inful for keeping Mary  
Wauwaty from 25. Sept. 1776 to 25. March 1777 5. 12. 8

Sarah An Order was drawn to pay M<sup>r</sup>. Sarah Witham  
W<sup>th</sup> or order Three shillings & 6<sup>d</sup> inful for keeping  
Order M<sup>r</sup>. Cabb to the time of her death 3. . .  
May 5 At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen an Order was  
Col. Given On y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay y<sup>e</sup> Successor to pay  
Peter Coffin Esq<sup>r</sup> or Order Six pounds 13 shillings for  
Peter Coffin Esq<sup>r</sup> for Doctor Vargent to hire M<sup>r</sup>.  
Coffin James he Bonted of Doctor Vargent to hire M<sup>r</sup>.  
Order Esq<sup>r</sup> to go on to the Army in Capt. Marsh's Regt  
Army Jerry East written according to a vote of y<sup>e</sup> Town



1777

May 5<sup>th</sup> An Order was drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Treas<sup>r</sup> of the Prov<sup>ts</sup> }  
 Peter Coffin Esq<sup>r</sup> or Clerk for Perry & Waring for }  
 Peter Coffin Money he paid to the Prov<sup>ts</sup> for the }  
 Order of Army on Capt<sup>n</sup> Mark Peab<sup>le</sup> Com<sup>dr</sup> of the }  
 according to a Vote of the Sav<sup>rs</sup> - - - - -

443

6 - - -

Statements allowed Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Ellwell Treas<sup>r</sup> for A<sup>d</sup> 1773

|                               |         |                                 |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|
| John Smith                    | 10.9    | William Linder                  | 14.3    |
| Andrew Starnwood              | 1.1.6   | Andrew Morgan                   | 10.9    |
| William Pearson               | 10.9    | Daniel Pearson Jun <sup>r</sup> | 10.9    |
| James Gardner                 | 10.9    | Samuel Rowel                    | 10.9    |
| Andrew Graham                 | 10.9    | James Sawyer                    | 10.9    |
| William Hogkins               | 10.9    | Samuel Everett                  | 10.9    |
| Samuel Hiddle                 | 10.9    | Joseph Brown                    | 10.9    |
| William Hutchins              | 1.13.2  | Joseph Brown Jr                 | 10.9    |
| William Harston               | 10.9    | Essex                           | 10.9    |
| Joniah Ingersoll Jr           | 12.6    | Ezekiel Collins                 | 10.9    |
| Alexander Lundy               | 10.9    | John Dobbins                    | 10.9    |
| James Maddin                  | 10.9    | John Darby                      | 10.9    |
| Abraham Robinson              | 10.9    | Thomas Dick                     | 10.9    |
| Joseph Smith Jr               | 10.9    | Jonathan Ellwell                | 1.1.6   |
| Jeremiah Wilham               | 10.9    | Thomas Lofter                   | 10.9    |
| Nathaniel Wilham              | 12.2    | Zach. Whitnash                  | 10.9    |
| William Murrey                | 10.9    | Thomas Wilham                   | 12.6    |
| Henry Johnson                 | 1.13.8  | Abraham Williams                | 10.9    |
| John Keet                     | 6.      | Michael Denegim                 | 10.9    |
| Michael Kingsbury             | 10.9    | Edw. Wilham                     | 10.9    |
| John Warren                   | 1.11.9  | Joseph Sayward Jr               | 10.9    |
| Sam Loughton                  | 1.1.6   | Henry Robinson                  | 10.9    |
| Jonathan Robinson             | 10.9    | John Dane Jr                    | 10.9    |
| George Hales                  | 10.9    | John Parsons Jr                 | 10.9    |
| Deborah Tabor                 | 2.4     | William Dane                    | 6.8     |
| Joseph Smith Sen <sup>r</sup> | 1.20.6  | Eleazer Grover                  | 1.1.3   |
|                               | 18.17.1 |                                 | 15.1.11 |
| Robert Calahan                | 10.9    | James Lela                      | 10.9    |
| August Ingersoll              | 10.9    | Samuel Hiddle                   | 1.3.4   |
|                               | 19.18.7 |                                 | 19.18.7 |

36.14.7

An Order was drawn on the Treasurer Samuel Whittemore Sen<sup>r</sup>  
 for the above Statements of thirty six pounds 14/7 to be disbursed  
 to Capt<sup>n</sup> Jonathan Ellwell Treas<sup>r</sup>

In Order was Drawn on of Thos Treafar  
to pay Greenwood Cushing One Period Twelve  
Cushings Shillings Being for Money Given - - - - - } 1-12-0  
Order

Order One term. and  
North & Aschell seven South. } 7.10  
Aschell being for Account of Jmery, Exhibited.  
Order

An Order was drawn on Wm & John Pease  
Proprs to pay Premar Harrett for sundry supplies } "100  
Harrett to Payson Small on John's account }

Am Order was Drawn on J. & Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
to pay Capt. William Estlin & Order Sixteen 16.12.0  
Withm<sup>o</sup> Parvly Twelve Shill<sup>g</sup> In Full. Being together  
in the sum of Sixteen Pounds for Capt.

An Order was Drawn by my Town Clerk  
 to pay Capt. Wellborn (Twenty or Order Eighty Nine  
 Nine Supply & Degerly's Monthly in Cold Wood

An Order was Drawn Ony Town Treasr  
to pay Capt. Withersm Olliv Or Order here  
Perund sixteen <sup>hundred</sup> 9/10 Four Pence And full  
for His Acc<sup>ts</sup> in his Journey, Conwag & hms 5.16/4  
for the Use of the Town Sec<sup>y</sup> (Rec<sup>d</sup> 11th Nov 1781)



Cap<sup>n</sup> An Order was drawn on Samuel Plummer Esq<sup>r</sup> town  
treasurer to pay Capt James Prentiss or order six  
pounds one shilling & six pence in full for his account  
of selectmens expence of his service as selectman to  
this day

1777 All a meeting of the Select men  
 1146 June 4<sup>th</sup> 1777 <sup>Dr.</sup>Orders were  
 drawn to pay the following Sums  
 the several sums hereafter set down  
 which was borrowed to pay the bounty  
 to the men that went with <sup>Mark to</sup> Capt. Pool  
 three months last Winter

|             |                                           |                                        |                  |   |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------|---|
| Jacob Allen | To Cap. <sup>n</sup> Jacob Allen          | 4 <sup>..</sup>                        | 4 <sup>..</sup>  | 0 |
| & Others    | To Mr. Hubbard Haskell                    | 1 <sup>..</sup>                        | 16 <sup>..</sup> | 0 |
| Orders      | To Co. John Stevens                       | 6 <sup>..</sup>                        | 18 <sup>..</sup> | 0 |
| for County  | To Mr. James Porter                       | 1 <sup>..</sup>                        | 16 <sup>..</sup> | 0 |
| Money       | To Cap. <sup>n</sup> Winthrop Sargent     | 8 <sup>..</sup>                        | 2 <sup>..</sup>  | 0 |
|             | To Cap. <sup>n</sup> John Smille          | 6 <sup>..</sup>                        | 0 <sup>..</sup>  | 0 |
|             | To Cap. <sup>n</sup> W. <sup>m</sup> Coar | 6 <sup>..</sup>                        | 0 <sup>..</sup>  | 0 |
|             | To Mr. Sam. Whittemore                    | 8 <sup>..</sup>                        | 2 <sup>..</sup>  | 0 |
|             |                                           | £ 42 <sup>..</sup> 18 <sup>..</sup> 00 |                  |   |

At the same Time an Order was drawn on the  
 Treasurer or his Successor to pay Dea<sup>n</sup> Nath. Haskell  
 the Sum of six pounds, Lawfull money in  
 full for the Town Bounty to enlist Soldiers to go in  
 of Army under Cap. Mark Pool for three months

6<sup>..</sup> 0<sup>..</sup> 0

At the same Time an Order was drawn on the  
 Treasurer or his Successor to pay M<sup>r</sup> William Haskell  
 the Sum of six pounds, Lawfull money in full  
 for of Town Bounty to enlist Soldiers to go in  
 of the Army under Cap. Mark Pool for three months

6<sup>..</sup> 0<sup>..</sup> 0

At the same Time an Order was drawn on y.<sup>e</sup>  
 Daniel Treasurer or his Successor to pay Daniel Rogers  
 the Sum six pounds, in full for y.<sup>e</sup>  
 order Bounty granted by y.<sup>e</sup> Town to enlist men  
 to go in the Army under Cap. Mark Pool for  
 three months

6<sup>..</sup> 0<sup>..</sup> 0

At a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Select men June 25<sup>th</sup> 1777 an Order  
 was drawn on the Treasurer or his Successor to pay  
 Leed<sup>e</sup> John Low the Sum of thirty pounds in full for five  
 Men Bounty granted by y.<sup>e</sup> Town which he paid  
 & there bet. to go in the Army under Command  
 of Cap. Mark Pool for three months

30<sup>..</sup> 0<sup>..</sup> 0



1777 At the same time an order was drawn on the  
 Town Treasurer <sup>or his successor</sup> to pay William Babson or order the sum of  
 Babson of six pounds as a bounty granted by the Town to him  
 order men to go <sup>full</sup> in the army for three months under the  
 for County Command of Capt. Mark Peck } 6<sup>00</sup>0<sup>0</sup>

At the same time an order was drawn on the  
 John Treasurer or his successor to pay John Probbard Jr  
 or order the sum of six pounds in full for his bounty granted  
 Probbard by the town to him men to go in the army for three  
 Order months under y<sup>e</sup> Command of Capt Mark Peck - } 6<sup>00</sup>0<sup>0</sup>  
 County

At the same time an order was drawn on the  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Treasurer or his successor to pay M<sup>rs</sup> Kath. Haskins  
 Haskins or order the sum of six pounds, six shillings & 8<sup>d</sup> in full  
 Order of his account for making Coffens for the Dec<sup>r</sup> poor } 6<sup>00</sup>0<sup>0</sup>8

At the same time an Order was drawn on  
 Gideon the Treasuror to pay Gideon Challis one pound  
 Challis three shillings and 6<sup>d</sup> for sending Expenses for  
 Order carrying of Soldiers y<sup>e</sup> defected from Cap<sup>n</sup> Mark Peck  
 Company } 1<sup>00</sup>3<sup>00</sup>2

At a meeting of the select men July 28<sup>th</sup> 1777, an order was  
 Enos drawn on the Treasurer or his successor to pay Enos Dodge  
 Dodge or order the sum of one pound sixteen shillings in full  
 Order for keeping horses for Troopers horses who came in defence  
 of the Town } 1<sup>00</sup>16<sup>00</sup>0

At a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Select men July 25<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> an Order was drawn on the Treasurer or his  
 Day Superior to pay Nath<sup>l</sup> Day or Order the sum of six  
 Order pounds y<sup>e</sup> money to buy pork for y<sup>e</sup> Mark House } 6<sup>00</sup>10<sup>00</sup>0

At a Meeting of the Selectmen July 30<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Dea<sup>n</sup> An Order was drawn on the Treasurer or his  
 Elizer successor to pay Elizer Grover or Order three  
 Order pounds, four shillings & eight pence  
 in part pay for Corn &c y<sup>e</sup> service of him in 1775 } 3<sup>00</sup>14<sup>00</sup>0

At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Select men July 31<sup>st</sup> 1777  
 Thomas an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
 pay Francis Thomas Elizer pound eight shillings  
 and four pence which with two pounds thirteen  
 Order shillings is in full for his bounty Note granted  
 by the Town to those that enlisted in y<sup>e</sup> Continental  
 Army } 11<sup>00</sup>8<sup>00</sup>4

1777<sup>448</sup> At a Meeting of the Selectmen August 2<sup>d</sup> 1777  
 An Order was Drawn by Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay Mrs. William Steele & Isaac Henshew the  
 sum of Twelve Shill<sup>9</sup> for Money in Full for M<sup>rs</sup> Steele "12<sup>u</sup>  
 2<sup>d</sup> Selectmen of Norwich & Merchants to view  
 Order Line between Towns in 1775

At a meeting of the Select Men Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1777  
 an Order was drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
 or a upon in Office to pay Thomas Dyer  
 eight Shillings for digging a Grave for the  
 Order of Wid<sup>d</sup> Ann Williams 8<sup>u</sup> 0

An Order was Drawn by Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or  
 Successor to pay unto Major John Pierce  
 or Order Twelve Shill<sup>9</sup> for Making a Coffin for W<sup>id</sup> Ann Williams "12<sup>u</sup>  
 Order One of y<sup>e</sup> Towns

An Order was drawn by Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or  
 Successor to pay unto Samuel Smith or Order  
 Ten Penn<sup>d</sup> which will be in Full for M<sup>rs</sup> Smith  
 Order of Smith, Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> March 1777 as p<sup>r</sup>in Rec<sup>d</sup>  
 Render in this Day 10<sup>u</sup>

At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen Sept<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 An Order was drawn by Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay John  
 Atkinson or Order Three Penn<sup>d</sup> Eighteen Shill<sup>9</sup>  
 Order In Full for keep<sup>g</sup> Ebenezer Cap from 25<sup>th</sup> March  
 1777 to 25<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1777 3<sup>u</sup> 18<sup>u</sup>

An Order was Drawn by Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Success<sup>r</sup>  
 to pay William Whittbridge or Order Three Penn<sup>d</sup>  
 Whittbridge Eighteen Shill<sup>9</sup> In Full for keep<sup>g</sup> y<sup>e</sup> W<sup>id</sup> Hannah  
 Order of her from 25<sup>th</sup> March 1777 to 25<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1777 3<sup>u</sup> 10<sup>u</sup>

An Order was Drawn by Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Success<sup>r</sup>  
 to pay Samuel Marchant or Order One Penn<sup>d</sup>  
 Marchant Nineteen Shill<sup>9</sup> In Full for keep<sup>g</sup> y<sup>e</sup> W<sup>id</sup> Mary  
 Order of her from 25<sup>th</sup> March 1777 to 25<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1777 1<sup>u</sup> 19<sup>u</sup>

An Order was Drawn by Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Success<sup>r</sup>  
 to pay Widow Martha Robinson or Order One  
 Martha Penn<sup>d</sup> Nineteen Shill<sup>9</sup> In Full for keep<sup>g</sup> y<sup>e</sup> W<sup>id</sup> Mary  
 Robinson of her from 25<sup>th</sup> March 1777 to 25<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1777 1<sup>u</sup> 19<sup>u</sup>

An Order was Drawn by Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Success<sup>r</sup>  
 to pay Samuel Robinson or Order One Penn<sup>d</sup>  
 Robinson Nineteen Shill<sup>9</sup> In Full for keep<sup>g</sup> y<sup>e</sup> W<sup>id</sup> Mary  
 Order of her from 25<sup>th</sup> March 1777 to 25<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1777 1<sup>u</sup> 19<sup>u</sup>

An Order was Drawn by Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Success<sup>r</sup>  
 to pay Rebecca Brown or Order Three Penn<sup>d</sup>  
 Brown Nineteen Shill<sup>9</sup> In Full for keep<sup>g</sup> y<sup>e</sup> W<sup>id</sup> Mary  
 Order of her from 25<sup>th</sup> March 1777 to 25<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1777 3<sup>u</sup> 12<sup>u</sup>



1777

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> 1. s. d.  
 No Or Successor to pay Thos. Mennett's Order 449  
 Mennett's three p<sup>rs</sup>, Eighteen Shillings in full  
 Order for Sunday supply of Solomon's Charge 3. 18. 2½  
 from 15th March 1777 to 29th Sept 1777  
 as p<sup>d</sup> Thos. Mennett's Order in this Day. -

An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
 To pay himself Eighteen Shillings (being  
 Hutton's Cash p<sup>d</sup> Samuel Hutton, Thumping for  
 Order Cash p<sup>d</sup> Samuel Hutton, Thumping for  
 Tending the pest House. - 10

An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
 To pay Captain John Mennett's Order in full for  
 Hutton's Cash p<sup>d</sup> Samuel Hutton, Thumping for  
 Jones's Order keep 7 Weeks Abigail's Duell from 25th  
 Sept 1776, to 25th Sept 1777 10

At a meeting of the Selectmen October 9, 1777

The following settlement was made with Col<sup>l</sup> James Collins Constable  
 for A.D. 1774 and the following Abatements were allowed in his list

|                               |      |                            |      |                                |      |   |         |
|-------------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|---|---------|
| William Underdon              | 4/6  | Tracy Elms                 | 13/6 | Elias Duell                    | 4/6  | - | 1. 2. 6 |
| Joseph Brown                  | 4/6  | Charles Fleming            | 4/6  | Dullerton                      | 4/6  | - | 13. 6   |
| Stephen Brown                 | 4/6  | Edward Garra               | 4/6  | James Gardner                  | 4/6  | - | 13. 6   |
| Joseph Brown Jun <sup>r</sup> | 4/6  | Andrew Grimes              | 4/6  | W <sup>m</sup> Hitchens        | 6/   | - | 15. -   |
| Robert Batten                 | 4/6  | For Howard                 | 4/6  | William Harmer                 | 4/6  | - | 14. -   |
| John Bishop                   | 4/6  | John Hubbard               | 4/6  | W <sup>m</sup> Ingersoll       | 4/6  | - | 13. 6   |
| Jonathan Cato                 | 4/6  | Solomon Ingersoll          | 4/6  | For Ingersoll                  | 4/6  | - | 15. 6   |
| Robert Callahan               | 4/6  | Sargent Ingersoll          | 4/6  | Geo. Johnson                   | 4/6  | - | 13. 6   |
| Moses Drepper                 | 4/6  | John Kent                  | 12/  | John King                      | 4/6  | - | 1. 1. - |
| John Doliver                  | 4/6  | Moses Kumbel               | 4/6  | Samuel Lee                     | 4/6  | - | 13. 6   |
| David Day                     | 4/   | Alexander Lundee           | 4/6  | James Leka                     | 4/6  | - | 1. - -  |
| Thomas Dick                   | 4/6  | Leitchman Martin           | 4/6  | Joseph Malcolm                 | 4/6  | - | 13. 6   |
| John Darby                    | 4/6  | Charles Moor               | 4/6  | Andrew Morgan                  | 4/6  | - | 13. 6   |
| Robert Elwell                 | 4/6  | Phil. Noble                | 4/6  | Bray. Parsons                  | 9/10 | - | 18. 10  |
| Thomas Pelham                 | 4/6  | Thomas Roberts             | 19/9 | Benj. Row                      | 4/6  | - | 19. 9   |
| Joseph Kings                  | 4/6  | Stover Sayward             | 4/6  | John Steward                   | 4/6  | - | 13. 6   |
| Thomas Witham                 | 5/3  | John Wells                 | 4/6  | John Warren                    | 5/   | - | 14. 9   |
| David Wallis                  | 10/6 | Abra <sup>m</sup> Williams | 4/6  | John Walker                    | 4/6  | - | 19. 6   |
| Thomas Winter                 | 4/6  | Muzzurvey                  | 4/6  | James Parsons Jun <sup>r</sup> | 4/6  | - | 13. 6   |

allowance for Collecting £40. 18. 8 15. 6. 10

paid the town's expenses 7. 1. -

83. 1. 1

Commitment of town tax 104. - 8

J. S. Ingersoll paid - 4. 6

Ball<sup>t</sup> 104. 5. 2

7. 3. 9

£105. 8. 11

An Order was drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Treas<sup>r</sup> for Abatements 15. 6. 10

for Collecting 7. 1. - & for Ball<sup>t</sup> 1. 3. 9 8. 4. 9

£23. 11. -

1777

1750

At a Meeting of the Selectmen October 14, 1777  
The following Settlement was made with Cap<sup>t</sup> Barnabas Dodge  
Constable for A.D. 1774 and the following abatements allowed

|                              |                    |       |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-------|
| Samuel Butman 5/9            | William Butman 4/6 | 10.3  |
| John Dunham 4/6              | Simeon Day 4/6     | 9.--- |
| Dekey 4/6                    | John Faraden 4/6   | 9.--- |
| Ben <sup>t</sup> Lane 3. 4/6 | William Louden 4/6 | 9.--- |
| George Race 4/6              | John Phips 4/6     | 9.--- |
| Tho <sup>s</sup> Lowell 4/6  | John Woodbury 4/6  | 9.--- |

Collecting 49.15. . . . . 2. 15.3

2. 9.9

£ 5. 5. in

Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Barn<sup>s</sup>  
Dodge  
Order

An Order was drawn to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Barnabas Dodge  
for abatements 53/3 & for Collecting 49/9 — 5.5.---

John An Order was drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> Or Successor  
to pay unto John Stevens Esq<sup>r</sup> & Order Six Pounds  
In full for his Bounty granted by Town to me } 6.---  
Order men to go in y<sup>e</sup> Army for three Months under the  
Command of Capt<sup>n</sup> Mark Poole

An Order was drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> Or Successor to pay  
unto M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Rogers & Order Two Pounds being  
Rogers for an Abatement of his Tax for A.D. 1774 on Acct<sup>t</sup> of his  
Order Cap<sup>t</sup> Day & Thomas Heston Demijon Master — 2.---

At a meeting of the Select Men Nov<sup>r</sup> 21 1777

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer or  
Successor to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Lebulun Luskim or Order  
Luskim Four pounds Ten shillings in full for one  
cord of wood for the Work House — 4.10.---

John Noble An Order was drawn in y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> Or Successor  
to pay John Noble & Order Two Pounds being  
in full for attending Molly Worley with the  
small Cox at the Fort Henckes } 2.---

At a Meeting December 9, 1777

Isaac An Order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay  
Isaac Ellwell or order Nine pounds 4/11 for 600  
mints of 59/4<sup>th</sup> for Collecting Taxes — 12.4.3<sup>1/2</sup>



1777

At a meeting of the Selectmen December 9. 1777

451

The following Settlement was made with Mr. Nathaniel  
Pulifer Constable for A.D. 1775 and the following  
abatements were allowed

|                        |                       |               |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| William Allen 16/9     | Joseph Allen 16/9     | 1.13.6        |
| Edward Bray 16/9       | Barrely Bray 16/9     | 1.13.6        |
| John Camble 16/9       | Samuel Giles 16/9     | 1.13.6        |
| William Steal 16/9     | Toel Stanwood 16/9    | 1.13.6        |
| Moses Trask 16/9       | William Story 16/9    | 1.13.6        |
| Enoch Bray 16/9        | William Stevens 16/9  | 1.13.6        |
| Nehemiah Adams 20/9    | Obediah Woodbury 16/9 | 1.17.6        |
| Edmond Pulifer 16/9    | Robert Giney 16/9     | 1.13.6        |
| For Collecting 150.3.9 |                       | 13.12.0       |
|                        |                       | 7.10.2        |
|                        |                       | <u>21.2.2</u> |

An Order was drawn to pay Mr. Nathaniel  
Pulifer for abatements 13.12.0 for Collecting 7.10.2

The following Settlement was made with Capt. Isaac  
Elwell Constable for A.D. 1774 and the following  
abatements were allowed in Joseph Putnam

|                                    |                       |      |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------|
| William Allen 3 <sup>d</sup> - 4/6 | Samuel Brown 10/9     | 15.3 |
| Samuel Clark 9/1                   | William Carter 6/1    | 15.- |
| Joseph Davis 14/9                  | Daniel Doyle 5/3      | 1.-  |
| Joseph Dorothy 4/6                 | Isaac Davis 4/6       | 9.-  |
| Simon Tofer 4/6                    | Joseph Hadley 4/6     | 9.-  |
| Peter Lurvey 4/9                   | Thomas Lee 4/6        | 9.3  |
| Manuel Davis 4/6                   | Mitchel Alkington 4/6 | 9.-  |
| Phil Priestly 4/6                  | Nathaniel Riggs 4/6   | 9.-  |
| Bishop Stanley 4/6                 | Samuel Small 4/6      | 9.-  |
| Patrick Scandal 4/6                | Stephen Bennett 4/6   | 9.-  |
| Robert Callahan 4/6                | Gideon Day 4/6        | 9.-  |
| Richard Holland 5/6                | Timon Lurvey 4/6      | 10.- |
| James Desmirell 5/3                | James Ships 9/2       | 14.5 |
| James Priestly 4/6                 | Jeremiah Robinson 5/3 | 9.9  |
| William Putnam 4/6                 | Charles Stanwood 4/6  | 19.0 |
| Joseph Landen 4/6                  | Shimon Thomas 5/1     | 9.6  |

Collecting 59.7.7

9.4.11

2.13.4

12.4.3

1777<sup>452</sup> at a meeting of the Selectmen December 9, 1777

Isaac An Order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay  
Eweleth's Isaac Eweleth or order six pounds in full for  
Order a Bounty granted by the town to enlist men to  
go in the Army under Cap<sup>t</sup>. Mark Pool — 6 —

James An Order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay  
Porter's James Porter or order six pounds in full for  
Order a Bounty granted by the town to hire a man  
to go into the Army with Cap<sup>t</sup>. Mark Pool — 6 —

Cap<sup>t</sup>. An Order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay Cap<sup>t</sup>.  
John John Smith or order six pounds in full for a Bounty  
Smith's granted by the town to hire men to go into the Army  
Order under Cap<sup>t</sup>. Mark Pool — 6 —

Joseph An Order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay m<sup>r</sup>.  
Droekter's Joseph Droekter or order the sum of twenty nine  
Order pounds Eleven shillings & 6<sup>d</sup> in full for his Bill  
for Labours and suply's to Build the post house at  
His Aid this Day Rendered of Selectmen — 29. 11. 6

1778 At a Meeting of the Selectmen Jan<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1778  
Peter An Order was Drawn on the Treasurer to pay  
Coffin's m<sup>r</sup>. Peter Coffin or order six pounds in full for his  
Order Bounty granted by Town to hire men to go in  
Army for three Months under Cap<sup>t</sup>. Mark  
Pool — 6 —

Cap<sup>t</sup>. An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
In Woodbury's Office or pay into Cap<sup>t</sup>. J<sup>n</sup>. Woodbury or  
Order three pounds being for what Money  
of Woodbury let of Town towards paying  
of 4<sup>th</sup> Bounty of 4<sup>th</sup> Men raised in Dec<sup>r</sup> 1776.  
To go under Cap<sup>t</sup>. Mark Pool for three Months — 3 —

At a meeting of the Selectmen Jan<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1778  
Tamt. An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer on  
Dewis's Successor to pay Sam<sup>l</sup>. Dewis or Order eight pounds  
Order fourteen shillings for nursing Francis Andrews & 14<sup>th</sup>  
in this small pox

At a meeting of the Selectmen Jan<sup>y</sup> 21 1778  
Stephen An Order was Drawn to pay Stephen Haskel  
Haskel or Order on the Treasurer the sum of six  
Order pounds in full for his Bounty to hire men  
to go in the Army for three months under  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Mark Pool — 6. 0. 0



1770, An Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> selectmen Feb<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1770  
453  
R. S. d.

Jacob An Order was Drawn on  
Leeskin Town Treas<sup>r</sup> Or Successor to pay unto Jacob  
Leeskin Leeskin Or Order Fourteen p<sup>er</sup> cent Eleven  
Order Thill<sup>y</sup> Being in Full for keep<sup>y</sup> of Horns  
from wood from Apr<sup>il</sup> 21 1777 to 25 March 1778 } 14. 11. 0

Thomas An Order was Drawn on  
Leeskin Town Treas<sup>r</sup> Or Successor to pay unto Thomas  
Leeskin Leeskin Or Order Thirteen Thill<sup>y</sup> p<sup>er</sup> cent Full  
for 6 Feet Wood & Hall Isaac Allen 12<sup>th</sup> Mo 1775  
in order of y<sup>e</sup> selectmen } 13. 0. 0

Nathan An Order was Drawn on  
Leeskin Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Parker Or  
Parker Order 16 in Full for a Warranty granted by the  
Order Town to hire a Man to go in the Army  
under Capt<sup>n</sup> a Mark Pohl Dec 1776 } 6. 0. 0

Doctor An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
Or Successor to pay unto  
Leeskin Joshua Sumner Or Order Thirteen p<sup>er</sup> cent  
Order Thill<sup>y</sup> p<sup>er</sup> cent & Two Pence being in Full  
for his Acc<sup>t</sup> of Med<sup>ic</sup> & Att<sup>n</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> Town to date } 16. 16. 4

John An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
Or Successor to pay unto  
Leeskin Capt<sup>n</sup> Wm & Mary Or Order Twenty Five  
Order p<sup>er</sup> cent Seven Thill<sup>y</sup> p<sup>er</sup> cent Being in Full  
of this Acc<sup>t</sup>. Exclusive of his Time as one of  
Committee to see y<sup>e</sup> Fort & House p<sup>er</sup> Dec 1777 } 25. 7. 6

An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
Or Successor to pay unto  
Mr. Daniel Rogers Or Order Nine p<sup>er</sup> cent  
Order in Full for y<sup>e</sup> sum he has been p<sup>er</sup> to  
Rogers Town for y<sup>e</sup> use of the poor with interest from  
Order y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of June 1777 } 9. 0. 0

An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
Or Successor to pay unto  
Mr. Daniel Rogers Or Order Thirteen p<sup>er</sup> cent  
Order Thill<sup>y</sup> p<sup>er</sup> cent & 10 p<sup>er</sup> cent in Full of this Acc<sup>t</sup>  
Rogers Or Order supplies as p<sup>er</sup> his Acc<sup>t</sup> and Day's labor  
Order for y<sup>e</sup> Fort & House & his Service as a Selectman Or } 30. 14. 10 1/2



1770  
454

A Meeting of the Selectmen Feb 23 1770

An Order was Drawn Out by Town Treas<sup>r</sup> Ebene<sup>r</sup> Darnick ceper to pay unto M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Remy & Order Remy ceper & Capt<sup>r</sup> Abner Peabody for Wood while  
Attend<sup>r</sup> on y<sup>e</sup> Town Business past election ad  
the House

An Order was Drawn Out by Town Treas<sup>r</sup> Ebene<sup>r</sup> Darnick ceper to pay unto Doctor Joshua Phineas & his Father Estate twenty One Pound sixteen Pence full being in full for his Father's Debt  
Order Medicine Attendance To to this Day

An Order was Drawn Out by Town Treas<sup>r</sup> Ebene<sup>r</sup> Darnick ceper to pay unto Doctor Joshua Phineas & Order Admin<sup>r</sup> to his Father's Estate Phineas Pound Ten Shill<sup>ing</sup> being in full for his Father's service as Selectmen from March 26 1777 to Jan 21 1778

An Order was Drawn Out by Town Treas<sup>r</sup> Ebene<sup>r</sup> Darnick ceper to pay unto M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Rowe or Order Rowe Eight Pound Ten Shill<sup>ing</sup> being in full for his Debt for Wood to sundry persons to Feb 22 1778

An Order was Drawn Out by Town Treas<sup>r</sup> Ebene<sup>r</sup> Darnick ceper to pay unto M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Rowe & Order Rowe for Town Pound sixteen Shill<sup>ing</sup> being for his Debt for Wood supply M<sup>r</sup> Melbury & 5 Good & Stephen Rowe in 1776 as per his Acc<sup>ount</sup> & settled this Day

An Order was Drawn Out by Town Treas<sup>r</sup> Ebene<sup>r</sup> Darnick ceper to pay unto M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Rowe or Order Rowe the sum of being in full for a Town Property Order for his son Joshua giving in Capt<sup>r</sup> Mark Cook

A Meeting of the Selectmen Feb 24 1770

An Order was Drawn Out by Town Treas<sup>r</sup> Ebene<sup>r</sup> Darnick ceper to pay unto Capt<sup>r</sup> William Pearson & Order Eleven Shill<sup>ing</sup> being in full for his Debt to this Day

An Order was Drawn Out by Town Treas<sup>r</sup> Ebene<sup>r</sup> Darnick ceper to pay unto John Smith jun & Order Smith for his Debt being for a Bounty granted for a man hired by him to go under Capt<sup>r</sup> Mark Cook



1776 A Meeting of the Selectmen Feb<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1776. s. d. 455

An Order was Drawn On  
Wm Town Treas<sup>r</sup> Or Successor to pay unto Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Comp<sup>d</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Pearson Or Order Five Pound, five  
Order Shill<sup>g</sup> & Three Pence being in Full for the  
Dec<sup>r</sup> Ballance of the Town's Account with the Off  
Estate of Doctor Samuel Proger Dec<sup>r</sup>

6-10 An Order was Drawn On  
John Town Treas<sup>r</sup> Or Successor pay unto Capt<sup>n</sup> John  
Somer Or Order Six Pound. In Full for a Bounty  
Somer granted by the Town to hire a Man to go in the  
Order Somer with Capt<sup>n</sup> Mark Pool Dec<sup>r</sup> 1776

An Order was Drawn On  
Solomon Town Treas<sup>r</sup> Or Successor to pay unto Solomon  
Parsons parson Or Order One Pound. Nineteen Shill<sup>g</sup> & 1/2  
Order Pence in Full Ball<sup>ce</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> Acc<sup>t</sup> rend<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> to July  
19<sup>th</sup> 1777

James An Order was Drawn On  
Porter's Town Treas<sup>r</sup> Or Successor Fourteen Pound  
Order Four Shill<sup>g</sup> & Three Pence to be paid unto  
Mr James Porter or Order in Full for his  
Account and Service for y<sup>e</sup> last year as Selectman

An Order was Drawn On  
Ch<sup>r</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> Or Successor to pay unto Col.  
Daniel Warner or Order Ten Pound, Four  
Warner's Shillings in Full for his Acc<sup>t</sup> Ballance.  
Order In y<sup>e</sup> Town's Acc<sup>t</sup> Book To This Day

An Order was Drawn On  
Ch<sup>r</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> Or Successor to pay unto Col. Daniel Warner  
Warner's Or Order Four Pound, Five Shill<sup>g</sup> & Six Pence  
Order in Full for his Service for the last year as Selectman

9. An Order was Drawn On  
Ch<sup>r</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> Or Successor to pay unto Capt<sup>n</sup> John Smith  
Smith's Or Order Four Pound, Two Shill<sup>g</sup> & Six Pence in Full  
Order for his Service as Selectman for the last year

0.0. An Order was Drawn On  
John Town Treas<sup>r</sup> Or Successor to pay unto Mr. John  
Staler Or Order Thirty Shill<sup>g</sup> being in Full for his  
Staler pair of gun and hoop made John Blatchford  
Order Wife of our Order while Nursing for y<sup>e</sup> small box  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777



1770<sup>145</sup> A Meeting of the Selectmen Feb<sup>ry</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1770

Stephen In Order was Drawn On  
 Pool's Or Successor to pay unto Stephen Pool or Order Two  
 Pounds Twelve Shillings Pence being in full for his service as selectman for the last year 2.12.6

Capt<sup>n</sup> In Order was Drawn On Doctor Thomas Plummer  
 Samuel Robinson Or Successor to pay unto Capt<sup>n</sup> Samuel Robinson or Order One pound, seven shillings, six pence being in full for selectman's Expenses at this house the last year 1.7.6

In Order was Drawn On  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay unto Thomas Mallett or Mallett's Order Three Pounds sixteen shillings six pence in full for his service as selectman for the last year 3.16.6

In Order was Drawn On  
 Joseph Town Treas<sup>r</sup> Or Successor to pay unto Capt<sup>n</sup> Joseph Foster or Order Twenty Two Pounds nineteen shillings four pence in full for his service at this house exhibited to Date 22.19.4

In Order was Drawn On  
 Argobury Town Treas<sup>r</sup> Or Successor to pay unto Capt<sup>n</sup> Argobury Broadbury or Order One Pound nineteen shillings in full for his service at this house 1.19.0

John A Meeting of the Select Men March 25. 1778  
 Athens An Order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
 Or Successor to pay unto Mr. John Athens or Order Three pounds, Eighteen Shillings in full for keeping Ebenezer Coff from the 25<sup>th</sup> September Last to March 25. 1778 3.18.0

William An Order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
 Whitredgum to pay Mr. William Whitridge or Order Three pounds, Eighteen Shillings in full for keeping widow Mary Treaden from the 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> Last to 25<sup>th</sup> March 1778 3.18.0

Martha An Order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
 Robinson or Successor to pay Martha Robinson or Order one pound, fifteen shillings for keep<sup>g</sup> Mary Davis from 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1777 to 25<sup>th</sup> March 1778 1.15.0



1778 An order was Drawn on Town Treasurer or to 457  
Small. Pay Mr. Samuel Samuel Roberson or order Two  
Robinson Pound, Twelve Shillings, In Full for  
Order keeping one of the late John Rob.  
Children From 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1777 To the  
25 March 1778 2<sup>u</sup> 12<sup>u</sup>

1777 Lydia An Order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
Brown to pay unto Widow Rebecca Brown or  
order Order Four pound, Ten Shilling, in Full  
for keeping her Mother Lydia Brown.  
from 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1777 To 25<sup>th</sup> March 1778 4. 10<sup>u</sup>

1766 Abraham An Order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
Somes to pay Capt Abraham Somes or order this  
order Sum of Five pound, in full for keeping  
the widow Abigail Elwell From the 25  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 1777 to 25<sup>th</sup> March 1778 5<sup>u</sup> 0<sup>u</sup> 0

1778 Jon<sup>r</sup>. An Order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
Or Successor to pay Mr Jonathan Pooler  
Pool Order the Sum of fifteen Shilling, in  
3 order pound for keeping Experience Hodgkins 0<sup>u</sup> 15<sup>u</sup> 0  
in 1777 3<sup>u</sup> 0<sup>u</sup>  
Also an order in hand for ditto  
Also an order on the Treasurer to pay  
Mr Jonathan Pool two Pound, Seventeen  
Shillings in full for keeping Experience  
Hodgkins from March 1777 to March 25/1778 2. 17<sup>u</sup>

1780 Abig<sup>e</sup> An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
Jeffs to pay Mrs Abigail Jeffs or order the Sum  
order of one pound, Twelve Shillings, it Being  
in full for keeping her Sister Robinson from  
Last December to the second Day of April 1778 1<sup>u</sup> 12<sup>u</sup> 0  
with 36<sup>u</sup> the Paid of the Town Treasurer

1778 Wm An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
pay unto Wm<sup>r</sup> Loicomb or Order for  
Loicomb payed Six Shilling, Experience Pence 3<sup>u</sup> 2<sup>u</sup> 9  
the pay rec<sup>d</sup> in full for her day attending the  
Order per house with the small Corp

Down's <sup>2158</sup> Mc Poor were Let Out to the Following  
 Poor Persons From March 25<sup>th</sup> 1770 To March 25<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Let Out for 1770 Experience Hodgkins to M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Pool  
 for the period of year of Benjamin.



A Meeting of the Selectmen March 25<sup>th</sup> L. v. d. 459

1776  
Capt. An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treasurer  
Jacob To pay unto Capt. Jacob Allen or Order the sum of Six pounds  
being for a Bounty granted for a Man hired by  
Order him to go under Capt. Mark Pool in Dec<sup>r</sup> 1776.

Capt. An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treasurer  
Or Successor in said Office to pay unto Capt.  
Jacob Allen or Order the sum of Six pounds,  
Seven shillings and Nine pence in full  
Order for the Balance Due to him for sundry sums  
for the poor in 1777 as y<sup>e</sup> Ac<sup>t</sup> Rendered in - 6<sup>l</sup> 17<sup>s</sup> 9<sup>d</sup>

Wm. An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
March to pay Capt. Wm Marchmont or order  
Twenty pounds, Eight shillings, & Nine pence  
Order being for Money the Town hired  
of him towards paying y<sup>e</sup> Bounty of the  
Soldiers who went under Capt. Mark Pool  
in Decem<sup>r</sup> 1776. 20<sup>l</sup> 8<sup>s</sup> 9<sup>d</sup>

Moses An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
Wheeler to pay Mr. Moses Wheeler or Order Six  
pounds, Eight shillings, & Nine pence  
Order being for Money hired of said Moses towards  
paying of Soldiers who went under Capt.  
Mark Pool Decem<sup>r</sup> 1776. 6<sup>l</sup> 8<sup>s</sup> 9<sup>d</sup>

Abm. An Order was Drawn on Town Treasurer  
Pierkin to pay Mr. Abraham Pierkins or order Two  
pounds, Eight shillings in full for Burying  
the bones of Bishop one of the poor of Town 2<sup>l</sup> 8<sup>s</sup>

Deacon. At a Meeting of the Select Men April the 6<sup>th</sup> 1778  
Grover An Order was Drawn On the Town Treasurer to  
order Pay Deacon Elizer Grover or order Six pounds, four  
shillings on Ac<sup>t</sup>. of what the Town owes him for Corn 6<sup>l</sup> 4<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

Coll<sup>r</sup> Coffin Coll<sup>r</sup> Peter Coffin D<sup>r</sup> to Job Andrusen work 1770  
From March the 25<sup>th</sup> 1777 To April the six. 21. 8<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

Coll<sup>r</sup> Coffin By his Ac<sup>t</sup> Rendered in April the 6<sup>th</sup> 1778 21. 8<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

1778<sup>460</sup>. An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
Caleb to pay Mr. Caleb Ellwell or Order the  
Ellwell, Sum of Two pounds, Nineteen Shilling, and  
Order Five pence being in part for keeping y<sup>e</sup> the  
widow Mary M. Carthy from March 25  
1777 to April the 6<sup>th</sup> 1778 2<sup>1</sup> 19.5

Caleb Ellwell Also an Order for Eight Pound, Five Shilling  
and Eleven Pence being In Full for keeping  
Order the wid. Mary M. Carthy from April the 7<sup>th</sup>  
1777 to April the 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 8<sup>2</sup> 5.11

Wid. Susanna Whellers An Order was Drawn On the Town Treasurer  
to pay widow Susanna Whellers or Order  
Order Thirty Shillings being for Corn Meal  
Supply. Job Parsons wife & Children in  
Full to this Date 1<sup>4</sup> 10

Benjamin Stays An Order was Drawn On the Town Treasurer  
to pay Mr Benjamin Stays or Order the sum  
Order of One pound, Eight Shilling, and Eight pence  
in full for Labour from Time to Time in  
full as & Aud Rendered in April 6<sup>th</sup> 1778 1<sup>4</sup> 8.8

Daniel Merchant An Order was Drawn On the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr. Daniel Merchant  
Order or Order Two pounds, Sixteen Shillings, &  
Five pence being In Full for keeping  
His Mother the widow Mary Merchant  
Dead from 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1777 To March 1778  
Including Every other Charge 2<sup>1</sup> 16.5

Benjamin Vibber An Order was Drawn On the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr Benjamin Vibber  
Vibber or Order Fifteen Pounds, Twelve Shillings  
Order It being In full for keeping his Mother  
y<sup>e</sup> wid. Hannah Babson from 25<sup>th</sup> March  
1777 to March 1778 15. 12.0

Joseph Clough An Order was Drawn On the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mrs Joseph Clough or  
Order One pound, four Shilling, & Six pence  
It being in full for one head Tax in  
1777 in Constable Zebulen Stanwood List  
his Negro Boy 1<sup>4</sup> 4.6



At a Meeting of the Select Men May the 4/1778  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer 46.1  
to pay Mr. Nathaniel Day or order the sum of  
four pounds, four shillings and five pence in full for  
Taking Care of the work House for 1777 16.4.5  
D<sup>r</sup> also an other order to pay Mr. Day 7.10  
and for three more of seven pence, Ten Shillings  
Each amounting to twenty Two pence Ten  
Shilling which with the Above two orders is  
in full for his Taking Care of the Poor in the  
work House for the year 1777 and for sundry supplies  
for said House to this Day May 4/1778 22.10

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Mr. Nath<sup>l</sup> Day or order the sum  
of four pounds Ten Shillings & Being for  
Muck Due to him for a Mistake in his account  
Giving in to the Select Men in 1775 4.10

An Order was Drawn On the Town Treasurer  
to pay Nehemiah Allen or Order the sum  
of One pound, Eight Shilling for 700  
Board Nails to Build Century Boxes in 1777 1.8

An Order was Drawn On the Town Treasurer  
to pay Mr. John Woodbray or Order the  
sum of four pounds one Shilling in full for  
Building four Century Boxes in 1777 4.1

An Order was Drawn on the Town  
Treasurer to pay Mr. John Woodbray  
or Order the sum of Two Pounds & Being  
in full for twenty Day work on Carriages and  
works on the Gun house 2.3.4

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
to pay Mr. John Woodbray or Order the sum  
of Three Shillings & Being  
in full for a Gun that he has  
phy the sum for the Army 22 1775 1.13.0

1778<sup>462</sup> At a Meeting of the Select Men May the 26/1778  
Chr. An order was Drawn on the Town Treasur to pay  
Wodg. Mr Christopher Hodgshorn or order Thirty  
order. Shillings for helling Skandys of the first House  
1<sup>st</sup> Mr. Proctor Ad. - - - - - 1<sup>st</sup> 10-

At a Meeting of the Order was Drawn  
Morgin On the Town Treasur to pay Mr. William  
Order Morgain or Order the Sum of Six pounds,  
Six<sup>pay</sup> Shillings it Beaing in full for wood  
Suppled the poor pest house 6-15-0

Sol. An Order was Drawn to pay Mr. Solomon  
Parson Parson for sundy Suppled the pest house 1<sup>st</sup> 14-11  
order

1778 At a Meeting of the Select Men May 29  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasur  
to pay Mrs Rachel Blatchford or Order  
the Sum of Six pounds, it Beaing in full  
for Nursing the Samell Dove as p Ad then in 6-0-0

1778 At a Meeting of the Select Men June 15/1778  
Isaac an Order was drawn on the Town Treasur  
Day to pay Mr. Isaac Day or order the Sum  
order of three pounds, for two thousand Nails for the  
Post house as p Mr. Proctor Ad. - - - - - £ 3-0-

Steph. An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasur  
Robin to pay Stephen Robinson or Order the  
order Sum of two pounds it Beaing in full for keeping  
his Mother unto this day - - - - - 2-0-0

Beny. An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasur  
Stacey to pay Benjamin Stacey or Order four  
Order pounds, Eighteen Shillings in full for  
for carting Cloathing for the Army to Danvers 4-18-0

Step. An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasur  
Stan to pay Stephen Stanwood or order the Sum of  
order three pounds Beaing for a Coyles/sail  
Bil paid him as bounty According to a Vote  
of the town the order Dated May 20/1778 3-0-



1778 At a Meeting of the Select Men June the 28/1778  
 The following Rate was Abated to Constable 463

Joshua Griffin for the year 1775 1778

| Rate                             | Town |
|----------------------------------|------|
| John Burn - 5.5                  | 11.4 |
| Daniel Griffin do. 5.5           | 11.4 |
| Jonath <sup>n</sup> . Lane - 5.5 | 11.4 |
| Ambrs Jones - 5.5                | 11.4 |

Isaac Depression - 5.5 - - - - - 11.4

Willm Davy - - - 5.5 - - - - - 11.4

John Hale - - - 5.5 - - - - - 11.4

Wm Abigail Lane 5.5 - - - - - 11.4

Benjamin Lane of 3 5.5 - - - - - 11.4

John Morgan 5.5 - - - - - 12.8

Henry White 6.1 - - - - - 11.4

|                    |       |       |        |
|--------------------|-------|-------|--------|
| Danl Ellwell - 5.5 | 3.5.8 | 103.0 | 10.3.0 |
|--------------------|-------|-------|--------|

An Order was Drawn on the Treasurer  
 to pay Joshua Griffin Ten pounds Three  
 Shilling for Abatement, and Six pence  
 five Shillings for Collecting State & Town Tax

1778 At a Meeting of the Select Men June the 25

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
 to pay Mr Ebel Lincoln or order the  
 Lin's Sum of fourteen Shilling it Being in full  
 Order for Stocking one Gun & Mending Two Sticks 14-

An Order was Drawn on the Treasurer  
 Sum to Pay Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Bray or order the Sum of  
 with 2 Bushel Corn See him.  
 One pound, Seventeen Shilling, it Being  
 Order in full for halling 160 Bushel Corn and  
 storing Ditts and Deliv. it out in 1775 - 14 17-

An Order was Drawn On the Treasurer to  
 pay Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Bray or Order the Sum of  
 Seven Pound, four Shilling, it Being in full  
 for buying Joseph W Carney's wife from the 21 Day  
 of Apr<sup>l</sup> 1777 to 21<sup>st</sup> of June following in full 7.4-

1778 <sup>464</sup> An order <sup>this order is returned in some other is gone out</sup> was drawn on the Treasurer to pay <sup>in of male Begg. May 21. 1778</sup>  
 David <sup>Mr</sup> David Sumner or Order Six pound,  
 Sumner fourteen Shillings and Six pence it Bearing +  
 order in full as p his Act. Render in June 25/1778 Cu 14.6

The Following Rates were abated to Confl.  
 Barnabus Dodge for year 1774 8.32  
 John Burn, £ 0.4.6 Daniel Griffin 5.0  
 John Blanche for 5.9 Eben. Hale 4.6  
 Oliver Davis 4.6 Sam. Leach 4.6  
 Brodbrut Denmy 4.6 John Morzin 4.6  
 Abraham Harw 5.0 14.3 2.2.9

An order was drawn on the Treasurer  
 to pay Mr Barnabus Dodge two pound  
 in full for the abatement

At a Meeting of the Select Men June 26/1778  
 Harris An order was drawn on the Town  
 orders Treasurer to pay the widow Sarah Harris  
 or Order the Sum of Twenty Pound, it  
 Bearing in part for keeping Sundry of the  
 poor of the Town as p her flat Rent in 20—  
 an order for fifteen pound Ten Shillings  
 as p her Act Render in for keeping poor. 15 10—  
 an order for sixteen pound Three Shilling  
 and five pence half pence with the above two  
 orders is in full of her Act for keeping  
 the poor to this Day June 26/1778. 16.3.5½

At a Meeting of the Select Men June the 29/1778  
 an order was drawn on Treasurer to pay  
 Mr Daniel Sumner or Order Two pound 2.0.0  
 Order it Bearing in full for Mr Sumner out for  
 Hundred Bushels Corn for the Town and for his  
 trouble to help Star and Corn in 1776—

At a Meeting of the Select Men July 9/1778  
 Hapten an order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
 order to pay Mr Samuel Hapten or Order the  
 Sum of one pound five Shilling on A. P. A—



out  
/ay  
X  
14.6

Col. An Order was drawn of Treasurer to pay Col<sup>d</sup> 465  
Daniel Warner One hundred & one pound five shillings  
Warner's Order to pay milidge of troops going to Pickers Hill of Pickers Hill  
which he advanced for that purpose July 9 - 1778 101. 5.

9

At a Meeting of the Select Men of Gloucester  
July the 17/1778 then agreed with Mr. Richard  
Lettihale to allow him the sum of twelve  
Shillings & Wick for his keeping his  
Brother Isaac Lettihale until the  
Select Men take him away

1778

At a Meeting of the Select Men July 24.  
The following Rates were Abated to Constable  
Henry Witham for the year 1775 Viz -

|                 |          |                         |          |
|-----------------|----------|-------------------------|----------|
| Eliaser Butman  | 16.9     | Eben <sup>r</sup> Clark | 16.9     |
| Thomas Dwyer    | 16.9     | John Denny              | 16.9     |
| John Gurnage    | 16.9     | Wm Hodgkin              | 16.9     |
| Eliaser Loring  | 16.9     | Joseph Dorey            | 16.9     |
| Henry Morgan    | 16.9     | Hugh Parker             | 16.9     |
| Ebenezer New    | 16.9     | Hilton Newm             | 16.9     |
| Ephraim Sheldon | 16.9     | Jam <sup>s</sup> Tarr   | 16.9     |
| Benjamin Tarr   | 16.9     | John Tarr               | 1.15. 8  |
| William Andrew  | 16.9     | John Tarr               | 8. 10. 7 |
|                 | 7. 10. 9 |                         | 7. 10. 9 |
|                 |          |                         | 16. 1. 4 |

5.6

An order was Drawn on the Treasurer to  
pay Mr Henry Witham. Sixteen pence  
one Shilling and four pence for the above  
Abate ments

20

Also an Order for three pounds, Five Shillings  
& seven pence in full for his Collect<sup>r</sup> & Qu<sup>r</sup> 3. 5. 7  
the Tax Bill for 1775  
also Twelve Shillings for wearing Town Office 0. 12. 0

7

Ben<sup>r</sup> An Order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
Tarr's Order to pay Lt Benjamin Tarr or Order the  
Sum of Eight pounds Nineteen Shilling & 1/2  
it Being for serving as Guard to the Town after their  
State May read at the request of the Town Viz  
9 Days Bedding 10 Men & days 8. 19. 1/2  
in year 1776

At a Meeting of Selectmen Aug. 20<sup>th</sup> 1770

Little An Order was Drawn on J. W. Crafts & Co<sup>rs</sup> }  
to pay unto Mr Jeremiah Robinson or Order Bearer }  
Ten Shill<sup>ings</sup> in part of His Acc<sup>t</sup>. to this Day. - - } 4/7

An Order was drawn on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan. Treas<sup>r</sup> or  
 acct<sup>y</sup> Succes<sup>r</sup> to pay unto Capt<sup>n</sup> Jacob Perkins or Order  
 payee's four barrels of Powder for following M<sup>t</sup>  
 ment of Forces in his Buff<sup>y</sup> 1772. Dec<sup>r</sup> 1772  
 Order. John Avery - - 10.9 Ben<sup>y</sup> Targent - 10.9  
 Ebenezer Marvel - - 10.9 Elias Statton - - 10.9  
 James Sampson - 10.9 John Wilson - - 10.9  
 Sampson Colbourne - 10.9 Eben<sup>r</sup> Marble Jr 1772 - 10.4  
 £ 243 2 17

At a Meeting of ye Selectmen Aug. 24/1778  
 The following Rates, were Abated to the Constable  
 Joseph Lane for year 1776 Viz  
 John Burn L<sup>d</sup>. 17.3 Walter Butler 10.0  
 William Davis 5.9 Joseph Gads. 2.7  
 David Ellwell 1.9 Caleb Lane. 1/8  
 Edward Huradot 0 John Pearce 1.7.8  
 "Targent 15. Abraham Howard 19.11  
 Ambrose Fin 15. 3  
 Thomas Huradot 8.3.11  
 An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurers for  
 the above Abatements L<sup>d</sup>. 3.11 Also an order for  
 Seven pounds 16/- for his Excellency the Stale  
 Town & Bourn Jan 1776 - 7. 0.6



1778 An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Capt. Solomon Lane or order 1467  
sixteen Shillings & Nine pence being for one hundred  
order in Josiah Griffin List of 1775 6 16 9

0.0 Peter An Order was Drawn on the Treasurer to  
pay Mr. Peter Sargent or Order the sum of  
Shillings and Nine pence it Being  
for one head for Michael Sargent in Josiah Griffin  
List in 1775 16 9

Cap. An Order was Drawn on the Treasurer to  
pay Capt John New or Order Five pound,  
Nine Shillings Being in full for Sunday  
supply at his house for the select Men  
Taking of Valuation Aug 31 1770 5 9 -

6:10 Capt. An Order was Drawn on the Treasurer  
to pay Capt Jonathan Gilbert or order  
the sum of one pound twelve Shillings  
Being in full for two Cord wood supplied  
the Golder Land for Summ<sup>r</sup> 1776 1 12 0

widow At a Meeting of the Select Men Aug 31 1778  
Rebecca Order was Drawn on the Treasurer to  
pay the widow Rebecca Brown or order the  
sum of four pound, it Being in part for  
her Mother Lydia Brown from the 25 of  
March Last to Aug<sup>r</sup> 1778 September 1 4 0

4:10 At a Meeting of the Select Men Aug 31 an  
Order was Drawn on the Treasurer to pay  
Capt Jonathan Gilbert or Order Two pound  
full of pin wood and in full  
for making a fence on the High way Men  
his House on out of the small Pond clearing 2 4 0  
an order was Drawn on the Treasurer  
to pay Capt Jonathan Gilbert or Order  
three pound, Eighteen Shillings in full  
for halling 13 Load Timber to the Port House  
in year 1777 3 18 -

1778  
 Sep. 10  
 468 At a meeting of the Selectmen Sept<sup>r</sup> 10. 1778 £. s. d.  
 An Order was drawn on the Treasurer Jacob Allen  
 to pay Nath<sup>l</sup>. Day or order Six pounds to buy provisions  
 for the Work House 10.

20. a An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> on  
 Chwellm<sup>r</sup> need To buy wine Cart<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Chwellm<sup>r</sup> on Ord<sup>r</sup>  
 Order Sixteen Pounds Eleven Shillings being in full for  
 collected for a Tax Bill committed to him for 1773 16. 11.

1778  
 Mark An Meeting of the Selectmen, Sep<sup>r</sup> 12/1778  
 Davi An Order was drawn on the Treasurer Jacob  
 Allen to pay S<sup>r</sup> Mark Davi or order Five  
 Pounds Twelve Shillings being in full for  
 shut Men keeping at Squam in taking  
 Valuation in August 1778 5. 12.

At a Meeting of the Selectmen Sep<sup>r</sup> 14/  
 The following Rates were Abated to Conspicible

| 1777                         |          |             | Bourne Town |  |
|------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|--|
| Edmon Groves Viz.            |          |             | State       |  |
| Elizer Bootman               | 1. 2. 6  | 10. 9. 5. 1 |             |  |
| James Brown                  | 1. 2. 6  | 18. 9. 5. 1 |             |  |
| Henry Clark                  | 1. 2. 6  | 18. 8. 5. 1 |             |  |
| Henry Clark Jun <sup>r</sup> | 1. 12. 6 | 18. 8. 7. 4 |             |  |
| Dominicus Davi               | 1        | 17          | 4. 6        |  |
| Benjamin Mann                | 1        | 10. 9.      | 4. 6        |  |
| Thomas Ok                    | 1. 14. 2 | 1. 0. 10.   | 7. 9        |  |
| Ephraim Shelden              | 1. 12. 6 | 10. 8.      | 7. 4        |  |
| William Thorton              | 1. 6. 0  | 1. 0. 8.    | 6. 1        |  |
| John Tarr, Mother            | 1        | 1. 0. 8.    | 4. 6        |  |
| Ditto                        | 1        | 17          | 4. 6        |  |
| Ebenezer Groves              | 15. 2. 6 | 10. 8. 5    | 3. 8. 5     |  |
|                              |          | 10. 8. 5    | 15. 2. 6    |  |
|                              |          |             | 28. 19. 4   |  |

an order was Drawn on the Treas<sup>r</sup> for the  
 Sum of twenty Eight pound. 19/4  
 and for the sum of Eighteen pounds one Shilling  
 and Six pence for Gathering State of Town & Bourn 18. 1. 6  
 Tax



Stephen Tool, Stephen Tool or Order the Sum  
 Being what the advance two Shiring Men to  
 go under Capt. Mark Tool Dec 1776

L. s. d  
 469  
 6-

An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treasur  
 to pay Nathaniel Clark or Order the Sum  
 of four pounds five Shilling, in full for  
 Shuping his 1300th Sam. Clark & Wife  
 to this Day of September the 14/1776 - 4-5-

The following Rates were Abated to Constable  
 Joseph Thurston for year 1776 Viz  
 William Grover L<sup>d</sup>. 10-0-0 James Brown 10-  
 Nathl Clark 2-6-2 Wm Thurston 10-  
 Elzer Bulman 10- - Wm Johnston 4-9  
 Isaac Jacobs 5-0-2 5-0-2 7-0-11

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasur  
 for the Above Abatement, Seven pounds &  
 Eleven pence

Also an Order was Drawn On the Treasur  
 for four Pounds, sixteen Shillings & Being  
 in full for gathering the State Tax & Bounty  
 & Town for year 1776 - 4-16-

An Order was Drawn On the Town Treasur  
 to Pay Mr Joseph Thurston seven ten Shillings  
 for one held over Tax in Edmon Groves L<sup>d</sup> On 17-0  
 in 1776 -

At a Meeting of the Select Men Octob<sup>r</sup> the 6/1778  
 An Order was Drawn On the Town Treasur to  
 Pay himself or order the Sum of Ninety  
 Seven Pounds, Eight Shillings, and Ten Pence  
 in full for the Select Men, Charges and  
 Commuty Expenses from the 25 Day of  
 March Last to the Sixth Day of October - 97-8-10

Also An Order for Eighteen Pounds four Shilling  
 fund<sup>d</sup> for the Post new roads for his Time  
 as a<sup>d</sup> a<sup>d</sup> in Octob<sup>r</sup> the 6/1778. 18-4-

1778  
470

The Following Rates was Abated to Constable

Allen William Allen for the year 1776 Viz  
 order Joseph Allen. £ 10 - 0 John Carter 1 - 2 - 10  
 Jasper Lloyd - 18 - Well Lamy 18 -  
 Edward Sanden - 18 - Jorys Sanden 18 -  
 Stept. Greenleaf - 18 - Jon<sup>th</sup> Hodgkin 3 - 3 -  
 Zeb Dent Jun<sup>r</sup> - 18 - W<sup>m</sup> putman 18 -  
 Lincoem Dain 1 - 2 - 11 Jorah Worley 19 - 4  
 James Lane 1 - 9 - 5 William Young 18 -  
 William Davis 0 - 18 - 0 Eliot Greenleaf 18 -  
 John Ganyer 1 - 1 - 3 William Robin 18 -  
 Solomon Allen 0 - 18 - 0 - 9 - 19 - 7  
 17 - 13 - 0

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer 17 - 13 - 0  
 for the Above Abatement Amount £ 17 - 13 - 0

also an Order for Eight pound, fifteen Shilling  
 for Gathering the State Tax Town & County  
 Tax for the year 1776 8 - 5 - 4

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
 To Pay Mr Caleb Ellwell or Order Ten Pound  
 Being in full for keep<sup>t</sup> His Mother & W<sup>id</sup> M<sup>r</sup>  
 Order March from the 7 April 1778 to 7<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1778 10 - 0 - 0

At a Meeting of the Selectmen October 4<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer or Treasurer  
 To pay unto William Whittbridge or Order 3 - 0 - 0  
 Order (being David) being in part for keep<sup>t</sup> His Mother  
 the W<sup>id</sup> Mrs Hannah Howard from 25<sup>th</sup> March  
 1778 to 25<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778

At a Meeting of the Selectmen Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer or Treasurer  
 To pay unto Elizabeth Cook or Order Eighteen 18 -  
 Order (being in full for Nursing W<sup>id</sup> Mary  
 Cook's Children & W<sup>id</sup> of Small Sex twenty Eight Days  
 at fifteen Shilling per Day in the West County

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer or Treasurer  
 To pay unto Samuel Shilton or  
 Order Fifty Five Shilling Being in part of  
 Order for keep<sup>t</sup> for Nursing per person the West County  
 with the Small Sex



1770 The Following Rate was Abated to Constable 471  
 Du<sup>o</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Cos Gardener for the year 1779  
 Amounting to 355-16-0  
 and for Collecting his Taxes to the Amount of 261-0-0  
 & for Dowing the Town Surves 60-0-0

At Same Time An Order was Drawn on the Town  
 Treasurers to Abate to Cap<sup>t</sup> Cos Gardener the sum  
 of three hundred and fifty five pounds sixteen  
 shilling & 6 being for the Above Abatements and also  
 two hundred and sixty one pounds for gathering the 355-16-0  
 Rate & Town Tax for the year 1779 and sixty pound 261-0-0  
 for Dowing the Town Surves 60-0-0  
 £676-16-0

1771 The Following Rate was Abated to Constable John Coker  
 for the year 1777 Amounting to 106-12-6  
 and for Collecting his Taxes 101-7-0  
 and Dowing the Town Surves 4-10-0 202-9-6

At the Same Time An Order was Drawn on the  
 Town Treasurers to Abate to Constable John Coker  
 the sum of one hundred and eighty six pounds  
 Twelve shilling & 6 for the Above Abatements and  
 one hundred and one pound for Collecting Rate Town 106-12-6  
 & County Taxes and four pound Ten shillings for Surves 101-7-0  
 4-10-0  
 292-9-6

At the Same Time The Following Rate was Abated to Constable Nath<sup>l</sup> Thistle  
 for the year 1779 amounting to the sum of 106-7-9 106-7-9  
 and for Collecting his Taxes for the year 120-10-0 120-10-0  
 and fifty pounds for Dowing Town Surves 50-0-0 364-7-9

And at the same time was Drawn on the Town Treasurers  
 to Discount with Constable Nathaniel Thistle the sum of  
 one hundred and eighty six pounds being for the Above 106-7-9  
 abatements one hundred and 120-10-0 pounds for Collecting the  
 Rate & Town Taxes & fifty pounds in full for Dowing the  
 Town Surves for the year 50-0-0  
 364-7-9

472 An Order was Drawn On the Town Treasurer  
To Pay Ruth Stockbridge or Order the Sum of  
Twelve Pound, fifteen Shillings it Bearing in full,  
Seventeen Days Nursing the widow Ellery & her  
Girl & Widow ~~Ellery~~ Capelin & her Girl with the same  
Pose in the Past Month a July & August £12. 15.

At a Meeting of the Select men Oct. 14<sup>th</sup> 1778  
Nichols Order was drawn on the Treasurer to pay  
Browne Nichols borrow or Order the sum of six pound  
Being in full with another order of four pound  
Dated Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> for keeping her mother Lydia borrow  
from Mar. 25<sup>th</sup> to Sep. 25<sup>th</sup> 1778 10 0 0

At a Meeting of the Select Men Oct. 16<sup>th</sup> 1778  
Day An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Mr. Lebedee Day or order six pounds  
Order in full for keeping Daniel Gudey from the 25<sup>th</sup>  
March 1776 to Twelve Day of Sept 1776 and  
for Nursing & Charges till he Died & Shute 6 0 0

An Order was drawn on the town treasurer to  
pay Mr. William Murphy  
for Flour supplied the pest house

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Capt. Abraham Jones or order Ten Pound  
for keeping Abigail Ellwell six months to the 25<sup>th</sup>  
of East September 10 0

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Mr. Jacob Suffia or order Ten pounds  
for keeping Hannah Stanwood being in part 10 0 =

att a The following Rates were Aboted to Constable  
Meeting of the Joshua Briggs for the year 1778 Viz  
Select Men James Demaritt 12.3 Manuel 10.9.  
Octo 23/1778 James Driftly 12.3 Joseph Sand 7.9.  
Charles Harrod 10.9. Spencer Thomas 11.8  
14 15 43 1. 15. 3 3 5 5

an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer  
for three pence five Shilling, & 5. for the  
Above Abatement  
Also an order for Quotering the Town & Groove 7. 13. 4



An Order was Drawn On the Town Treasurer <sup>473</sup>  
To Pay Mr. Joshua Reys or Order fifteen pounds seven  
shillings in full for his A<sup>c</sup> rendered in to the Select Men  
for storing corn and clearing out — 15-7-10

December 15<sup>th</sup> 1778 at a meeting of the Selectmen  
An Order was drawn on the town treasurer for the  
abatement of Edw. Haradens taxes sixteen shillings  
& ninepence for A.D. 1775 in favor of Josiah Griffin 16-9

An Order was drawn on the town treasurer to pay  
Mr. Thomas Marrett or order Four pounds on Dec. 4<sup>th</sup> 1778

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Capt. John Sandrus or order <sup>amounting to</sup> the sum of  
fifteen pounds fifteen shillings it being for  
7 Days work on the pest house in 1778 15-7-7

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Capt. William Allen or Order the  
sum of fifteen pounds it being in full for  
supporting & Burying Mr. John Bennett a poor  
of the Town — 15

An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Mr. John Brew or Order the sum  
The above Order is returned <sup>amounting to</sup> ~~the sum of~~ <sup>the sum of</sup>

A Meeting of the Select Men Decem<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1778

An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
pay Mr. Peter Coffin Jun<sup>r</sup> or Order the sum  
three pounds six shillings & 5 it being  
in full for a Gun deled the Town 1775 — 3-6-5  
and p<sup>d</sup> his A<sup>c</sup> Given in this Day —

A Meeting of the Select Men Febuary 8<sup>th</sup> 1779

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Mr. Nathaniel Haskell Jun<sup>r</sup> or Order  
the sum of Eleven Pounds, sixteen shillings  
in full for his A<sup>c</sup> rendered in Feb<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1779  
Being for sundry Coffin for the Poor 11-16-7  
The Town work on Feb<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1779

Cap<sup>t</sup> At A Meeting of the Select Men Feb<sup>y</sup> the 15/1779  
Phil<sup>m</sup> An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
Haskell, to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Philimon Haskell or Order Twelve  
Order Pound, for Shoes & Nails for the town for his ac<sup>t</sup>  
Render in November the 5/1778 12-0-0

Cap<sup>t</sup> An Order was Drawn On the Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
Benj<sup>n</sup> to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sinner or Order  
L. Sinner Thirty Pound, Being for Wirth supplied 30-0-0  
Order By him for the Soldien in 1778

Maj. John An Order was Drawn On the Town Treasur<sup>r</sup>  
to pay Maj. John Raro or Order four pound.  
Dow Ten Shillings, Being his Travel purchasing  
Order Ten Bushells of Corn for the Town in 1779 4-10-

Constable An Order was Drawn On the Town Treasur<sup>r</sup>  
Edmon to pay Constable Edmon Groves for sundry  
Groves About month six pence, Twelve Shilling &  
Order Seven pence  
widow Brook o. o. o Thomas Drabor 2.6.6  
Ebenezer Clark 1.10.3 - Wm. Kiff 1 4.6  
Jacob Brown 2.2.9 6-12-7

Mr. At a Meeting of the Select Men Feb<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
Nath<sup>l</sup> an Order was Drawn On the Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
Hinsman to pay Mr. Nathaniel Hinsman or Order  
the sum of Ten pound, in Part for his ac<sup>t</sup> 10-0-0  
3 Orders Rendered in Feb<sup>y</sup> the 17/1779  
also an Order on the Treasur<sup>r</sup> for three  
Pounds fifteen Shilling in part for his ac<sup>t</sup> 3-15-  
also an Order for thirty three pound,  
With the two orders above is in full of 33-0-  
his ac<sup>t</sup> to this Day Feb<sup>y</sup> the 17/1779

Mrs An Order was Drawn On the Treasur<sup>r</sup>  
Johanna to pay Mrs Johanna Hammons or order  
Hammon Nine pound, Eighteen Shilling which with  
order Nine pound, in C<sup>th</sup> paid by the Select Men,  
is in full for Nursing Dunchow and her  
Children Under the Small pox 9-10-

John Mar An Order was Drawn on the Treasur<sup>r</sup>  
Thaly to pay Mr. John Marshall or Order Eighteen  
Order pound, Fifteen Shillings in full for Nursing  
in the pest house 26 Days his find my him  
Self and Nursing his Brother Confined 18-15-



475  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
or successor to pay Mr. Daniel Colman or Order  
Three pounds Fifteen Shilling, in full for his  
Order accomp<sup>t</sup> of hand spikes &c for the Fort - 3. 15

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Capt John Smith or Order the Sum of  
Eighteen Pound Ninteen Shilling &  
Smith's Seven pence in full for the Ballance of his  
Order Acc<sup>t</sup> Settled in the Town Book this Day - 18. 19. 7

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
pay Capt. John Smith or Order four pounds,  
Smith's five Shilling, and Eight Pence for Sunday  
Supply the Door in 1770 as p<sup>r</sup>. Acc<sup>t</sup> Rendered in 4. 5. 8

A Meeting of the Selectmen Feb<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
or successor, to pay unto Thomas Marrett or Order  
Order Six Pounds two Shill 7<sup>d</sup> & six pence, Being For  
Sunday supply the Door in full from March  
1770 to Date as for his Acc<sup>t</sup> render & settled this Day 6. 2. 6

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or success<sup>r</sup>  
to pay unto Col. Daniel Warner or Order twenty  
Nine pounds, five Shilling, in full for his Acc<sup>t</sup>  
Order & current in this Day & lodged in the Town Desk 29. 5.

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or suc<sup>r</sup>  
cessor, to pay unto James Porter or Order One  
pound, six Shill 7<sup>d</sup> & eight pence, for Ballance  
Order of Money paid Capt<sup>l</sup> Prentice A. D. 1777 as p<sup>r</sup>. Order 1. 6. 0

Ditto in favor of James Porter or Order Thirty  
Five pounds, sixteen Shill 7<sup>d</sup> in full of his Acc<sup>t</sup>  
Order & this Day settled 35. 16.

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or success<sup>r</sup>  
to pay unto William Whittredge or Order Four  
pounds, Ten Shill 7<sup>d</sup> Being in part for Rec<sup>d</sup> of his Mo<sup>r</sup>  
tuary this 4<sup>th</sup> Widow Mary Hagaden from March 1770 to  
Order March 25<sup>th</sup> 1779 4. 10.

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or success<sup>r</sup>  
to pay Col. M<sup>r</sup> Lewis or Order Ten pounds & one shilling  
Being in part of his Acc<sup>t</sup> render in this Day 10. 1.

Cl. 276  
 Order An Order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for  
 to pay unto <sup>Cl.</sup> John Low or Order Eighteen  
 pounes & Nine pence <sup>1/2</sup> Beginning full of Shilled 10. 0. 0  
 setteth in the Towns Book this Day

An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for  
 Successor to pay unto y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen  
 as follows for y<sup>e</sup> service of Selectmen, Watch  
 & taking Valuation for A. Domin 1770  
 in Behalf of Cl. Peter Coffin or Order 26. 0. 0  
 Order Ditto — Cl. John Low or Order 30. 10. 0

Ditto — Cl. John Smith or Order — 20. 5. 0  
 Ditto — Cl. Daniel Warner or Order 20. 10. 0  
 Return'd — Ditto — Mr. Jounes, Porter or Order 34. 15. 0  
 Ditto — Major John Ruwe or Order 12. 5. 0  
 Ditto — Tho. Marrett or Order 33. 10. 0

This Order returned  
 to y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen to be  
 paid by way of  
 Porten 1770  
 next page 91.

Capt<sup>n</sup> An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for  
 Successor to pay unto Cl. John Low or Order Thirtie  
 pounes, in part of y<sup>e</sup> acc<sup>t</sup> for Entertaining  
 y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen Anno Domini 1770 £30. 0. 0  
 Allen's Ditto — 4 similar Orders at 30 each 120. 0. 0  
 Order Ditto — 1 Ditto 10. 1. 0 in full, — 10. 1. 0

Cl. An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for  
 Successor to pay unto Cl. John Low or Order  
 John Fifty pounes Eleven Shilled 8 & Nine pence  
 Lowes being in full for supply of y<sup>e</sup> Poor & the Work  
 Order Henry & all Accounts with y<sup>e</sup> Town to this Day 50. 11. 9

At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen Feb<sup>y</sup> 22. 1779  
 The following Rates were Allocated to Const<sup>s</sup> & Col<sup>s</sup>  
 Len & Horwood for A. D. 1777  
 Jacob Allen 2. 1. 6  
 Wm. Balford 4. 3. 10  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Boscawen 2. 1. 6  
 Kate Breckin 2. 19. 11  
 John Morgan 3. 10. 9  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> & Marble 2. 4. 7  
 David Perigo 17. 0. 0  
 William Perigo 2. 17. 1  
 William Argent 18. 8  
 James Thompson 17. 0. 0  
 Don Sawyer 3. 14. 0  
 Tho. Tiffin 17. 0. 0  
 Joseph Worley 3. 15. 6  
 Daniel Wallis 2. 6. 0  
 James Leup & Head 2. 1. 6  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jac<sup>s</sup> & J<sup>r</sup> 2. 1. 6  
 20. 16. 2 16. 11. 10 37. 0. 0



Comble Twp. in Norwood List of Abat-L. s.d.

477

ments Continued

Nymphas Nacey - 17-  
 Phil<sup>mon</sup> Nacey - 17-  
 Joseph Proctor - 2-1-6  
 John Marshall - 1-4-6  
 Tommy Jones - 17-  
 Capt<sup>Wm</sup> Elley 17-1-4-6  
 Levi Haskell - 2-13-2  
 Tho Millett - 4-16-0  
 Paul Dolliver - 2-1-6  
 W<sup>m</sup> Trachel Dolliver - 1-11-6  
 £ 10-4-4

£ s. d.  
 Elias Staten - 17-  
 Jemmy Staten - 17-  
 W<sup>m</sup> Truchedy - 2-4-7  
 Capt<sup>Jamal</sup> Webber - 3-9-  
 John H. Foster - 1-4-6  
 Alex<sup>r</sup> Parson - 4-4-10  
 Isaac Pray - 2-7-1  
 W<sup>m</sup> Ellers - 2-7-  
 Truslow<sup>r</sup> - 2-7-1  
 £ 23-10- 42-2-4

And<sup>W</sup> Allen Abat - 2-0-10  
 Tho Millett - 2-4-3  
 £ 4-13-1

Stephen Horns - 2-4-7  
 Bro<sup>r</sup> Over - 7-0-  
 £ 39-12-7 44-5-0  
 2-1-6

Capt<sup>In</sup> Chas 41/6, 2-1-6

An Order was Drawn on y<sup>r</sup> Treas<sup>r</sup> for 80-9-6  
 y<sup>r</sup> foregoing & Above Abatement  
 And an Order of 42-15-2 In Full for Collect<sup>r</sup>  
 the Berrity. Rate & Turn & County Tax for 1777

42-15-2

An Order was Drawn on y<sup>r</sup> Treas<sup>r</sup> for 19-15-6  
 Successor to pay into Ch<sup>r</sup> John Lee or Order  
 Lewis Nineteen Pounds fifteen Shillings & Pence  
 In Full for supply of Poor by the Workhouse & this  
 Order Day, service as selectmen

19-15-6

An Order was Drawn on y<sup>r</sup> Treas<sup>r</sup> for 14-  
 Successor to pay into Jemmy Porter or Order  
 Porter, fourteen Shillings in Full for Paper & service of select<sup>r</sup>  
 Order man to this Day

14-

An Order was Drawn on y<sup>r</sup> Treas<sup>r</sup> for 10-  
 pay into Ch<sup>r</sup> Daniel Wama or Order for his  
 Wama, in Full for his service as selectman this Day  
 Ditto in Faw of Capt<sup>r</sup> John Smith or Order  
 Smith, in Full for his service as selectman this Day

10-

10-

An Order was Drawn on y<sup>r</sup> Treas<sup>r</sup> for 10-  
 pay into Tho Marrett or Order for  
 Marrett, in Full for his service as selectman this Day  
 An Order was Drawn on y<sup>r</sup> Treas<sup>r</sup> for 1-19-  
 pay into Jacob Threlkeld or Order for his  
 Threlkeld, in Full for his service as selectman this Day

10-

1-19-

An Order was Drawn on y<sup>r</sup> Treas<sup>r</sup> for 1-19-  
 pay into Jacob Threlkeld or Order for his  
 Threlkeld, in Full for his service as selectman this Day

1-19-

1779 At a Meeting of the Select Men March the 1/1779  
 Dea<sup>n</sup> An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
 Nath to pay Deacon Nathaniel Haskell or order one pound  
 Haskell Four Shillings in full for perambulating  
 Order Line between Ipswich & this Town & viz  
 Shillings for Collect & Blomk etc. — 1. 4. —

C<sup>W</sup> Coffin An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
 order to pay Col<sup>d</sup> Peter Coffin or order the Sum of  
 twenty One Penns, ten Shilling in Full  
 for the Ballance of his account render in  
 March the 1/1779 ————— 21. 10. 0

Job. An. Jobe Andrus C<sup>W</sup> By work Don for C<sup>W</sup>  
 Coffin in 1778 which was All out his due 30. 0. —

John An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
 Lewis to Pay John Lewis or order the sum of thirty  
 order two Shilling it Being in full for Drum Bill  
 the Line Between Ipswich and Gloucester and fees 3 1/2  
 Reaf D<sup>W</sup> widne Malt. ————— 1. 12. 0

Confable The Following Rates were Abated to Com/  
 Joseph Evelett for year 1777 viz

|         |                   |           |                         |                     |
|---------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Joseph  | Isaac Allen       | 4. 0. 7   | Sam <sup>l</sup> Varill | 5. 19. 11           |
| Evelett | Nehemiah Addams   | 2. 5. 3   | Wm Bishopp              | 2. 1. 6             |
|         | Nathaniel Boyls   | 17. 0     | Isaac Wharf             | 2. 4. 2             |
| Order   | Moses Bray        | 17. 0     | Sam <sup>l</sup> Bray   | 1. 19. 2            |
|         | Nathaniel Burnick | 4. 6      | Joseph Haskell          | 2. 1. 6             |
|         | Samuel Burnam     | 6. 13. 0  | Wm Heath                | 2. 1. 6             |
|         | Thomas Duffell    | 2. 6. 8   | Nath Bray               | 1. 10. 6            |
|         | Nathaniel Hadlock | 2. 10. 11 | Enoch Boynt             | 2. 1. 6             |
|         | Jacob Davis       | 0. 14. 8  | Mark Davis              | 0. 14. 8            |
|         |                   | 22. 17. 7 |                         | 22. 17. 7           |
|         |                   |           |                         | 43. 12. 0 43. 12. 0 |

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
 for the Above Abatement £43. 12. 0  
 and An Order for thirty pounds fifteen  
 Shilling 1/2 in full for Collecting the State Town  
 and Bounty Tax and Eight Shilling for  
 warning Town Meeting & Town officers ————— 31. 13. 6

Const. An Order was Drawn on the Treasurer to  
 Jobe to pay Confable Zebulon Stammers or Order  
 Stammers for Sund<sup>y</sup> Abate Men. Vize David Sawyer 3. 11. 2  
 Order William Newman 4. 0. 0 Brought Over 9. 10. 7  
 William Wotton 3. 9. 1  
 John Wotton 2. 1. 6 Debt out. 13. 1. 9  
 9. 10. 7 ————— 12. 8. 9 12. 8. 9



1777  
An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer 479  
to pay Constable Eli Hammon two pence Eleven  
Shillings for warning Town Meetings and for  
hulling two Guns to the Harbor Fort. 2.11.0

1. - Benj. An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to  
Pay Mr Benjamin Wilber or Order Eighteen  
Pence, it Being in Full for keeping the widows  
Order Hannah Bablon from the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of March Last  
to the Ninth Day of November 1778 18.00  
Also one pence Ten Shillings in Full for  
Smoking People that Came out Capt Manley  
and half a Day work on Port House 1.10

2.0 May 4. An Order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer  
to pay Maj. John Row or order the Sum  
of Two Hundred pounds in Part for his A/c. 200.0.0  
Order Rendered in for Supply in the Poor at the Cap 10 -  
also an order on the Treasurer for Ten pounds 10 -  
also a special order for one Day, Service 1.10  
to an Order for Nine pounds, Service 9.12.10  
and an Order for Nine pounds, Service 9.12.10  
Shillings and Ten pence in full for his A/c

Sum 6. An Order was Drawn on the Treasurer to pay  
Shuteen Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Hutton or Order Nine pounds in  
Order Part for Waxing for the Small Pox 9.00

1. An order on Treasurer to pay John Low one Day, Service 1.10  
2.4 An order to pay Col<sup>l</sup> Coffin for one Day, Service 1.10  
Order An Order to pay Col<sup>l</sup> Warner one Day, Service 1.10  
and Eighteen Shilling for hulling Wood 1.10

3. An Order was Drawn on the Treasurer to pay  
Capt John Smith or Order five pounds in full  
for half God Word 1 Day, Service 5.0.0

9. An Order was Drawn on the Treasurer to pay  
Deacon Thomas Marrett or order five pounds  
in full for half God word 1 Day, Service 5.0.0  
Order Deacon Giffin and one Day, Service as  
Select Man 5.0.0

1779 480 An Order was Drawn On the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay himself six pounds six shillings & six pence for Entertaining the Select<sup>men</sup> this day. 6-6-6

A Meeting of the Selectmen April 30<sup>th</sup> 1779

An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Order to pay unto William Whitman the sum of twenty three pounds & fourteen shillings in two Orders of Eleven pounds & seventeen shillings each which is in full for keeping his Mother ~~from the~~ Mary Haraden from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1778 to the 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1779

An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Order to pay unto John Atkins the sum of ten pounds six shillings & six pence in full for keeping his Father Ebenezer Cape from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1778 to 29<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1779 £10-6-6

An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Order to pay unto Martha Robinson the sum of seven pounds & sixteen shillings in full for keeping his Sister Mary Davis from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1778 to the 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1779 £7-16-0

An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Order to pay unto Thomas Merrill the sum of four pounds & seventeen shillings in full for sundry Supplies the year this A<sup>y</sup> ended this day Apr<sup>il</sup> 30 1779 £4-17-0

An Order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Order to pay unto Solomon Sargent the sum of seven pounds & six shillings for supplying his Father Solomon Sargent in part from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1778 to 25<sup>th</sup> March 1779 7-6-6

At the same time an order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> in favour of Daniel Sargent or Order for seven pounds & sixteen shillings for supporting his Father Solomon Sargent from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1778 to the 25<sup>th</sup> March 1779 7-16-0



1779 At a Meeting of the Selectmen May 12. 1779  
 An Order was drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay  
 unto Rebecca Brown seven pounds & eleven  
 shilling which together with ~~the~~ other at  
 the same time for the same sum amount  $\pounds 15.12.$   
 in the whole to Fifteen pounds & twelve  
 shill<sup>ing</sup> in full for keeping her mother  
 Laydia Brown from 25. Sept. 1778. to 27 of  
 March 1779  
 An meeting of Selectmen ~~May 10<sup>th</sup> 1779~~ 10<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 an order was drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay unto  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> G<sup>ee</sup> Four pound & eleven shillings in full for  
 credit in eight p<sup>er</sup>sons shoes supplied the Town  $\pounds 4.10.$

At a Meeting of 9 Selectmen May 19<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 An Order was drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay  
 to pay unto Mr Enath<sup>n</sup> Pool or Order to y<sup>e</sup>  
 p<sup>er</sup>son. fourteen shill<sup>ing</sup> & seven pence which  $\pounds 1.14.7$   
 Order together with another Order for p<sup>er</sup>son  
 shill<sup>ing</sup> & six pence in full for keep<sup>ing</sup> his mother  
 nience Hodgkins from 25<sup>th</sup> M<sup>ay</sup> 1778 to 25<sup>th</sup>  
 March 1779

At a Meeting of the Selectmen May 21<sup>st</sup> 1779  
 An Order was drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for Success<sup>or</sup>  
 to pay unto M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Elwell or Order to y<sup>e</sup>  
 Order to y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>er</sup>son being in full for keep<sup>ing</sup> his mother  
 Mary McCarthy from 4<sup>th</sup> of Oct 1778  
 to 7<sup>th</sup> of April 1779  $\pounds 20.$

At a Meeting of the Selectmen May 21<sup>st</sup> 1779  
 An Order was drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for Success<sup>or</sup>  
 to pay unto Capt<sup>n</sup> David Ingersoll or Order  
 Twenty Eight shill<sup>ing</sup> & six pence being for  
 a grub pick for y<sup>e</sup> year 1775.  $\pounds 1.8.6$

The following W<sup>ar</sup>rant were allowed.

| Cent.                     | W <sup>m</sup> Allen for 1776 | Province | Town | Bounty | Total |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|------|--------|-------|
| John Duxey                | 9.5                           | 15.7     | 3    | 10     |       |
| Sam <sup>l</sup> Hodgkins | 18.10                         | 11.2     | 6    | 1.16   |       |
| Nich <sup>l</sup> Leav    | 9.5                           | 5.7      | 3    | 10     |       |
| Thos Worley               | 2                             |          |      | 2      |       |
| John Babson               | 18.5                          | 11.7     | 6    | 1.16   |       |
|                           |                               |          |      | 5.10   |       |

allowed on former Settlements  $\pounds 5.4.6$   $\pounds 5.4.6$

An Order was drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
 for y<sup>e</sup> a bever sum of  $\pounds 5.4.6$

1182 At a Meeting of 4 Selectmen May 31<sup>st</sup> 1779

Aaron Briggs's Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Successor to pay unto Aaron Briggs or Order Three pounds }  
Order for making a coffin for one Edgelys Child born at y<sup>e</sup> } 3.  
Work House in Feb<sup>y</sup> 1779

At the same time an Order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Successor to pay unto Capt<sup>m</sup> Abraham Somers or Order Fifteen pounds being in full for keep<sup>g</sup> of Abigail Howell from 25<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778 to 25<sup>th</sup> 1779 March. } 15.

Solomon Parsons's Order was Drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Successor to pay unto Solomons, Parsons or Order Sixteen pounds five Shill<sup>g</sup> & six pence being in full for sundries supply<sup>d</sup> the Post House in 1770 as per list rec<sup>d</sup> & rec<sup>d</sup> in } 16. 5. 6

Thomas Allen's Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Successor to pay unto Thomas Allen or Order Two pounds fourteen Shill<sup>g</sup> in full for wood haul<sup>d</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Work House in Feb<sup>y</sup> & March 1778 as per rec<sup>d</sup> & rec<sup>d</sup> in } 2. 14.

James Tyler's Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Successor to pay unto James Tyler or Order Four pounds sixteen Shillings in full for sundry exp<sup>ts</sup> & tendence upon the small pox in 1770 } 4. 16.

At a Meeting of 4 Selectmen June 1<sup>st</sup> 1779  
John Dean's Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Successor to pay unto John Dean or Order Two pounds five Shill<sup>g</sup> in full for y<sup>e</sup> sume of money of a y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> but of June May 1778 as per rec<sup>d</sup> & rec<sup>d</sup> in }

At a Meeting of 4 Selectmen June 4<sup>th</sup> 1779  
David Pearce's Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Successor to pay unto Capt<sup>m</sup> David Pearce or Order Eight pounds & sixteen Shill<sup>g</sup> in full of his Acc<sup>t</sup> tender in this Day. } 8. 17.

At a Meeting of the Select June 7<sup>th</sup> 1779  
Colo<sup>d</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Warner's Order was drawn on the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Successor to pay unto Colo<sup>d</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Warner or Order One hundred pounds being for money advanced by him to hire doctors which was done by five orders viz three for fifteen pounds each one for thirty pounds and one for twenty five pounds } 100.



d. Capt<sup>m</sup> The Order was drawn in y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for the } L<sup>d</sup> 483  
ceper, to pay unto Capt<sup>m</sup> Jacob Allen or Order  
Jacob Forty eight p<sup>er</sup> cent in full of his Acc<sup>t</sup> Entertain<sup>t</sup> } 48  
Allen ment of y<sup>e</sup> Comm<sup>ee</sup> & Selectmen & his Expence to  
Order Boston, render<sup>d</sup> in this Day.

An Order was Drawn in y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for the }  
William ceper, to pay unto William Seagen or Order }  
Seagen Twenty five p<sup>er</sup> cent five shill<sup>ing</sup> & six pence which } 50.11.  
Orders together with another Order for y<sup>e</sup> same sum  
is in full for service done y<sup>e</sup> Town M<sup>rs</sup>ing  
for y<sup>e</sup> Small Port as for his Acc<sup>t</sup> render<sup>d</sup> this Day

6 Doctor ceper, pay unto Doct<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sargent or Order }  
Thomas Six p<sup>er</sup> cent ten shill<sup>ing</sup> & in full of his Acc<sup>t</sup> rend<sup>r</sup> } 6.10  
Sargent for Medicine & attendance in Hannah Tomwood  
Order in y<sup>e</sup> last sickness

4 M<sup>rs</sup> An Order was Drawn in y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for the }  
M<sup>rs</sup> Morgan to pay unto M<sup>rs</sup> John Morgan & Son in y<sup>e</sup> Town }  
M<sup>rs</sup> Morgan or Order five p<sup>er</sup> cent in full for Milk supply } 5  
Order in y<sup>e</sup> Rock as for their Acc<sup>t</sup> render<sup>d</sup> this Day

7 Capt<sup>m</sup> An Order was Drawn in y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for the }  
ceper, to pay unto Capt<sup>m</sup> David Pearce or }  
David Order Twelve p<sup>er</sup> cent four shill<sup>ing</sup> & six pence } 12.6.11  
Pearce in part of his Acc<sup>t</sup> supply and Dis<sup>ch</sup>

An Order was Drawn in y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for the }  
Francis ceper, pay unto M<sup>rs</sup> Francis Lawler or Order } 6.16.  
Lewis Thirteen p<sup>er</sup> cent fifteen shill<sup>ing</sup> & in full of his Acc<sup>t</sup>  
Order render<sup>d</sup> in this Day for y<sup>e</sup> same supply & Dis<sup>ch</sup>

2 Capt<sup>m</sup> An Order was Drawn in y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for the }  
David to pay unto Capt<sup>m</sup> David Pearce or Order }  
Pearce Eight p<sup>er</sup> cent & Eleven shill<sup>ing</sup> & six pence } 8.11.6  
Order in full of his Acc<sup>t</sup> render<sup>d</sup> in this Day

At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen June 9<sup>th</sup> 1779

7 Capt<sup>m</sup> An Order was drawn in y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for the }  
W<sup>m</sup> to pay unto Capt<sup>m</sup> William Ellery or Order } 1.7.0  
Ellery in full for nine pair Men's Shot Supply y<sup>e</sup> Town  
Order in 1778

The Meeting of Selectmen in 1779

An Order was drawn in y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for  
to pay unto Aaron Biggs Jun<sup>r</sup>  
for his services in y<sup>e</sup> Town of 21. 6. 0  
Order in full of his acct for y<sup>e</sup> year 1779.

A Meeting of Selectmen July 5<sup>th</sup> 1779  
An Order was drawn in y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for the sum  
of 2. 0 to pay unto Capt<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Brown or Order for  
Browsers fund two shillings being for wood supply for y<sup>e</sup> Order  
of Selectmen of Wethersham of Winter past.

An Order was drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for twenty  
nine pounds sixteen shilling for Deacon Nath<sup>r</sup>  
Hinsman in full for sundry coffins made by him  
his account exhibited 29. 16. 0

An Order was drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for  
six pounds sixteen shilling & 2 being for sundry  
articles of wood deliv<sup>d</sup> by John Fowler to y<sup>e</sup> wash house & sundry  
other persons & his acct rendered 6. 7. 2

An Abatement was made to y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for  
in acct of y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> year 1779  
The following Rates viz  
Joseph Davy - 4. 2 Joseph Hadley - 7. 10  
James Davy - 15. 10 Mich<sup>l</sup> Johnson - 7. 4  
Daniel Foster - 8. 6 Abraham Mace - 7. 4  
John Foster - 7. 4  
Simon Foster - 7. 4  
Total 3. 2

An Order was drawn in y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for the sum  
of 3. 0 to pay unto Samuel Foster or Order for  
Browsers fund being in part of his acct for y<sup>e</sup> year 1779  
Small acct.



1779

At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen July 12<sup>th</sup> 1779 L. v. p.

485

Joseph Allen  
Order An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treasurer to pay unto Joseph Allen or Order for him  
One Shilling & ten Pence in full of his Acc<sup>t</sup> rendered in this Day 10-1-10

Doctor Joshua Plummer  
2.0 An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Treasurer to pay unto Doctor Joshua Plummer for Fifty pounds Six Shillings & two Pence in  
Two Orders, viz one for Forty one pounds Six Shillings & two Pence, & one for Nine pounds, being in full for medicines  
& Attendance of his acc<sup>t</sup> rendered for the poor 41-6-2  
9- - -

David Purce  
9-16- An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Capt. David Purce One Hundred and Seventy three  
Pounds thirteen Shillings it being in full for the post of James Purce's bill paid by him for keeping the  
Selectmen & his acc<sup>t</sup> exhibited 173-13-

At a Meeting of the Selectmen July 30<sup>th</sup> 1779

Coas Gardner  
6-7-2 An order was Drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay unto Capt. Coas Gardner Ninety one Pounds, it being for  
Message money to pay the soldiers - - - 91- - -

Barnett Markin  
An order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Treasurer to pay Barnett Markin Six pounds three Shillings it being  
in full for his Trouble going to Wrentham & his acc<sup>t</sup> exhibited to settle acc<sup>t</sup> contracted last winter 6-3-

James Pentijf  
5-2 An Order was drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Treasurer to pay Capt. Pentijf Seven Pounds Twelve Shilling in part for  
Entertaining y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen & his acc<sup>t</sup> exhibited - - 7-12-

Obid Lincoln  
2-6-6 At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen Aug<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1779  
An Order was drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treasurer to pay unto Obid Lincoln or order the Sum of Fourteen  
pounds twelve Shillings & 6 in full for six 7  
Days work on y<sup>e</sup> Post House 14-12-6

1779 A Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1779 L. v. d. 1779

486

The following Abutments were made on

County of Essex Tax Bills for 1779 L. v. d.

|                                 |        |                         |        |
|---------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|
| 2m <sup>th</sup> Brown Overhead | 1.0.0  | David Stanwood          | 1.0.10 |
| Isaac Lane Ditto                | 1.2.6  | Jame Smith              | 1.0.11 |
| Wm March                        | 1.4.2  | Syph Stanwood           | 1.0.0  |
| Abrah <sup>m</sup> Mace         | 1.17.0 | Engl White              | 1.3.2  |
| Wm Young & Head                 | 1.0.0  | William Wharf           | 1.0.0  |
| Nath <sup>l</sup> Law & Head    | 2.0.0  | Th <sup>os</sup> Knight | 1.0.0  |
| An Order way given for          | 4.4    | An Order way given      | 6.0.11 |
| July 24 <sup>th</sup> 1779      |        | In full for Abutments   | 6.8.11 |
|                                 |        | for 1779                | 1.3.10 |

An Order way Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for 11.0.10  
 for 1779 Collect y<sup>e</sup> Continent Tax July 1779

An Order way Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for 47.9<sup>00</sup>  
 for 1779 Collect y<sup>e</sup> Continent Tax July 1779

An Order way Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for 236.2.0  
 for 1779 Collect y<sup>e</sup> Continent Tax July 1779

An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for 15.0.0  
 for 1779 Collect y<sup>e</sup> Continent Tax July 1779

A Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1779

The following Abutments were made County of Essex

for 1777 Bounty State & Town Tax

|                            |       |        |     |
|----------------------------|-------|--------|-----|
| John Burr                  | 10.2  | 1.2.10 | 5.0 |
| Isaac Buttrick             | 1.0.8 | 11.8   | 2.8 |
| Will <sup>m</sup> Campbell | 10.0  | 1.8.6  | 6.5 |
| And <sup>rs</sup> Haraden  | 17    |        |     |
| Joseph Jumper              | 17    |        |     |
| Caleb Loane                | 17    | 1      | 4.6 |
| Jam <sup>s</sup> Leach     | 17    | 1      | 4.6 |
| John Morgan                | 17    | 1      | 4.6 |
| Henry Glover               | 17    | 1      | 4.6 |

7.7.6 6.3.0 1.8.3



d. 1779 Bro & Over Bounty State Tax. L. s. d.  
 487  
 Ben<sup>c</sup> Haraden 7.7.6 6.3.0 1.8.3  
 Tho<sup>t</sup> Haraden 1.6.4 4.6  
 1.7.6 6.2  
 Sam<sup>r</sup> Robinson 6.8. 1.7  
 7.7.6 9.3.6 2.0.6 10.11.6

An Ord<sup>r</sup> was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> above Abatments 10.11.6  
 Ditto for Collect<sup>r</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> foregoing Tax Bill 23.11.3  
 Bounty, State & Town 23.11.3  
 Phill<sup>p</sup> & four pence for his Service Warr<sup>t</sup> 13.4  
 Town Officers &c.

A Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen Aug<sup>st</sup> 1779  
 An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> above  
 To pay unto Benjamin Wheeler or Order  
 Wheelley Three Pounds Being in full for Cleaning  
 Order of Duell & House off y<sup>e</sup> Wid<sup>e</sup> Abig<sup>e</sup> Andew<sup>e</sup> &c  
 of y<sup>e</sup> Town all Paid. 3.0.0

The following Abatments were further  
 made to Joseph Gott Constable for 1777.  
 Daniel Haraden 18.8 - 1.2.6 "5.1  
 Stephen Norwood 17 - 1 - "4.6  
 Wm Whitwidge 17 - 1 - "4.6  
 2.12.8 3.2.6 "14.1

James Deduct Collect<sup>r</sup> 6/6 being before Allow<sup>d</sup>  
 An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for Six  
 Order Pounds Two Phill<sup>p</sup> & nine pence in full 6.2.9

A Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen Sept<sup>r</sup> 1779  
 The follow<sup>g</sup> Abatments were made Collect<sup>r</sup> for  
 Paid for y<sup>e</sup> Bond List of Tax Committ<sup>d</sup> to John Fisher  
 for 1775 - y<sup>e</sup> a List Allow<sup>d</sup> by y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 1778 on y<sup>e</sup> File, 21.8.5 44.13.10 66.2.3  
 Ditto, Abat<sup>r</sup> on Dav<sup>r</sup>, 14 - "14  
 Ditto Feb<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1779, 18.1.0 11.4.9

An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> above  
 Abatments 18.1.0 & An Order for Collect<sup>r</sup> 6.17.6  
 6.17.6 in full, & An Order for Six Pounds being  
 Paid for y<sup>e</sup> Execution taken out against y<sup>e</sup> Town  
 Herbefore & Less Rec<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Bill of y<sup>e</sup> Town to Collect 6.0.0

An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> above  
 To pay Stephen Lys or Order One Pound four  
 Order Phill<sup>p</sup> & half for watch Box to y<sup>e</sup> Court. 1.4.0

1749  
488 An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
Stephen Successor to pay unto Mr Stephen Lloyd L. s. d. 100  
Lewis or Order Markbourn Seven Shill<sup>g</sup> & eight pence 4. 7. 0  
In part for work done on y<sup>e</sup> Highway as per Rec<sup>d</sup>  
Orders libited this Day, & another Order of four pence  
to be paid to the same for full for Ditto 4. 16. 4

An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for  
Solomon Caffer, to pay unto Solomon Caffer or Order  
Parsons four pence & thirteen Shill<sup>g</sup> in full for Michael  
Order Samuel Caffer for y<sup>e</sup> Post House from Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1770 by Rec<sup>d</sup> 4. 13. 0  
In the Dec<sup>r</sup> as per Rec<sup>d</sup>

Sarah An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for Successor  
Parsons seven pence four Shill<sup>g</sup> being for the Dec<sup>r</sup> of tendance  
Order on Abraham Parsons with y<sup>e</sup> small Post as per Rec<sup>d</sup> 7. 4. 0  
To pay Sam<sup>l</sup> Parsons

An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for Successor  
Leblond to pay unto Leblond the wood Cost for 1777  
thirteen pence & eighteen Shill<sup>g</sup> & ten pence being for  
Order of y<sup>e</sup> Col<sup>l</sup> of Abatments, 13<sup>th</sup> State Town  
wid<sup>r</sup> Rebecca Howard } 17<sup>th</sup>  
One Head Corn Negro }  
Cannah Negro Head - - - 1 - - 4. 6  
John Allen One Head, - 17<sup>th</sup> - 1 - - 4. 6  
1. 14 - 2. 0. 0 9 4. 3. 0  
Deduct Coll<sup>d</sup> before all<sup>d</sup> 4/2, - - - 2. 3. 10 3. 18. 10

The following Abatments were made  
Wm Constable Peter Dolliver for 1775  
Dolliver Abraham Loner One Head 5. 5 11. 4  
Order William Dane One Head 5. 5 11. 4 1. 13. 6  
Sunday Abatments Eastupp 68. 7. 0 68. 7. 0  
& filed

An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for  
y<sup>e</sup> above Abatments & for Collect<sup>d</sup> List 17. 5. 0  
seventeen pence & thirteen Shill<sup>g</sup> & ten pence for work  
& thirteen Shill<sup>g</sup> & four pence for work 13. 4

Meeting in 1775  
At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1779  
An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for Successor  
Marrett pay unto Thomas Marrett or Order twenty 20. 0. 0  
Order per Rec<sup>d</sup> on Acct



1779 At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> L<sup>d</sup> 2.  
 489

In Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> Success<sup>r</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. To pay unto Mr Richard Littlehall for Order  
 Littlehall Twenty Four Pound being for his Service in  
 Carrying Soldiers Clothing to Danvers 24.0.0

At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1779

The following Abatments were made  
 Constable Ephraim Cogate for 1778  
 State & Growth Tax

|                                                            | Cont Tax | State Tax | Growth Tax |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------|------------|
| Isaac Allen 2 <sup>d</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> | 2.0.10   | 2.6.10    |            |
| Israel Arnick                                              | 1.4.0    | 1.7.8     |            |
| Nath <sup>n</sup> Burnam 1                                 | 1        | 1.3.0     |            |
| Solomon Maym                                               | 2        | 2.6.0     |            |
| Isaac Morgan 1.4.6                                         | 1.4.6    | 1.8.4     |            |
| Joshua Poland                                              | 1.2.0    | 1.5.4     |            |
| Elvenger Frash 1                                           | 1        | 1.3       |            |
| Abel Woodsbury                                             | 1        | 1.3       |            |
| Ezekiel Amowton                                            | 2.6      | 2.10      |            |
| Edmund Pilef <sup>r</sup> 1.4.10                           |          |           |            |
| Samm <sup>l</sup> Prochter 6                               |          |           |            |
| Isaac Hibbard 1                                            | 1        | 1.3.0     |            |
| Isaac Lervey                                               | 1        | 1.3.0     |            |
| Harmah (Cp)                                                | 8.2.8    | 11.18.10  | 13.14.9    |

33.16.3

In Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
 To pay for y<sup>e</sup> above Abatments  
 for Collect<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Cont<sup>n</sup> State, Town & Growth Tax  
 Bills for 1778 55.3.4

In Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
 To pay unto William Morgan  
 Morgan Order Twelve Pound in full for half  
 Cord Wood del<sup>d</sup> Wm Prock Jan<sup>y</sup> 1779  
 & half Cord Wood del<sup>d</sup> Mrs Newcomb for old Wm  
 Prock Jan<sup>y</sup> 1779 12.0.0

In Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
 To pay unto Capt<sup>n</sup> William Gee  
 or Success<sup>r</sup> Twelve Pound being in full for  
 digging supply<sup>d</sup> Perminia<sup>n</sup> Robinson for  
 Order Digging Graves for Order of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen 12.0.0

1779<sup>189</sup> An Order was drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Succ<sup>r</sup> to pay unto Jeremiah Robinson or Order thirty Pounds being in full of his Acc<sup>t</sup> for digg<sup>ing</sup> Order Graves & of all Acc<sup>t</sup> with y<sup>e</sup> Town to y<sup>e</sup> Date hereof 37.16.0  
as for his Acc<sup>t</sup> settled this Day

A Meeting of the Selectmen Feb<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780

The following Abatments were made Elph<sup>er</sup> alet Robert Constable for 1776

|                  | State  | Town & County | County |
|------------------|--------|---------------|--------|
| Nathaniel Burnam | 9.5    | 5.7           | 3      |
| William Bishop   | 9.5    | 5.7           | 3      |
| Jacob Whirt Jr   | 9.5    | 5.7           | 3      |
| James Hodykins   | 1.12.2 | 19.3          | 10.4   |
|                  | 3.0.5  | 1.16.0        | 19.4   |

An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Succ<sup>r</sup> to pay unto Elph<sup>er</sup> Robert for the Above Abatments Robert and another Order in full for Collecting State Town & County & Poor Rates Tax Bill for 1776 & for Warning Town Meeting in 1776 9.9.13.4

An Order was drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Succ<sup>r</sup> to pay unto M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers for Order thirty Two Pounds Six Shillings & in full for an abat<sup>ment</sup> on his state & Town Tax assessed in him in June 1779 in Constable Levi Roberts List of Taxes 32.11.6

An order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Succ<sup>r</sup> to pay unto M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers or Order thirty Eight Pounds six Shillings in full of his Acc<sup>t</sup> Lodging Town Debt this Day Feb<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 38.6.0

A Meeting of the Selectmen Feb<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780

An Order was drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Succ<sup>r</sup> to pay unto Capt<sup>m</sup> William Gee or Order fifty Four Pounds being in part for nine pairs of Order shoes advance y<sup>e</sup> Town for y<sup>e</sup> Continental Army in Nov<sup>r</sup> 1779 54

An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Succ<sup>r</sup> to pay unto Capt<sup>m</sup> William Gee Constable for 1779 fifty Two Pounds Six Shillings & two pence being for Order sundry Abatments on his state & Town & Poor Rates Tax Bill for 1779 42.6.2  
Settled in full for Collect<sup>ing</sup> said Tax Bill Paid 26.12.8

An Order was drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Succ<sup>r</sup> to pay unto Joseph Hooker or Order ten Pounds being in full of his Acc<sup>t</sup> for stone & stones in m<sup>en</sup> Order highway y<sup>e</sup> year past agreeable to y<sup>e</sup> Town Vote 10.16.0 for that purpose



1780 An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or L<sup>o</sup>. s. d.  
or the cept<sup>r</sup> to pay unto Jonathan Torrey } 491  
in a or Order Five Pound Eight Shillings in full  
6. Torrey's for his Service in Labour on y<sup>e</sup> Highways y<sup>e</sup> } 5<sup>n</sup> 0<sup>n</sup> 0  
Order year past for y<sup>e</sup> Joseph Brock his Account

Joseph An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or suc<sup>t</sup>  
Brough's cept<sup>r</sup> to pay unto Joseph Brough or Order } 25<sup>n</sup> 16.0  
Order Thirty five Pound Sixteen Shillings being  
for binding supplies Joseph Brough's Ac<sup>t</sup>  
in this Ac<sup>t</sup> in full.

Capt<sup>n</sup> An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or suc<sup>t</sup>  
Pay<sup>r</sup> to pay unto Capt<sup>n</sup> Bony<sup>n</sup> or Order Sixty three  
Shillings in full for Entertainment of Dea<sup>n</sup> High  
3. Bony's Choate one of y<sup>e</sup> General Court Comm<sup>s</sup> of Selectmen  
Order Curriers & Overseers of y<sup>e</sup> Poor as y<sup>e</sup> Public<sup>r</sup> render  
in this Day } 63<sup>n</sup>

Deacon A Meeting of the Selectmen Feb<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1780  
9. Nathan An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or suc<sup>t</sup>  
3.4. Kimmons to pay unto Dea<sup>n</sup> Nathan Kimmons or Order } 20<sup>n</sup>  
Order Twenty Pound being in full for making a Coffin  
for John Brock one of y<sup>e</sup> Town Poor

Nathaniel An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or suc<sup>t</sup>  
Harknell's to pay unto Nathaniel Harknell or Order } 34<sup>n</sup> 10.0  
Order Thirty four Pound Ten Shillings in full of his  
Ac<sup>t</sup> for making a several Coffins settled this Day  
for y<sup>e</sup> Town Poor

A Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen Feb<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1780  
An Order was drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or suc<sup>t</sup>  
to pay unto or Order Twelve  
Pound in full of this Account to this Day  
render in

Nehemiah An Order was drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or suc<sup>t</sup>  
Harkness's cept<sup>r</sup> to pay unto Nehemiah Harkness or Order } 14<sup>n</sup> 11<sup>n</sup>  
Order Seventeen Pound four Shillings in full of this  
Ac<sup>t</sup> render in this Day

Barnett An Order was Drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or suc<sup>t</sup>  
Harkness's to pay unto Barnett Harkness or Order } 36<sup>n</sup> 6.0  
Order Sixty six Shillings in full of this Ac<sup>t</sup> rendered in  
this Day

An Order was drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treasurer or suc<sup>t</sup>  
William to pay unto William Pearson or Order Thirty Pounds in } 30<sup>n</sup>  
Pearson's part of his ac<sup>t</sup> rendered in this day

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer or suc<sup>t</sup>  
William to pay unto William Pearson or Order Twenty seven Pounds } 27<sup>n</sup> 11.0  
Pearson's Eleven Shillings in full of his ac<sup>t</sup> lodged in the Desk

1780  
492  
An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer or June for  
David to pay unto Capt. David Pearce or order the sum of One  
hundred and Thirty seven <sup>pounds</sup> in full for his services from  
Ord. March last to date.

135.0.0

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer or June for  
Mark to pay unto Mark Pool or order Twenty seven Pounds for  
Ord. his services as select man from March 1779 to this date

27.11

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer or June for  
Joseph to pay unto Joseph Esleth or order the sum of Eighty eight  
Esleth Pounds, four Shillings, in full for his services as select man  
from March 1779 to the present date.

88.4

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer or June for  
Barnett to pay unto Barnett Harkin or order the sum of One hundred  
Harkin and Twenty Two pounds, Eight Shillings, in full for his  
Ord. services as select man from March 1779 to date.  
*In three Orders one for 30£ one for 50£ one for 42.10*

122.0

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer or June for  
Thomas to pay unto Thomas Manett the sum of One hundred and  
Manett Seventy Pounds sixteen Shillings in five orders viz four of  
which is for the sum of Thirty four Pounds, and one for  
Ord. the sum of Thirty <sup>four</sup> Pounds sixteen Shillings, in full for  
his services as select man from March 1779 to date

170.16

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer or June for  
William to pay unto William Parson or order the sum of One hundred  
Parson and Eighty One Pounds sixteen Shillings in four orders  
Ord. viz ~~three~~ <sup>three</sup> which was for the sum of Fifty Pounds and  
one for the sum of Thirty one pounds sixteen Shillings  
in full for his services as select man from March 1779  
to date

181.16

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer or June for  
Nehemiah to pay unto Nehemiah Parsons or order the sum of  
ah Parsons One hundred and Eighty Seven Pounds, four Shillings, in  
Ord. five orders viz Two of Fifty Pounds each two of Thirty six  
Pounds each, and one of Fifteen Pounds four Shilling  
in full for his services as select man from March 1779  
to Date

187.4.0



1780 A Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen Gloucester Dec<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1780

493

Ind<sup>d</sup> An Order was drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Successor  
Sargent to pay unto Andrew Sargent or Order Const<sup>ble</sup>  
for 1778 fifteen pound fourteen Shill<sup>ings</sup> & six pence  
in full of Abatement in his Const<sup>ble</sup> & State & County  
Tax Bill for 1778 & thirty pound seven Shill<sup>ings</sup> & six  
pence in full for Collect<sup>or</sup> & Const<sup>ble</sup> & State, Town & County  
Tax Bill for 1778 - Abatement in full

15. 14. 6

40. 7. 5

Lieut<sup>ant</sup> An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer or Successor to pay  
unto Lieut<sup>ant</sup> Benjamin Far, Eighteen Shillings for ten foot wood  
Widow Mendal in 1777 of his ap<sup>pe</sup> Exhibit<sup>ed</sup>

0. 18. 0

An Order was drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Successor  
to pay Daniel Plummer or Order Collect<sup>or</sup> for 1777  
One hundred & Eighteen pound two Shillings & six  
pence being for Abatement in his County, State and  
County Tax Bill for 1777 & Twenty five pound & four  
pence for Collect<sup>or</sup> in full of Tax Bill & Fifteen pound  
being in full for y<sup>e</sup> County & Selectmen for 1778 agreed  
to pay y<sup>e</sup> Plummer for undertaking to Collect said Bill

118. 2. 5

20. 0. 1

15. 0. 0

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer or Successor to pay unto  
Daniel Warner Eighty five pounds Eleven Shillings & eight pence in three Orders  
two for thirty pounds each & one for Twenty five pounds Eleven Shill<sup>ings</sup> & 8<sup>th</sup> in full  
of his ap<sup>pe</sup> for sundry moneys advanced by him to hire soldiers in sundry expeditions  
as ap<sup>pe</sup>an by his ap<sup>pe</sup> Exhibit<sup>ed</sup>

85. 11. 8

An Order was drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Successor, to  
pay Berry Hale or Order Twenty seven pound three  
Shill<sup>ings</sup> & Two pence in full of his County, Abatement  
on his Const<sup>ble</sup> & State & County & County Tax Bill for  
1778 & Thirty one pound seven Shill<sup>ings</sup> & Two pence  
in full for Collect<sup>or</sup> & State Tax Bill for 1778

27. 13. 2

31. 7. 2

An Order was drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Successor  
to pay unto Capt<sup>ain</sup> Mark Pool or Order Twenty five  
pound being in full pay for freight & Cartage  
ten Barrels of Powder from Boston as by his Receipts

25. 0. 0

An Order was drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Successor  
to pay unto Stephen Pool or Order Thirty pound Eight  
Shill<sup>ings</sup> & Three pence in full for sundry supplies the  
Order poor of this Town in 1777 by his ap<sup>pe</sup> Exhibit<sup>ed</sup> this day

30. 8. 3

An Order was drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Successor  
to pay unto Thos<sup>mas</sup> Harrett or Order Three pound twelve  
Shill<sup>ings</sup> being in full for his service as Selectman this day  
Ditto in favour of Mark Pool Three pound twelve Shill<sup>ings</sup>  
Ditto in favour of William Pearson

3. 12. 0

3. 12. 0

An Order was drawn on y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup> or Successor  
to pay unto Thos<sup>mas</sup> Harrett or Order Three pound twelve  
Shill<sup>ings</sup> being in full for his service as Selectman this day  
Ditto in favour of Mark Pool Three pound twelve Shill<sup>ings</sup>  
Ditto in favour of William Pearson

3. 12. 0

3. 12. 0

An Account of what was subscribed for the relief of the  
Poor of the town of Boston and sent by the hands of Isaac  
Smith Esq March 1775

Vint.

|                                                  |       |                                           |     |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------|-----|
| Capt Bradbury Sanders                            | 2.8   | Maj <sup>r</sup> William Pearson          | 1.4 |
| Capt Winth <sup>r</sup> Sargent Jun <sup>r</sup> | 2.2   | John Stevens                              | 2.8 |
| Capt Winth <sup>r</sup> Sargent                  | 3.6   | Thomas Saunders Jun <sup>r</sup>          | 1.4 |
| Rev <sup>d</sup> Daniel Rogers                   | 4.    | Nehemiah Parsons                          | 1.4 |
| Rev <sup>d</sup> John Osborne Sargent            | 1.4   | John Gould                                | .12 |
| William Coas                                     | 2.8   | Joseph Clough                             | .12 |
| Eps <sup>r</sup> Sargent Jun <sup>r</sup>        | 1.10  | Eps <sup>r</sup> Edery                    | .12 |
| Sam <sup>r</sup> Rogers                          | .12   | Edward Northey                            | .12 |
| John Rust                                        | 2.8   | Joseph Roby                               | .12 |
| Philip Mantle                                    | 2.8   | John Giddings                             | .12 |
| Joseph Allen                                     | 2.8   | James Spaulding                           | 1.4 |
| John Smith                                       | 1.4   | Jacob Hodgskins                           | .6  |
| Sam <sup>r</sup> Whittimore                      | 1.16  | Joseph Proder                             | .12 |
| John Stevens Jun <sup>r</sup>                    | 2.8   | Bens <sup>r</sup> Jones                   | 1.4 |
| Sol <sup>r</sup> Babson                          | .8    | Daniel Sargent                            | .6  |
| James Genn                                       | .12   | Jacob Parsons                             | .18 |
| Daniel Warner                                    | .18   | Enoch Parsons                             | .6  |
| John Dane                                        | 1.    | William Pierce                            | .6  |
| William Murphy                                   | .12   | John Low                                  | 2.8 |
| James Porter                                     | 2.8.8 | Samuel Griffin Dec <sup>r</sup>           | .6  |
| Francis Winthrop                                 | 1.    | David Pierce                              | 2.8 |
| Jacob Allen                                      | 1.16  | William Wive                              | 1.4 |
| John Dane Jun <sup>r</sup>                       | .12   | Sol <sup>r</sup> Parsons Jun <sup>r</sup> | .16 |
| William Dane                                     | .8    | John Stevens Edery                        | 1.4 |
| Robert Lord                                      | .12   | Samuel Babson                             | .12 |
| Samuel Sayward                                   | .18   | John Babson 3 <sup>d</sup>                | .6  |
| Eben Parsons                                     | 2.8   | John Babson Jun <sup>r</sup>              | .12 |
| James Babson                                     | 1.4   | William Allen 4 <sup>th</sup>             | .18 |
| John Keizer                                      | .6    | William Babson 3 <sup>d</sup>             | .12 |
| Daniel Collins                                   | .12   | James Hays                                | .18 |
| Joseph Foster                                    | 2.8   | Thomas Brand                              | .12 |
| Isaac Jones                                      | .18   | William White                             | .12 |
| Daniel Parsons                                   | 1.4   | James Pearson Jun <sup>r</sup>            | .12 |
| Andrew Giddings                                  | 2.8   | Sol <sup>r</sup> Gorham                   | .18 |
| James Prentiss                                   | .12   | Philemon Warner                           | 1.4 |
| James Swett                                      | .18   | Hubbard Haskell Jun <sup>r</sup>          | .6  |
| £ 54.4.8                                         |       | £ 54.4.8                                  |     |
|                                                  |       | Carried Over — £ 91. —.8                  |     |



the amount of the other page brought Over <sup>495</sup> 91.8.8

|                                |                          |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Mr. Samuel Stevens . . . 12    | Mr. John Jones . . . 12  |
| John Smith Jr . . . 1.4        | James Collins . . . 18   |
| John Saunders . . . 16         | Ignatius Webber . . . 16 |
| Sol. Parsons . . . 2.8         | Shubail Gorham . . . 12  |
| Rev. Mr. Tutors Parish 10.6.6  | John Kibbards . . . 6    |
| Daniel Wilham Dig . . . 6      | Squam Parish . . . 3.5   |
| Nath. Kinsman . . . 16         | Charles Boyles . . . 6   |
| Peter Coffin Jr . . . 1.4      | Stephen Low . . . 7      |
| Rev. Mr. Rogers Lady . . . 1.8 | Sol. Stanwood . . . 6    |
| Josanna Riggs . . . 13.4       | John Tucker Jr . . . 6   |
| Bey. Ellery . . . 12           |                          |
| <u>£ 20.5.10</u>               | <u>£ 20.5.10</u>         |

note James Pearson Jr. should be but 6p } £ 118.14.1  
 & 21/ not collected 1.7.  
 the true sum sent was £ 117.7.1

At a Meeting of the Select men Mar. 23. 1780

A Town order was drawn on the Town Treasurer for the sum of Twenty four Pounds thirteen Shillings & 6. pay able unto Mr. Francis Low & Eliph. Davis, in part 24.13.6 pay for sundry's supply'd by them to this Town for the continental Army.

At a Meeting of the Select men March 10<sup>th</sup> 1781

An Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Mr. Samuel Whittemore or order the sum of Three Hundred Pounds being for Money Advanced by him to Winthrop (argent) a soldier who intested for three months July 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 } 300.0.0

Benja. Stacy } All the same time an Order was drawn on the Town Treasurer to pay Benjamin Stacy 6.0.0  
 12 Pounds for fuel for bringing the Desk from Capt. Bantley to Capt. Ellery's  
 Another Order given in lieu of this

Cap. Jacob Allen as town Treasurer D<sup>r</sup> to the town of  
 Gloucester for the year 1778 —

To sundry Commitments & Balances in the Collector's  
 hands as appears by the Treasurers book page 174 £2739.15.6  
 lists Committed to Bounty Tax upon 1777 202.11.9

to Com. to Mrs. John Baker & other Constables being } 890.7.5  
 June 1<sup>st</sup> 1778 — the town Tax of overplus for 1777 —



15.6  
11.9  
7.5





1775

Contra

499

4-29

By Nicholas due from the House of Representatives  
by Sunday town and on paid to the number of 10, 8, 12, 10  
amounting to

Balance due from

|      |                  |                |                        |
|------|------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| 1772 | Daniel Warner    | Province       | 15.0.8                 |
|      | Samuel Brown     | town           | 8.5.9                  |
| 1773 | Jacob Parsons    | d <sup>o</sup> | 45.7.3 $\frac{1}{2}$   |
|      | Jonathan Ellwell | d <sup>o</sup> | 123.18.5 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|      | Joshua Riggs     | d <sup>o</sup> | 53.19.8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
|      | d <sup>o</sup>   | Province       | 8.7                    |
|      | Edward Low       | town           | 7.16.1                 |
|      | d <sup>o</sup>   | Province       | 21.10                  |
| 1774 | Joseph Herrick   | town           | 24.16.6                |
|      | d <sup>o</sup>   | Province       | 19.1.5                 |
|      | Barnabas Dodge   | town           | 34.17.2                |
|      | d <sup>o</sup>   | Province       | 17.8.7                 |
|      | Jaac Ellwell     | town           | 40.15                  |
|      | d <sup>o</sup>   | Province       | 22.17.6                |
|      | Ruben Brooks     | town           | 21.3.6                 |
|      | d <sup>o</sup>   | Province       | 10.11.9                |
|      | Edward Nolley    | town           | 60.15.5                |
|      | d <sup>o</sup>   | Province       | 39.13.6                |
|      | James Collins    | town           | 61.4                   |
|      | d <sup>o</sup>   | Province       | 52.4                   |

689.9.7 $\frac{1}{2}$   
1809.17.0 $\frac{1}{2}$

|      |                                                                                              |                                                    |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 1767 | The Town Treasurer Thomas Sundrey Esq                                                        |                                                    |
| 500  | To Sundrey Ballenies Dec from Sundrey                                                        |                                                    |
|      | Constable or follows Viz                                                                     |                                                    |
|      | Constable James Davis Ballenue August 4/1767                                                 | 23 <sup>4</sup> 5 <sup>11</sup>                    |
|      | Constable Jacob Parsons. Ballenue Aug <sup>4</sup>                                           | 14 <sup>1</sup> 1 <sup>11</sup>                    |
|      | The Estate of Isaac Allen Desd Aug <sup>4</sup>                                              | 36 <sup>3</sup> 3 <sup>4</sup>                     |
|      | Joshua Dugg for Paul Hughes                                                                  | 68 <sup>13</sup> 3 <sup>3</sup>                    |
|      | Constable Aaron Dugg. Ballenue Aug <sup>4</sup>                                              | 17 <sup>15</sup> 4 <sup>11</sup>                   |
|      | Constable Samuel Griffin Aug <sup>4</sup>                                                    | 14 <sup>9</sup> 1 <sup>11</sup>                    |
|      | Rep of Constable Sam <sup>l</sup> Bray for 1765. Sum Ten Pts                                 | 30 <sup>11</sup> 2 <sup>11</sup>                   |
|      | Constable Joshua Dugg for Paul Hughes                                                        | 60 <sup>13</sup> 0                                 |
|      | Constable Joseph Clough August the 7                                                         | 2 <sup>2</sup> 0                                   |
|      | John Brewer August the 7                                                                     | 26 <sup>13</sup> 9 <sup>11</sup>                   |
|      | Constable Samuel Tullors                                                                     | 40 <sup>12</sup> 4 <sup>11</sup>                   |
|      | To Cash Recd. of the Select Men August the 7                                                 | 7 <sup>4</sup> 2 <sup>11</sup>                     |
|      | Due from the Estate of William Stevens Esq                                                   | 26 <sup>7</sup> 2 <sup>8</sup> 9 <sup>11</sup>     |
|      | Part of his Rate for the year 1766 that is                                                   | 13 <sup>17</sup> 7 <sup>11</sup>                   |
|      | Due to the Towne                                                                             | 5 <sup>19</sup> 4 <sup>11</sup>                    |
|      | Constable Benj Tarr                                                                          | 19 <sup>3</sup> 2 <sup>11</sup>                    |
|      | Constable John Tarr                                                                          | 30 <sup>14</sup> 3 <sup>11</sup>                   |
| 1766 | Due from Constable Thomas Angdon                                                             | 40 <sup>11</sup> 17 <sup>10</sup>                  |
| 1766 | To Sund <sup>y</sup> Commitments                                                             | 629 <sup>5</sup> 11 <sup>11</sup>                  |
| 1766 | To Sund <sup>y</sup> Commitments of this Date 1767                                           | 299 <sup>17</sup> 7 <sup>11</sup>                  |
| 1766 | To Sund <sup>y</sup> Commitments of this Date                                                | 38 <sup>1</sup> 2 <sup>11</sup> 4 <sup>11</sup>    |
| 1766 | To Sund <sup>y</sup> Commitments of this Date                                                | 13 <sup>1</sup> 1 <sup>11</sup> 11 <sup>11</sup>   |
| 1766 | To 1 <sup>st</sup> Division of Towns Estate Paid off                                         | 276 <sup>13</sup> 13 <sup>11</sup>                 |
| 1766 | nd Paye by Samuel Whitham                                                                    | 11 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>11</sup> 11 <sup>11</sup>   |
| 1766 | To Sund <sup>y</sup> Commitments for year 1770                                               | 324 <sup>1</sup> 2 <sup>11</sup> 4 <sup>11</sup>   |
| 1766 | To Sund <sup>y</sup> fin <sup>l</sup> Recd of Daniel Witham Esq                              | 1 <sup>10</sup> 0 <sup>11</sup>                    |
|      | To Rate 1 <sup>st</sup> to ditto Sam <sup>l</sup> Plons Esq 1 <sup>st</sup> 17 <sup>10</sup> | 2 <sup>7</sup> 0 <sup>11</sup>                     |
|      | To Cash Recd of the Provener 1767                                                            | 50 <sup>0</sup> 0 <sup>11</sup> 0 <sup>11</sup>    |
|      | To Rent Recd of Deacon Woodward of Ebenezer                                                  | 7 <sup>3</sup> 4 <sup>11</sup>                     |
|      | To fin <sup>l</sup> Recd of Daniel Whitham Esq                                               | 3 <sup>18</sup> 0 <sup>11</sup>                    |
|      | To The Rent of Stage Rack 1770 & 1771                                                        | 13 <sup>10</sup> 0 <sup>11</sup>                   |
|      |                                                                                              | 10 <sup>10</sup> 0 <sup>11</sup>                   |
|      | Due out for W <sup>m</sup> Stevens 3 <sup>rd</sup> Rate                                      | 331 <sup>9</sup> 10 <sup>11</sup> 11 <sup>11</sup> |
|      |                                                                                              | 331 <sup>5</sup> 12 <sup>11</sup> 6 <sup>11</sup>  |









1769

p<sup>r</sup> Canton6<sup>th</sup> 503

£1120.8.10.

By Credit brought over

|              |                                             |                                     |           |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Nov 1788     | By Sund <sup>r</sup> Orders                 | 24.15.6                             |           |
| 24           | By Ditto                                    | 2.16.1                              |           |
| Dec 8        | By Ditto 2.8.6 18 <sup>th</sup> 20.16.7     | 23.5.1                              | 50.16.11  |
| Jan. 15 1770 | By Ditto                                    | 19.18.4                             | 19.18.4   |
|              | By Sundry Order in Feb. & March 1770        | 125.16.11                           | 125.16.11 |
|              | By Ditto from the 26 of March               | 86.15.5                             |           |
| May 21       | By Ditto                                    | 27.6.8                              |           |
| May 28       | By Ditto                                    | 3.0.0                               |           |
| June 1       | By Ditto                                    | 0.17.4                              |           |
| July 3       | By Sundry Order to July 31                  | 17.8.7                              |           |
| August       | By Ditto                                    | 9.5.2                               |           |
| September    | By Sundry Orders                            | 86.17.3                             |           |
| November     | By Sundry Orders                            | 18.13.4                             |           |
| January 1771 | By Sundry Orders                            | 64.3.2                              | 64.3.2    |
| February     | By Sundry Orders                            | 17.11.11                            |           |
| March        | By Ditto                                    | 122.12.7                            |           |
| April        | By Ditto                                    | 6.4.1                               |           |
| May          | By Ditto to 20 <sup>th</sup> of May         | 30.16.2                             |           |
| June         | By Ditto                                    | £1966.16.9                          |           |
|              | By Cash pay. Sam. Whittmore to pay          | 16.16.2                             |           |
|              | the Town of Ipswich 1770 July               | 30.15                               |           |
| July         | By Ditto including the above                | 17.17.4                             |           |
| August       | By Ditto                                    | 52.18.2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |           |
| Sept         | By Ditto 30.8.2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 43.8.0                              |           |
| Oct          | By Ditto                                    | 64.14.5                             |           |
| November     | By Ditto                                    | 27.5.10                             |           |
| December     | By Ditto                                    | 18.18.4                             |           |
| 1772         | By Ditto                                    | 100.0.7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |           |
| January      | By Ditto                                    |                                     |           |
| February     | By Ditto                                    |                                     |           |

524

Thomas Saunders Jun Esq as Treasr of the Town of Gloucester

1772

May 9<sup>th</sup> To Sundy Commitments to this Day £3315 12<sup>0</sup> 9<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
 deduct what remains unpaid from William Saunders 155 16<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup>

£3159 16<sup>0</sup> 8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

1772

Thomas Saunders Jun Esq as Treasr of

May 9 To Ballance of 1766 as per the other side £81<sup>0</sup> 2<sup>0</sup> 1<sup>0</sup>  
 Nov To Commitment by Sundy Constables 382 16<sup>0</sup> 8

To 1 years Rent of 66<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> 1773 3<sup>0</sup> 6<sup>0</sup> 8

Ballance Due to me as Treasrers Exclusive of  
 my Services for six years their Will being  
 committed to me by several Constables below to  
 the amount of five Hundred and Ninety six Pounds  
 four Shillings and five Pence one Farthing which  
 is still uncollected

Gloucester May 10: 1773

Tho Saunders jun

1773

May 10

Thomas Saunders Jun Esq as Treasr of

To what is Due from John Warner 1766 5 12 6

To what is Due from Henry Rogers 1759 21 12 7

To Ditto from Isaac Davis 1767 20 0 0

To Ditto from Sundy Constables 1770 25 7 9

To Ditto from Sundy Constables 1771 140 10 11

To Ditto from Sundy Constables 1772 382 16<sup>0</sup> 8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 596 4 5 1/2



1772

May 7 By sundry Orders paid by him

2345<sup>11</sup>/<sub>16</sub> 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Balance remains in the hands of Thos<sup>y</sup>

Saunders Jun<sup>r</sup> as Treasurer for him to

account for when collected their being nothing

allowed

in the above settlement for his services for five years

Thos Saunderson jr

81<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

3159<sup>16</sup>/<sub>8</sub>

May 10 1773 By sundry Orders paid by him

628<sup>8</sup>/<sub>7</sub>

By what is outstanding in Constable

5<sup>11</sup>/<sub>6</sub>

By for Brewers Wages for 1756

21<sup>11</sup>/<sub>7</sub>

By Ditto Thos<sup>y</sup> Rogers for 1759

20<sup>0</sup>/<sub>0</sub>

By Ditto from Joseph Davis for 1767

20<sup>0</sup>/<sub>0</sub>

which (as W<sup>th</sup> the Sargent and others)

12<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>

By Ditto from S<sup>y</sup> Sargent for 1770

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>0</sub>

By Ditto from Samuel Mosay 1770

6<sup>18</sup>/<sub>1</sub>

By Ditto from Nath<sup>l</sup> Lewis 1770

68<sup>12</sup>/<sub>11</sub>

By Ditto from Benj<sup>n</sup> Jones 1771

13<sup>2</sup>/<sub>6</sub>

By Ditto from Thos<sup>y</sup> Parsons 1771

16<sup>12</sup>/<sub>1</sub>

By Ditto from John Woodberry 1771

16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>8</sub>

By Ditto from Ephraim Roberts 1771

140<sup>1</sup>/<sub>11</sub>

By Ditto from John How 1771

25<sup>16</sup>/<sub>9</sub>

By Ditto from Sam<sup>l</sup> Brown 1772

57<sup>19</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

By Ditto from Jacob Parsons 1772

94<sup>10</sup>/<sub>0</sub>

By Ditto Gideon Lane

12<sup>13</sup>/<sub>8</sub>

By Ditto Lab<sup>l</sup> Post

23<sup>2</sup>/<sub>8</sub>

By Ditto William Steel

12<sup>10</sup>/<sub>13</sub>

By Ditto Daniel Warner

122<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub>

108<sup>13</sup>/<sub>5</sub>

1244<sup>13</sup>/<sub>0</sub>

52406

1773

May 10

Thomas Saunders Esq<sup>r</sup> as Town Treasurer.

To the Town of Gloucester.

|                                                 |                      |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| To a Ballen due from John Brewer for 1775.      | 5. 14. 6             |
| To a Ballen due from Hodgden 1759               | 21. 14. 7            |
| To a Ballen due from Joseph Davis 1767          | 20. 0. 0             |
| To a Ballen due from sundry Constables for 1770 | 25. 7. 9             |
| To Ballen due from sundry Constables for 1771   | 140. 10. 11          |
| To Ballen due from sundry Constables for 1772   | 382. 16. 8           |
| To Capt. Jacob Parsons, List for 1773           | 201. 13. 2           |
| To Jonathan Ellwell List 1773                   | 267. 7. 10           |
| To Joshua Riggs List 1773                       | 121. 8. 0            |
| To Edward Low, List 1773                        | 54. 13. 5            |
| To James Norwood List 1773                      | 90. 2. 2             |
| To Joseph Herrick List 1773                     | 102. 4. 10           |
|                                                 | <u>£1433. 13. 10</u> |

1774

March 23 To an Order on the new Treasurer in full

3. 11. 2  
£1437. 5. 12

Gloucester March 23 1774 Settled the above

Account with Lucy Sanders Adm<sup>r</sup> to the Estate of Thomas Sanders  
and paid her in full by an order on the new Treasurer as above

1774

Samuel Whittemore as Town Treasurer to  
The Town of Gloucester. Dr.

Mar

|                                                                                        |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| To Ball <sup>d</sup> due from Tho <sup>s</sup> Hodgden Cont <sup>r</sup> 1759          | 21. 14. 7        |
| To d <sup>r</sup> . . . d <sup>r</sup> Daniel Warner . . . 1772                        | 55. 9. 7         |
| To d <sup>r</sup> . . . d <sup>r</sup> Jacob Parsons . . . d <sup>r</sup>              | 30. 2. 0         |
| To d <sup>r</sup> . . . d <sup>r</sup> Samuel Brown . . . d <sup>r</sup>               | 42. 16. 8        |
| To d <sup>r</sup> . . . d <sup>r</sup> Gideon Lane . . . d <sup>r</sup>                | 36. 5. 11        |
| To d <sup>r</sup> . . . d <sup>r</sup> Caleb Pool jr <sup>s</sup> . . . d <sup>r</sup> | 3. 8. 10         |
| To d <sup>r</sup> . . . d <sup>r</sup> William Steel . . . d <sup>r</sup>              | 7. 19. 4         |
| To List of Grammitt Jacob Parsons Cont <sup>r</sup> 1773                               | 201. 13. 2       |
| To D <sup>r</sup> . . . Jonathan Ellwell d <sup>r</sup> . . . d <sup>r</sup>           | 267. 7. 10       |
| To D <sup>r</sup> . . . Joshua Riggs . . . d <sup>r</sup> . . . d <sup>r</sup>         | 121. 8. 0        |
| To D <sup>r</sup> . . . Edward Low . . . d <sup>r</sup> . . . d <sup>r</sup>           | 54. 13. 5        |
| To D <sup>r</sup> . . . James Norwood . . . d <sup>r</sup> . . . d <sup>r</sup>        | 90. 2. 2         |
| To D <sup>r</sup> . . . Joseph Herrick . . . d <sup>r</sup> . . . d <sup>r</sup>       | 102. 4. 10       |
|                                                                                        | <u>837. 9. 0</u> |



Or

507

1773  
May 10 By Ballance due on the Old A/c £44.7.72  
By 6 years Service as Treasurer £6.13.4 fln 40.---

1774 Mar By Sundry orders since May 1773 £307.8.6  
By John Brewster Ball? 5.14.6  
Tho: Hoagland d? 21.14.7  
Daniel Warners d? 55.9.7  
Jacob Parsons d? 30.2.2  
Samuel Browne d? 42.16.8  
Gideon Lane d? 36.5.11  
Caleb Pool Junr d? 3.8.10  
William Steet d? 7.19.10 1/4  
Service as Treasurer 8 M. in 1773 4.9.5 515.8.1 1/4

By Jacob Parsons List Town Tax for 1773 201.13.2  
Jonathan Elwells d? 267.7.10  
Joshua Riggs d? 121.8.0  
Edward Low d? 54.13.5  
James Norwood d? 90.2.2  
Joseph Herrick d? 102.4.10 837.9.5

Mem: the above Ballance of five pounds 14/6 <sup>due from John Sawyer</sup> is not ch: to the New Treas:  
The Selectmen judging the same improper, by reason that the same can  
never be collected.

to } Contra Cr.











*[Faint, illegible handwriting throughout the page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]*

1754 At a meeting of the Select men  
February there was a Warrant Granted  
512 By 4<sup>th</sup> Select men to Warrne Thomas  
Tippin and Wife out of Town and  
John Cuninghame and a Child at  
Tacob Hibbard.

June 7  
1754 There Was a Warrant Granted by 4<sup>th</sup>  
Select men To Warrn out of Town  
Mary<sup>me</sup> Honey and Thomas and Mary  
Tippin Son and Daughter To Thomas  
Tippin and Mary Robens a Molata  
Gersl  
and Jarret Jordan at George Tucker

December  
to 1754 At A meeting of the Select men there was  
A warrant Granted By the Select men to  
Warrn Elizabeth Day John Hodgdon &  
Wife Nathaniel Sanders Elizabeth  
Reed George Croos Easter Howard Addam Cotton  
To Depart this Town

Forth With  
at a meeting of 4<sup>th</sup> Select men February 28/1755  
there was a Warrant Granted by the Select men  
to Warrn Mary Young Mary Parker John  
Blatchford Elizabeth Crocker  
Croos 4<sup>th</sup> Widow Palianee Croos and Family  
To Depart This Town Forth With



At a meeting of 4<sup>th</sup> Select men am<sup>d</sup> 28/1755  
there Was a Warrant Granted By Select men and  
Gave to Constable Philemon Warner Tinner to 513  
to Warn y<sup>e</sup> Persons hereafter Named to Depart this  
Fourth With mary Parker Elizabeth Crocker  
Samuel Knight and Thomas Roberts William  
Lee and John Lee

At A meeting of the Select men may 5<sup>th</sup> 1755

there was a Warrant Granted by the Select men and gave to  
Constable Philemon Warner Jr. To Warn Lucy Burnam at  
Job Smiths & John Ratford at William Goodridges to Depart  
this Town forth with

At A Meeting of the Select Men Sept<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1755.

A Warrant was granted by the Select Men to the Constable  
to Warn James Allen, William Day Wife & Family and Michael Beckling  
William Callaghan & Samuel Pluston to depart out of this Town &  
make Enquiry Where they came how long they have been in Town &  
make Return to the next Session accordingly

At a Meeting of the Select Men Jan<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1757

A Warrant was granted to Warn Moulton Widow and  
Dorcy Moulton to depart out of this Town with the same Order as  
above Return to be made to the next Session.

At A meeting of the Select men Sept. 7: 1758

A Warrant was granted to warn: Edward Duke, <sup>wid</sup> Sarah Ingraham  
and Deanne Lawrence to depart out of this Town to make a  
return at the next Session

at a meeting of the select men Dec. 6<sup>th</sup> 1758

A warrant was granted to Warn mary Clark  
& two Children to Depart out of this Town  
to make return the next Session.

574 At a Meeting of the Selectmen Dec<sup>r</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup> 1758. Their  
was a Warrant Granted by the Selectmen to J<sup>r</sup>. Constable  
to Warn Bickford, Sarah Williams, James Abbott  
John Chandler, & Catharine alias Gaturah. Hill, to Depart  
out of this Town, and make enquiry <sup>from</sup> whence they came  
How Long they have bin in Town and make Return to  
the next Session, accordingly

At a Meeting of the Selectmen Feb<sup>r</sup>. 27<sup>th</sup> 1759 Their was a  
Warrant Granted by the Selectmen to J<sup>r</sup>. Constables to Warn John  
Perrey and Daniel Perret to Depart out of this Town. Forthwith  
and make enquiry from whence they come, and how long they  
have bin in Town of your Things to the next Session, accordingly

at A meeting of the Select men March<sup>r</sup>. 13. 1760 there  
was A Warrant Granted to the Constable to Warn Joanna  
Singleton Sarah Wife. al<sup>d</sup>. Long and Susanna Burnam to  
Depart out of this Town and make Enquiry from whence  
they came and how long they been in the Town &c

At A meeting of the Select men April<sup>r</sup>. 17. 1762 A warrant was  
given to the Constable to warn the following Persons out of Town  
viz. Peach Dull Cloud, & Joseph Hazden Alexander Lundie  
Thomas Newman. widow Elisabeth Burnam & her son Nehemiah  
also for Elisabeth Burnam the Wife of Jonathan Burnam. &c.

The following Persons were warn'd out By David  
South Constable of Gloucester for the year 1762  
Peach Dull Cloud, and Thomas Newman and William.  
Vine Elisabeth Burnam. Nehemiah Burnam, Susanna  
Cloghoun, Hug<sup>r</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Newman. Abigail Lord, Thomas  
Mell<sup>r</sup> and his wife. Jacob Allen, Mell<sup>r</sup> Wilson, and  
James and Benjamin. Mell<sup>r</sup> D. Roman Mell<sup>r</sup> Clutter  
Lorane M<sup>r</sup>. Loring and Abigail his wife and Hannah  
Lorrell and Jeremiah Storror and Mary his Wife and  
Sarah Storror



At a Meeting of the Select Men April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1763 515  
A Warrant was granted for warning  
at Zachariah Voseys to depart out of Town

December the 20/1763 <sup>1<sup>st</sup> Sunday</sup> Warned out of Town

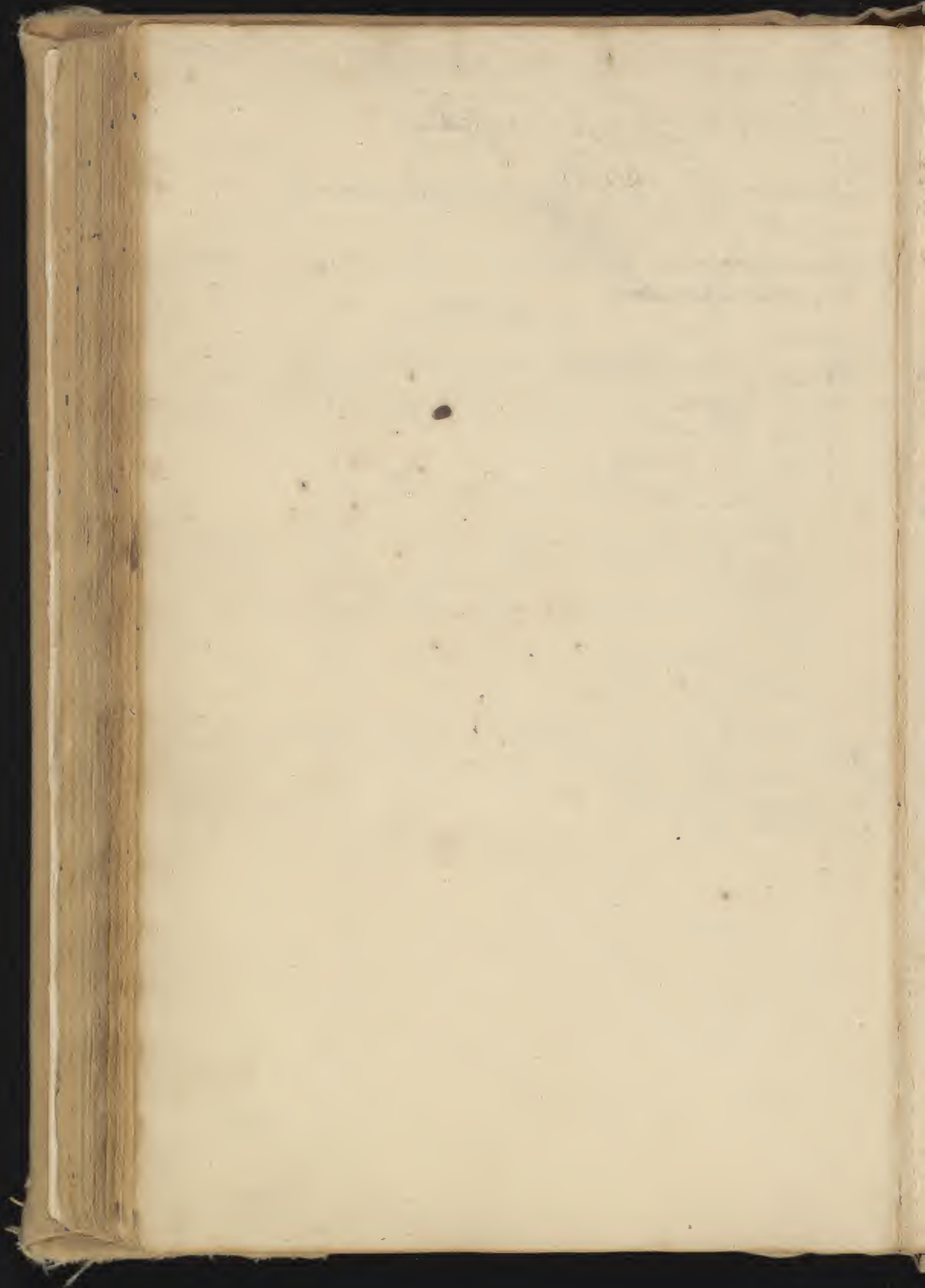
Samuel Leach  
Ebenezer Bradford  
William Rogers and Jane his Wife

December the 24/1763 At 10 o'clock by George Allen  
Mary Huggins } David Mas<sup>on</sup> Wife and 3 children  
James Thomas }  
Nathaniel Toller }

and a Return Made to the Selectmen on Decem<sup>r</sup> 1763

The following persons were Warned out of Town by Sam<sup>l</sup> Rogers  
viz John White John Barnard Esq<sup>r</sup> both his Wife Abigail and 2 children  
Abigail Elizabeth John Nicholas Isaac Abigail his Wife John  
Leicester, Susan Clark Eliza Will Patrick Merriam  
Edmund Hayes and John his Wife Stephen Lathrop Wife & 4 children

Gloucester April 1<sup>st</sup> 1766. In Compliance with a Warrant to me directed by the  
Select Men of Gloucester I have warned Susanna Vane and 2 children  
and Isaac Wait to depart out of this Town and on the 23<sup>rd</sup> Day of June  
1766 I warned Michal Lathrop to depart out of this Town and made  
Return to the Selectmen before at Salem the second Tuesday of July  
1766 of the above Warrant for me Jacob Parsons Clerk  
Copy of a filed Return





*[Faint, illegible handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

A List of the Persons that have come in to Town after the  
32<sup>d</sup> Day of April 1767 and the Places they came from

Seremiah White and Wife Remembers 3 Children Benjamin Mary  
and Solomon from Ipswich May 1<sup>st</sup> 1767

George Dunkins William Larrance from Virginia April 13. 1767

Mary Buteman's son Broadstreet from Castletown Oct - 1767

James Priestley from Antego April 20. 1767

James Stratton and Wife from Marshfield Feb 18. 1768

Thomas Journey Maryland April 13. 1767

Joseph Gregory James Noble from Gaspee Nov. 22. 1768

Edward Mather William M. Daniel John Lenny and

Mary Lenny from Gaspee in the Government of P. S. B. Nov. 1768

William Elliot from Boston and Plymouth Nov. 1768

Constant Hicof John Kanada Lawrence Moor from Newfoundland

Joseph Beadle from New Salem Feb 1769

Glocester January the 12/1774 a List of the Persons warned  
out of Town By Constable Jacob Parsons Viz James Holland  
and Polly his Wife James Daggett William Crippin and Partrick  
Hickox



of the

ary

1767

1767

8

1768

1768  
and

and

truck

522 At a meeting of the overseers of the poor of  
The Town of Hallowester Decr 10 1764

agreed that Stephen Low master of the work-  
house receive into it John Allen & his Family  
& gave him orders to provide him bed & bedding

agreed that if m<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>t</sup> Gott delivers him self up to  
the Town for his support that m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Gaiffen supply  
him & accord with the Select men

agreed that Corp<sup>s</sup> John Low supply m<sup>r</sup> Anna Howell  
with some wood & molasses & beane to support her this winter  
provided she behave soberly & well





524 At a Meeting of the Selectmen Feb<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1759. Then Settled and made up with the following Surveyors of high Ways for the Year 1758. Viz: Lieut. John Rowe. Mr. Solomon Person & Mr. Joseph Cough

At a Meeting of the Selectmen Feb<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1759 Then Settled and made up with <sup>Mr.</sup> Joseph Tarbox one of the Surveyors of the High Ways for <sup>the</sup> Year 1758

At the Meeting of the Selectmen, Settled with Deacon John Sawyer one of the Surveyors of the High Ways for <sup>the</sup> Year 1758

At a Meeting of the Selectmen March 6<sup>th</sup> 1759 Jonathan Elwell and Edmond Clark Surveyors of <sup>the</sup> High Ways for <sup>the</sup> Year 1758 Settled and made up their Sifts

At the same time Settled with Nicholas Dray one of the Surveyors of the Town for <sup>the</sup> Year 1758

At a meeting of the select men march: 20: 1759 Settled with Mr Isaac Day one of the surveyors of High ways ~~Settled and made up~~ for year 1758

At a meeting of the Select Men march: 4<sup>th</sup> 1760 Mr John Hale Returned his List as Surveyor of the High ways to the Select men & certified that He had worked out the whole of his List and by the Vote of the Town

At the same meeting Lt. Josiah Choate Declared to the Select men that he had worked out the whole of <sup>his</sup> High way rate for 1759 according to the Vote the Town

At a Meeting of the Select men march: 30 1761 Settled with Lieut John. Now Surveyor of the High ways for the year 1760

At the same meeting Settled with Peter Coffin Surveyor of the High ways for 1760

February: 16: 1762 This is to Certifie that I the Subscriber have worked out the whole of the High way Rate in the List Committed to me for the year 1760. John Now



March: 12: 1762: At A meeting of the Select men Settled  
with m<sup>d</sup> Solomon Parsons as Surveyor of High ways for  
the years 1760 and 1761

April: 5: 1762 At A meeting of the Select Men Settled with  
Dea. Nathaniel Haskell Surveyor of High ways for year: 1761

February the 15 / 1763 At a Meeting of the Select Men  
Settled with Nathaniel Haskell  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Jacob Parsons as Surveyor of  
High ways for the year 1762 Jacob Parsons

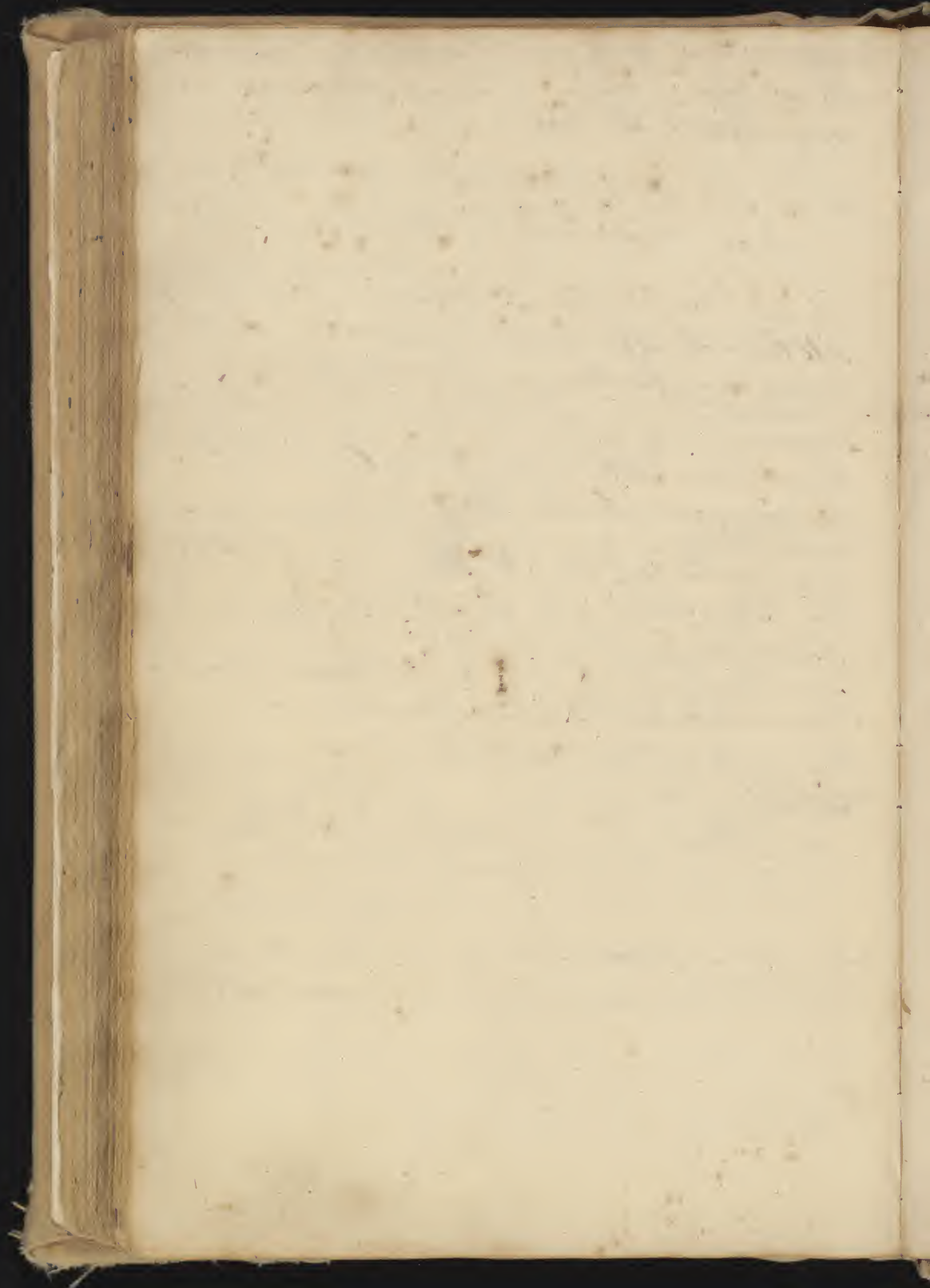
February the 15 / 1763 At a Meeting of the Select  
Men Then Settled with Mr. Samuel Whittemore  
as Surveyor for the year 1762  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittemore

February the 22 / 1763 At a Meeting of the Select  
Men Then Settled with Mr. Solomon Parsons as  
Surveyor for the year 1762  
Solomon Parsons

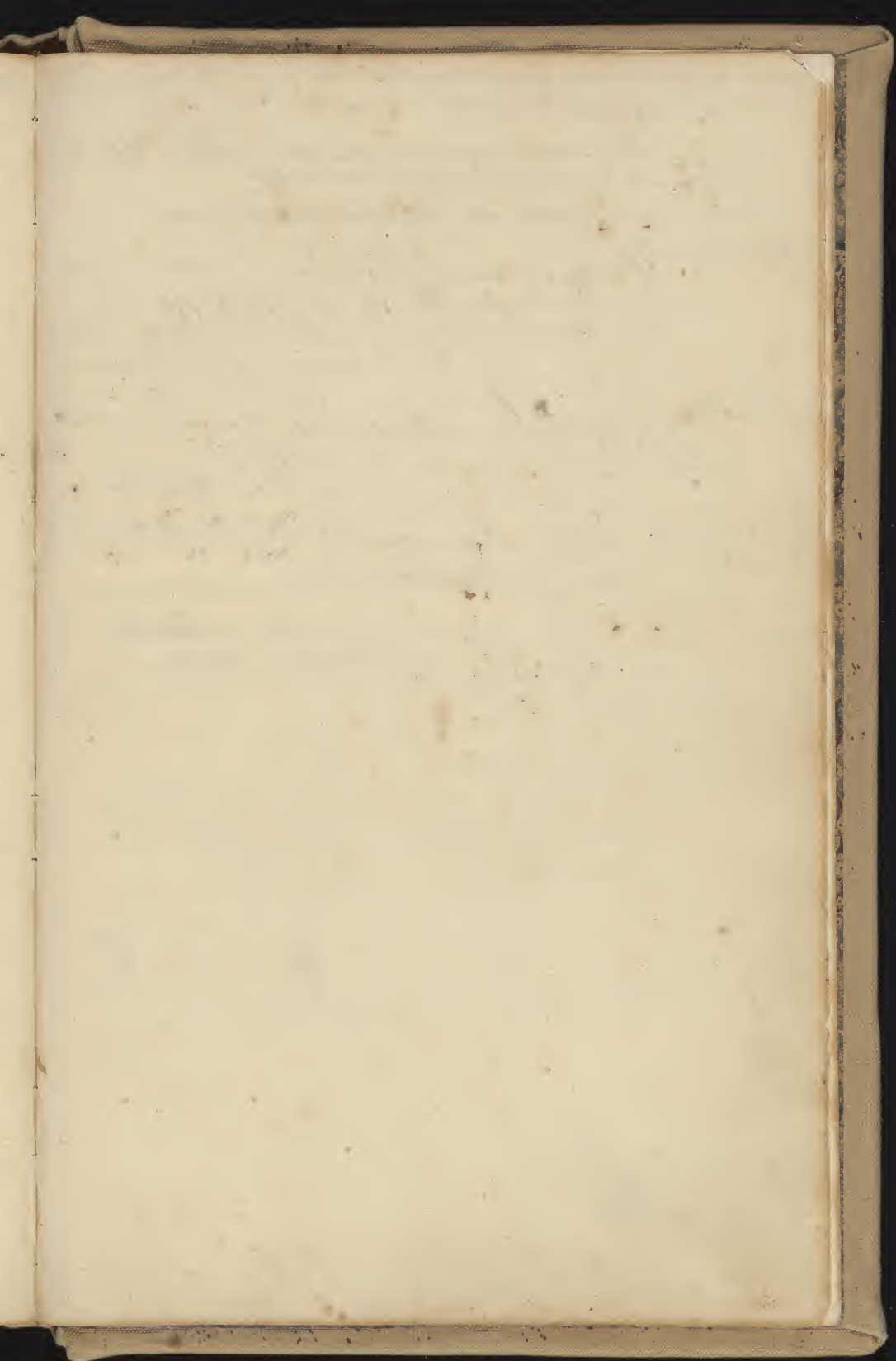
March 12<sup>th</sup> 1763 at a meeting of the Select men  
Then Settled with m<sup>d</sup> John Row as Surveyor for  
for the year 1764 John Row

March 6<sup>th</sup> 1766 At a Meeting of the Select men Then Settled with  
m<sup>d</sup> Alexander Smith as Surveyor for the year 1765  
Alex<sup>r</sup> Smith

July: 5: 1766 at A meeting of the Select men then Settled  
with m<sup>d</sup> David Lane as Surveyor for the year: 1764







528 Gloucester Aug. 6<sup>th</sup> 1771 At a Meeting of the Select men they settled and Adj<sup>d</sup>  
the road with Cap<sup>t</sup>. Charles Byers Surveyor for the year 1769 —

At the same time settled with Dea<sup>r</sup>. Nath<sup>l</sup>. Haskell Charles Byers  
his wife as a Surveyor of the High ways for the year 1770 —

At the same time settled with M<sup>r</sup>. David Haskell Surveyor  
for y<sup>e</sup> year 1770 —

Gloucester Aug. 12<sup>th</sup> 1771 At a meeting of the Select men they settled with M<sup>r</sup>.  
John Smith Surveyor for the years 1767. 1768. 1769. & 1770 —

April 22. 1773: At a Meeting of the Select men they settled  
with M<sup>r</sup>. William Haskell J<sup>d</sup> Surveyor of the High ways  
for the year 1771 & for the year 1772 —

Feb<sup>y</sup> the 9/1774 at Meeting of the Select Men then settled with  
M<sup>r</sup>. John Row Surveyor for the year 1773 —

March the 1/1774 At a Meeting of the Select Men then  
settled with M<sup>r</sup>. Ebenezer Parson Surveyor of the  
High Ways for the year 1773 —

March 21. 1774 Settled with M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Baker Surveyor  
of the High ways for the year 1773 —



At a Meeting of the Select Men April the 9/1764 <sup>324</sup>  
 There Was a Settlement Made About the School  
 and There is Due to the Western Parish for Schooling there  
 Proportion with the harbor for the year 1763 £ 17<sup>s</sup> 11<sup>d</sup> 6  
 Due to the Town Parish for these Proportion 1763 8<sup>s</sup> 5<sup>d</sup> 8  
 Due to Squam Parish for these Proportion 1763 9<sup>s</sup> 19<sup>d</sup> 9  
 Due to the Cape Parish these Proportion 1763 2<sup>s</sup> 15<sup>d</sup> 8  
 The Above sum was Due last December the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 and All the Order that was Drawn before the 9<sup>th</sup> day  
 of April were Settled.

At a Meeting of the Select Men Jan<sup>y</sup> 11. 1768 Settled the  
 Schooling to this Day and there was Due as follows

For the Year 1766

|                                 |                                  |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Due From the West Parish        | 0 <sup>s</sup> 4 <sup>d</sup> 4  |
| Due to the Town Parish for 1766 | 6 <sup>s</sup> 5 <sup>d</sup> 8  |
| Due to Squam Parish             | 6 <sup>s</sup> 10 <sup>d</sup> 3 |
| To the Cape Nothing             |                                  |

At a Meeting of the Select Men August the 1/1769  
 Settled the Schooling to this Day and there  
 was Due for the year 1768 as follows for 1768 -

Due From the west Parish Nothing  
 Due to Squam parish for 1768 £ 10<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> 11  
 Due to the Town Parish for 1768 - 0<sup>s</sup> 5<sup>d</sup> 8  
 Due to the Cape Parish for 1768 - 1<sup>s</sup> 15<sup>d</sup> 4

At a Meeting of the Select men April 15<sup>th</sup> 1771. was Adjusted by Squam parish  
 of the School money to this day and there is due to Squam parish for 7 year  
 1771 0<sup>s</sup> 13<sup>d</sup> 3

At a Meeting of the Selectmen Dec<sup>r</sup>. 11. 1758, There was a  
Settlement made about w<sup>t</sup> School. And the Harbour Parrish-  
has had the School Eight Months more then their proportion  
in time past

This is Due to Western Parrish for Schooling for their  
Proportion to be Equall with the Harbour £. 11: 0

Due to w<sup>t</sup> Town Parrish for their Proportion - - - - - 11: 0

Due to Squam Parrish for their proportion - - - - - 9: 12: 5

Due to the Cape Parrish for their proportion - - - - - 3: 14: 8

At the same Meeting Agreed that there Should be a Grammar  
School kept in the Harbour, and a <sup>or School</sup> ~~Consulating School~~  
to be kept in the Other Parrishes, for one Year from this  
Date all Amounting <sup>to</sup> One hundred & six pounds, Thirteen  
shillings and four pences, And Each Parrish to <sup>draw</sup> out their  
Proportion for the School or Schools as Follows

For The Harbour Parrish to keep a Grammar School  
and to Draw out. - - - - - £. 53: 6: 8

The West Parrish to Draw out. - - - - - 16: 10: -

The Town Parrish to Draw out - - - - - 16: 10: -

Squam Parrish to Draw out - - - - - 14: 8: 8

The Cape Parrish to Draw out. - - - - - 5: 18: -

£. 106: 13: 4



100

9

9

125

478

5

6

8

9

9

5:8

10

10

2:8

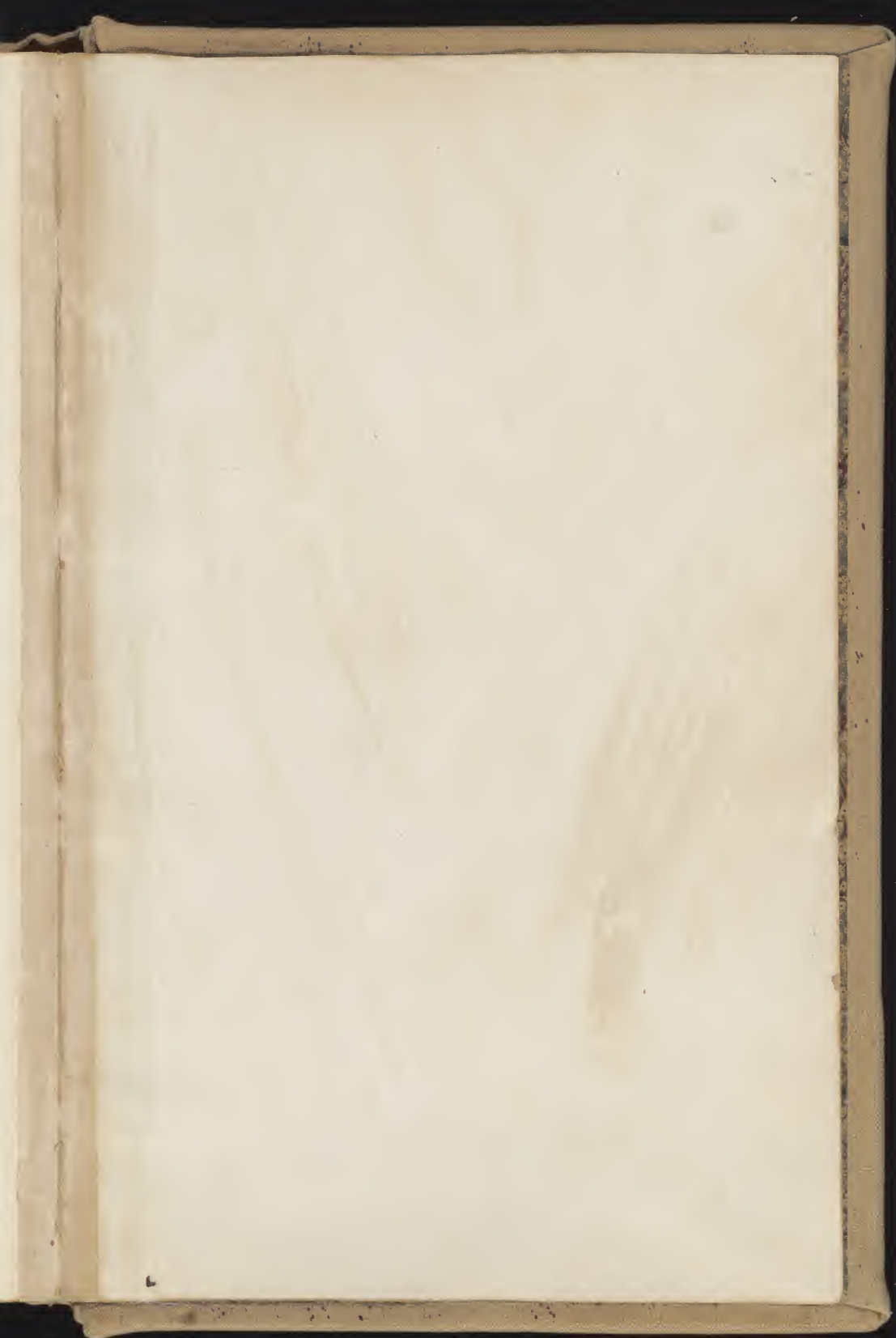
9

9

3:4













SEL

'R

S

TO

GLO